

**ARCHIVUM OBSCURUM—
MANUSCRIPTA ERRATICA—
PROJECT ANGELBOOK—
VOLUME VIII (PART 15)**



Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Archivum Obscurum –
Manuscripta Erratica – Project
AngelBook Volume VIII (Part 15)
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough -
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Introduction

This volume—and the entire 25-part *Archivum Obscurum* series—is an **archive of 4plebs threads**, compiled from the /x/ paranormal board and related dark web forums. It's important to understand that **none of these words are mine**. Every sentence you're about to read was posted anonymously by someone else, somewhere deep in the Internet's forgotten layers. I've simply **curated, organized, and preserved** it. Some of it is brilliant. Some of it is disturbing. Some of it is completely unhinged. That's the point. These books serve as a **snapshot of collective occult thought**, filtered through anonymity, obsession, fear, and revelation. If you find something offensive or insane—remember, you're not reading *me*. You're reading **the Internet itself**, raw and unedited. This is documentation, not endorsement. But that's what makes it powerful. These are the ghost-words of the digital subconscious. I just bound them into something permanent.

>>35163444

i will never kill myself because i know the consequences,
let the globohomo kill me
let the blue helmets do this
karma on them

I LIVE FOR THE JESUS

HE DIED FOR ME

I WILL LIVE FOR HIM AS MUCH AS I CAN

John Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:35 No.35163558 Report

Quoted By: >>35163572 >>35163648

The most based thread of all time, wtf is going on here

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:16:52 No.35163560 Report

Quoted By: >>35163597

>>35163540

they will try to inject you with that shit through force anon.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:17:53 No.35163572 Report

>>35163558

truth

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:21:51 No.35163597 Report

Quoted By: >>35163788

>>35163560

FIND ME INNAWOODS FAGGOTS

READY TO DIE

NOT AFRAID OF SATAN

CHRIST IS COVERING ME

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:37 No.35163621 Report

>>35161962

This is scary and smart actually.. hope no but...

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:23:57 No.35163624 Report

Quoted By: >>35163661

>Mark of the Beast

>when it has nothing to do with 666 or 616 without some conservative boomer
misinterpretations of reality

>when there were people being forced to take it, therefore negating the entire purpose
of it being a choice

>when it fulfills almost zero of the bible's scriptures

>when the only one of the scriptures' it does follow can't work without some
conservative boomer misinterpretations of reality

>now they're going to call me a jew for pointing out what takes less than 10 minutes of
"research"

I wish I was a kike so I could legally torture you faggots for three and a half years until
the rapture.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:26:34 No.35163648 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163256

>>35163446

>>35163558

dangerously based. have my bump my based shizos. this is something else. i am archiving, i hope you faggots too

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:27:34 No.35163661 Report

Quoted By: >>35163689 >>35163727 >>35163887

>>35163624

repent.

72.00 mother goneome _72.000 father

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:30:45 No.35163689 Report

Quoted By: >>35163717 >>35163727 >>35163814 >>35163887

>>35163661

144.000

and now add the vaxxx

another 72.000

216.000

600x60x6

genes

THE ONES WHO HAVE THE WISDOM, LET THEM UNDERSTAND

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5G Spike Proteins AI Schumann Re (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1920x3068

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind. At the top, there is a title that reads "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica." Below the title, there are three images: one of a person's hand holding a piece of paper with text, another of a computer screen displaying a graph with blue and green lines, and the third showing a person's face with a question mark above it.

The text below the images is a series of questions and answers, with the first question being "Do you think you're a human?" and the answer "No, I'm a computer program."

The text continues with a discussion about the brain and its connection to the mind, mentioning the Schumann Resonance and the concept of "spike proteins."

In the bottom left corner, there is a screenshot of a video, and in the bottom right corner, there is a logo with the text "SO, Spike Proteins, Schumann Resonance, Mind Control, AI, Tamas, Antarctica."

The image also includes a series of images and text related to the concept of "Tikkun," which is a Jewish term for repairing or making right. The text mentions "Tikkun Olam," which is a Jewish concept of repairing the world.

The overall style of the image is informative and educational, with a focus on the intersection of science, technology, and philosophy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:32:24 No.35163704 Report

>>35159055

>5G

Here is the original

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:33:31 No.35163717 Report

Quoted By: >>35163727 >>35163814

>>35163689

This one understands

Vax is the abomination of desolation

Somewhere there is a pic of it

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:20 No.35163726 Report

God Bless You Anons. Welcome to the Revelation

Hope we gonna make it bros

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:27 No.35163727 Report

Quoted By: >>35163769 >>35163771

>>35163661

>>35163689

>>35163717

lol case and point. You people have no knowledge of physical, spiritual, or occultic matters. You randomly string together a bunch of words numbers and symbols you see and mistake your mental illness and elementary-tier understanding of symbols as Wisdom and Numerology.

You are at best a human parrot and at worse a false prophet. Thankfully God will judge you the same as the guilty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1628971770011.png, 2MiB, 1185x1786

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:35:33 No.35163728 Report

Quoted By: >>35164075

>>35163484

We are so close to the end. We should pray for each other, pray for escape from this nightmare, pray that God should guide us into the mountains and forests and hide us from the evil to come.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:36:36 No.35163738 Report

>>35159235

Retards allocated 5G to the same bands that older altimeters use, which would be fine if that 5G wasn't in use on the airport

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:38:18 No.35163755 Report

>>35163516

>snow queen destroying her mirror

something flew into my eye

something strung my heart

fellow easter europe fag, never forget this... yeah thanks for based video from childhood

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:07 No.35163769 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163727

yet you faggots blaming us never corrects lmao

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:41:10 No.35163771 Report

Quoted By: >>35163798 >>35163887

>>35163727

This post is almost verbatim cypypasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:43:05 No.35163788 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>>35163540

>>35163597

none of this stupid shit you said changes the fact that all the shit you people post is forever fake and gay. I was supposed to already be a tortured walking zombie demon like 10 predictions ago.

>2 More Weeks, I swear!!

I look forward to the day you get used in the Antichrist's army as fodder.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 55b852.jpg, 34KiB, 749x723

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:08 No.35163795 Report

Quoted By: >>35163812

>This post is almost verbatim cypypasta of every nay-sayer in any of these threads. It has to be a paid shill. Strange. Numerology is a bunch of crap by the way. It has nothing to do with gematria.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:44:16 No.35163798 Report

>>35163771

its just glowniggers

they never specify what they talking about

never correcting

they just want to derail discussion if you are talking about something 'dangerous'

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:45:53 No.35163812 Report

Quoted By: >>35163887

>>35163795

>>35163788

WE ARE OVER THE TARGET BOIS GLOWIES ARRIVED LMAOOO

SO THE THREAD IS TRUE

NICE NICE GLOWIES THANKS FOR CONFIRMING

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:46:05 No.35163814 Report

Quoted By: >>35163843 >>35163887

>>35163717

Someone post the pic of the Daniel verse translated with Strong's Concordance where it talks about the vaxx parasite.

>>35163689

For people who don't get it, this guy is referencing the human genome. It was recently proven the human genome stabilizes at exactly 144,000 peptides or something of DNA. That is for two-strand DNA helix. If you add a third strand (which mRNA is proven to do, and this actually prevents your body from reading the DNA so it literally shuts down and deactivates tons of your genome to various negative effects) you get 216,000 peptides. Revelation 13:18 in the original greek says the Mark of the Beast is Chi Xi Stigma which

equals 600 60 and 6. Revelation says calculate the number of the beast. If you multiply 600x60x6 you get 216,000. 144,000 genome is Image of God, 216,000 genome is Image of the Beast. These people have taken gene therapy and been totally rewritten in their DNA to no longer be in the image of God, but of something else. They will change over time as cell turnover happens. Probably will mutate into something like the Grays. An awful fate for those who did not love the truth and so be saved.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 37.1.png, 48KiB, 955x536

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:49:35 No.35163843 Report

Quoted By: >>35163886 >>35163898 >>35164136 >>35165426

>>35163814

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:38 No.35163886 Report

>>35163843

Thank you fren

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:54:39 No.35163887 Report

>>35163648

>>35163689

>>35163661

>>35163769

>>35163771

>>35163812

>>35163814

all these retards herded into one thread and the best they can do is resort to "MUH GLOWEEEEEEEEEEEEES"

pottery.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:55:57 No.35163898 Report

>>35163843

Notice this literally says "sacks" and "the thorn" is injected. The sacs would be the sacculina-like parasite kentrogon and the spike proteins are shaped exactly like thorns and do what? stick into your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 17:59:46 No.35163944 Report

Quoted By: >>35163966 >>35163989 >>35164025

Anon here with Biochem and genetics experience. Explain the mechanisms of action and genetic controls please. You guys keep making unsustainable claims. You are mixing a lot of stuff with metaphysical, technology, biological, and religion which turns the whole thing in to hodge podge of a mess, that begs more questions than providing answers.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:01:48 No.35163966 Report

>>35163944

shhhh, just let them be retarded on their own. One day it'll get them killed. Win-Win either way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1686237617406693.png, 99KiB, 657x539

The image is a black and white line drawing that features two characters. On the left, there is a character with a large, fluffy head that resembles a brain, and a pair of glasses resting on the top of the head. The character's expression is neutral, and it appears to be looking upwards. On the right, there is another character with a smaller

head and a frowning expression, with a tear in the corner of the mouth. The character on the right is also wearing glasses. Above the character on the right, there is a thought bubble with the text "I'm sorry," suggesting a moment of regret or apology. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black outlines of the characters and the thought bubble. The style of the image is simplistic and cartoon-like, with a focus on the expressions and the thought bubble.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:04:21 No.35163989 Report

Quoted By: >>35164049

>>35163944

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XZfUJuSmBAs>

It's called CRISPR and "the ability to read and write the genome at will" as the World Economic Forum put it. How can you be so ignorant if you are educated in this field as you claim? This is a schizo neighborhood. Glowies keep moving along.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:07:55 No.35164025 Report

Quoted By: >>35166147

>>35163944

Just say you went to college so we can all ignore the rest of the post. (I went to Rockefeller owned college and this stuff doesn't align with how they taught me chemistry works! Everything you were taught about chemistry and biology is a lie in one way or another

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:19 No.35164046 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N1RjkrMZtO8>

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:11:54 No.35164049 Report

Quoted By: >>35164095

>>35163989

How many things did this vaccine even have?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2f46c81f7687d6ef96ad5fcc7761b8e5.jpg, 109KiB, 500x675

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:15:11 No.35164075 Report

Quoted By: >>35164203

>>35163728

even the hindus warned us about what will happen...people will dance straight to their doom.

in the guts of the great serpent.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671594591861454.web.webm, 2MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:16:43 No.35164095 Report

Quoted By: >>35164136

>>35164049

enough.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:21:56 No.35164126 Report

Quoted By: >>35164203

Almost there.

Some of us have already vanquished her.

Don't be scared, there will be others to help lead the way.

Follow your creative love. Not the blind light.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:22:57 No.35164136 Report

>>35164095

This is the sack spoken of in Daniel here >>35163843

Inject the sacks, reap the thorns

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thelastofus-stalker.jpg, 559KiB, 2514x1464

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:24:23 No.35164145 Report

Quoted By: >>35164186 >>35164274

So I can soon shoot some last of us zombies?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:31:05 No.35164186 Report

Quoted By: >>35164274

>>35164145

yeah but suit up, get massive amounts of reserves and then kill to your heart content.

also I recommend you to adopt spartan war strategies, then do a 300 and kill these fuckers as they try to cross the narrow path.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687796775372306.jpg, 87KiB, 570x558

The image is a black and white manga panel featuring a character with a large, expressive face and a prominent, curved nose. The character has large, round, dark eyes and a prominent, curved, white beard. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing down the sides of their face. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight frown.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a speech bubble with the text "THAT'S BULLSHIT" written in bold, capital letters. The speech bubble is in a smaller font size compared to the main character's face, and it is positioned to the right of the character's face.

Below the speech bubble, there is another smaller speech bubble with the text "BUT I BELIEVE IT" written in a smaller font size. This bubble is also in the upper right corner of the image, but it is positioned to the left of the character's face.

The background of the image is plain and white, with a dotted pattern that gives the image a halftone effect. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with its black and white color scheme and the use of speech bubbles to convey a sense of dialogue or narration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:32:16 No.35164194 Report

Quoted By: >>35164241

>>35162672

with enough dmt, can i time travel to hs with the same knowledge i have currently and do things slightly different?

>just asking out of hypothetical/curiosity

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671778026617822.png, 2MiB, 1366x768

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:33:10 No.35164203 Report

>>35164126

>>35164075

these fucking vaxxies will regenerate that ancient evil...welp I doubt even nuclear strikes will work against these titanic abominations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:37:58 No.35164241 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327

>>35164194

kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest. also this motherfucker may be the only one so far who explained how he ended up in a different timeline.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gEg70Tf_V5A

pay attention to that guy anon so you when you go there you'll know what to do.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:39:48 No.35164260 Report

Quoted By: >>35164359

How much time left?

I heard 5G is being activated July 1st? Isn't it already anyway?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1681282712119.jpg, 110KiB, 1080x886

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:41:21 No.35164274 Report

>>35164186

based proto odst bro

>im working on functional armor rn lvl6 plating, (was able to stockpile during service)

>>35164145

i got 3 personal guns

1 musket (functional)

>unvaxxed shroom/dmt enjoyer (only drinks alkaline water)

goodluck /b/ros happy hunting whether zombies/vampires/ayys

>welcome to the edf2023

Matthew Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:42:27 No.35164283 Report

Quoted By: >>35164327 >>35164335

Our father, who art in heaven

Blessed by thy name,

thy kingdom come,

thy will be done

in earth as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread,
and forgive us our trespasses,
as we forgive those who trespass against us.
And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from evil.

I will pray for you anons. Pray for me, and pray for each other, that we may find escape

from this evil.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687585992478993.gif, 2MiB, 1447x964

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:47:24 No.35164327 Report

>>35164241

thanks anon

>kinda but only if you do it right and the area you had was clean, think of a forest

My father and i went to the (Trembling Giant) pando tree

>took some dungeon master tea, the tree fucking talks and moves (speaks through radio)

>wasn't trying to time travel to hs to redo stuff, but when i returned home felt like it did happen but didn't remember (and it didn't happen but it felt like it did)

sorry if long

tldr: dmt at big fuckass tree

>>35164283

thanks have a blessed day

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:48:01 No.35164335 Report

>>35164283

may god protect you from this evil anon.

all I hope is to hear that horn blown from the mountain.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:50:53 No.35164359 Report

Quoted By: >>35164390 >>35164471 >>35166945

>>35164260

Bible prophecies have two separate events: The Reapers (literally what Jesus calls the angels) harvest the wicked and cast them into the winepress of wrath, where they are melted down into blood. This is the Tiamat biomass harvest. The aliens call it The Change and show abductees visions of a future where all the implanted humans are mind controlled into zombies and are telepathically directed to march in a neat, orderly fashion through the middle of the streets of the cities and up the ramps of waiting ships, which will carry them off (to Eridu to dump into Tiamat's hungry undead corpse).

The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off. In this way, the righteous hiding in the wilderness need not dirty their hands with the job of getting rid of hundreds of millions of people who took the Mark of the Beast. This killing frenzy is like Batman Begins where everyone has been exposed to the fear drug, or Cell 2016, or Deus Ex Human Revolution, take your pick. It's been predictive programmed by the loominati. God warns the kikes, "your covenant with Hell will be annulled and when the overwhelming scourge passes over it will take you." They are serving the devil in hopes they will be spared the fate of the rest of us, but God will turn it on their heads. The Bible chronology says the Tiamat biomass harvest will happen first, then the rage zombie killing spree at the end of the Great Tribulation.

5G has been in low power while airplanes upgrade their stuff. It will be boosted ("modulated") in range and power immensely on July 1st. Who knows what will happen.

I have no intuition about zombies but the parasite/nanomachines will definitely grow at an accelerated rate. Expect to see more brain fog, inflammation symptoms, and Suddenly.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:55:54 No.35164390 Report

>>35164359

>The other event is of all the wicked who remain at the moment of Christ's return and descent to Mt. Zion, they will be possessed by a "panic" sent from God to drive them into an insane terrified killing spree, "every man's hand against the other" so they all kill each other off.

what about those wicked that tried to be good? will they be spared? also what about those just waiting for their punishment to happen? those who have remorse and just wait patiently for their judgement?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 18:58:35 No.35164408 Report

Quoted By: >>35164454 >>35164483

What do I, an unvaxxed individual, have to look forward to in the near future? How does this effect me?

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:05:01 No.35164454 Report

>>35164408

pure chaos.

or jesus takes you and bring you a 1000 years into the future or you'll have to survive the tribulations.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:07:06 No.35164471 Report

>>35164359

sounds nuts

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:08:48 No.35164483 Report

Quoted By: >>35164506 >>35164733

>>35164408

Maze Runner future, you will have the privilege of scavenging free stuff and vehicles from the vaxxed after they are harvested, which you must use to survive as you make your way to the sanctuary that God will establish for the saved to flee to. There, you will enjoy a BBQ cookout and gather round the campfire reading the Bible and listening to acoustic guitar for three and a half years, waiting for Jesus to come get you, while the rest of the world burns under the reign of Antichrist and the ayy Imaos who give him his military power. It will be a combination of Stalker campfire comfies and a Fren Autonomous Zone.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:12:40 No.35164506 Report

Quoted By: >>35164530

>>35164483

>sanctuary

sounds like a trap

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:15:23 No.35164530 Report

>>35164506

I see your Mass Effect 3 reference.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:38:29 No.35164689 Report

Quoted By: >>35164730 >>35164734 >>35164736

>>35159020

I only took one, how fucked am I
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bronchial-casts-of-the-patient-w (...).jpg,
97KiB, 850x850

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:44:57 No.35164730 Report

Quoted By: >>35166948

>>35164689

Although I DID have plastic bronchitis last year... picrel

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:18 No.35164733 Report

Quoted By: >>35164749

>>35164483

Seems like whether it's the UFOs or Jesus, people need to put their faith in being
harvested/saved by something otherworldly. What if they're both like the
garbage/recycling bins where everyone ends up in the same landfill?

Idk it seems too easy for the nefarious to round up believers and harvest THEM as well.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687725514640336.webm, 2MiB, 720x844

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:37 No.35164734 Report

Quoted By: >>35164791

>>35164689

I hope it was just saline solution anon.

I really hope it was or else you may have this little thing on your cells.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:45:50 No.35164736 Report

Quoted By: >>35164744

>>35164689

If you had side effects you are screwed. Death from Suddenly will be a mercy to spare
you the worse fate of demonic possession, so that you won't lose your soul at least. If
you had no side effects you were lucky and only got the saline placebo, and God has
blessed you in His mercy.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:46:51 No.35164744 Report

Quoted By: >>35164772

>>35164736

The day after I took it, I felt like my heart would explode

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:13 No.35164749 Report

>>35164733

which is why people should go to transparency or clarity when they die.
not go to the light or the dark.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:47:59 No.35164755 Report

ONIONS GREEN IS PEOPLE

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:49:50 No.35164772 Report

>>35164744

You have maybe 3 or 4 years left to live at best before the zombie activation signal is
broadcast worldwide. Get your affairs in order because if Jesus Christ loves you He is
going to be taking you home before that happens in order to save your soul. There is no
saving your body. And if you reject Christ, then enjoy being digested in the Sarlac pit

while conscious for 1000 years I guess. Vaxxies who get dumped into Tiamat will basically become the Gravemind from Halo.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:52:19 No.35164791 Report

>>35164734

looks tasty

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 19:56:52 No.35164831 Report

>>35161921

Actually based and the closest thing ITT to being correct.

Working hard for momma <3

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:13:39 No.35165330 Report

>>35163256

>we were all purebloods escaping cities afraid of 'scanning' drones

is this the first, second, or third link?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bodyisthetemple.jpg, 209KiB, 1280x1280

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:23:52 No.35165426 Report

>>35163843

>defile the temple

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 21:37:01 No.35165528 Report

>>35159314

>browsing x

>taking meds

Bro you're supposed to do one or the other

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1424052842662.jpg, 1MiB, 579x3936

The image is a series of four panels arranged in a vertical column, each depicting a different expression of anger or frustration. The panels are divided into two sections, with the top and bottom sections being red and the middle section being black.

In the top section, there is a black and white image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FFFF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The middle section of the image features a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "OOC" in a stylized font, which is also used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The bottom section of the image is a red and black image of a person with their mouth open, shouting or yelling. The text above the image reads "FF" in a stylized font, which is commonly used to represent a sound effect or a sound.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with the use of bold colors and stylized text to convey the emotion of anger or frustration.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:16:05 No.35165994 Report

I swear to god that if I manage to go to the past through DMT timeline hopping...I will go fucking doomguy on satan and tiamat.

in fact, every single demonic entity will be destroyed to the point of pure soul destruction if I figure it out.

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:51:49 No.35166147 Report

Quoted By: >>35166163

>>35164025

This. Even Pfizer's ex VP, Mike Yeadon, says he's concluded, because of the covid scam, that much of virology is pure pseudo-science. Viruses are merely exosomes or cellular junk, antibodies are faker than phrenology, and vaccines are only poisons. View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace r16fPL4MPXPs5JFRHtdzYDSR-qSTbK8r (...).gif, 1MiB, 640x360

Anonymous Thu 29 Jun 2023 23:56:08 No.35166163 Report

>>35166147

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jean_Dodal_Tarot_trump_18.jpg, 110KiB, 213x395

The image is a tarot card featuring a central illustration of a sun with rays emanating from it, surrounded by a group of animals. The sun is depicted with a yellow and orange color scheme, and it is surrounded by a burst of red and orange rays. The animals include a dog, a cat, and a bird, all of which are depicted in a stylized manner. The dog is positioned to the left of the sun, the cat is to the right, and the bird is at the bottom of the illustration. The background of the card is white, and there is a watermark text at the bottom that reads "XXI" and "LA-LUNE". The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card illustrations, with a focus on symbolism and imagery.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:17 No.35166277 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

Sometimes I wonder if Tiamat has a helping hand in schemes of men. For the acts of good deed or opposite. Maybe it's just my imagination.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:20:39 No.35166279 Report

Quoted By: >>35166317

THEY ARE TRYING TO BURY THIS THREAD

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:22:20 No.35166291 Report

Quoted By: >>35166332

>>35162313

There's an addict who is a saint
Its not about being perfect

We're human
Still

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1637585437969.jpg, 427KiB, 1380x952

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:26:17 No.35166317 Report

Quoted By: >>35166333

>>35166277

of course but only with kikes.

call it /pol/faggotry but even these jews admit that they work for the devil.

>>35166279

of course, these glowies can't handle it when we chat about the truth.

they just prove it by trying to shut it down like the filthy faggots they always had been.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:23 No.35166332 Report

>>35166291

the thing here is that the human itself will never forgive its own flaws regardless of god or jesus forgiving them.

it is normal and even understandable for people to hate themselves, specially those who genuinely want to do and be better.

it will be our cross to bear anon.

we're human after all...but it is sad that we will put that weight on ourselves.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:29:46 No.35166333 Report

Quoted By: >>35166360

>>35166317

Can someone save this?

Imma go to sleep

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:36:22 No.35166360 Report

>>35166333

<https://archived.moe/x/thread/35159020>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:42:32 No.35166377 Report

Quoted By: >>35166393

>>35161792

Most people will be ignorant, almost as if they were babies.

How can that count against you in Judgement if you didn't even know it was happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:46:48 No.35166393 Report

>>35166377

because they will be counted as the repentant souls that didn't knew better.

they will be given a second chance.

but those who took the mark are fucked.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:47:01 No.35166394 Report

Quoted By: >>35166444

I'm unvaxxed.

Will my metaverse enslavement at least be fun? Will they update the fucking graphics at least?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 00:59:48 No.35166444 Report

Quoted By: >>35166962

>>35166394

nope but don't worry, you'll be saved and escape that hellhole before they even have the chance to get you.

though I pity the vaxxies.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian-mummy-parasites.jpg, 595KiB, 920x1674

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:20:30 No.35166536 Report

Quoted By: >>35166548 >>35166564

>>35159037

>ancient

>parasite

>>35159156

>never-dying parasite

>>35159273

>parasite

>>35159349

>people infected with parasite which over time take control over their spine etc

>>35161812

>The string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

>>35162464

>the parasite/ the god worshiped

This has happened before.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:24:49 No.35166548 Report

>>35166536

the lord said that shit will go back to the days of noah during the final days.

at least you can be sure in the knowledge that this time around these creatures will find their death for realies.

in a monstrous fashion too.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:27:58 No.35166564 Report

Quoted By: >>35166660

>>35166536

>Defeated by Ra

Solar flare?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace HiddenHand-graphene.jpg, 159KiB, 724x367

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:29:56 No.35166575 Report

>>35161812

>string-clot-telepathic-tendrils are made of toxic metals

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Electron-Microscopy-Vax-Graphene (...).jpg, 281KiB, 991x964

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:38:40 No.35166625 Report

I haven't read through this thread yet but i'm assuming there were a good amount of shills, so i'll post this to get it out of the way

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:43:35 No.35166656 Report

>>35161727

I had a shadow demon sit on my shoulder once. I thought I was imagining it, but it flew fast right at a nun and she ducked it in the middle of a conversation. She moved out of its way fast, so I guess it was real.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Russian-doctor-parasites.jpg, 588KiB, 2560x1440

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:44:10 No.35166660 Report

>>35166564

I dunno, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace exorcism-vax.png, 345KiB, 857x483

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:46:00 No.35166668 Report

>>35161727

>100% demonic

<https://rumble.com/v164wkr-demon-spills-beans-about-vax-during-exorcism-better-version.html>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fibrous-clots2.jpg, 3MiB, 1317x10000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 01:53:26 No.35166701 Report

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

Recently in another thread like this an anon suggested that the phenomenon of fibrous clots was actually an example of a botched attempt with this technology since it was forming in blood vessels instead of the brain.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 08e.png, 41KiB, 427x400

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:21:43 No.35166819 Report

Quoted By: >>35166871 >>35166918

ITT

>schizos: smashing all conspiracies and vague symbolism they can find together

>retards: believing the schizos

>sources: dude trust me bro

>doubters: accused to be glowies or ignored

>arguments: pathetic

>christcuckery: off the charts

Just play the video games and watch the chinese cartoons! Canadian game devs owned by EA and the japanese animation studios are le based and hate le kikes.

I am trying some asshole is taking the piss at /x/

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence1.png, 197KiB, 1008x850

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:29 No.35166869 Report

Quoted By: >>35168524

Title: The Convergence of Realities

Slide 1 - The Ancient Drama: Tiamat and Nibiru

"From the depth of Sumerian myths, Tiamat, the primordial goddess of the ocean, waged a cosmic battle against the celestial bodies. Among them was Nibiru, a mysterious planet said to hold life. Ancient alien theorists speculate that these entities might symbolize extraterrestrial civilizations."

Slide 2 - Parasite Alien Theory and its Influence

"Proponents of the parasite alien theory postulate that some extraterrestrials feed off

human energy, fostering chaos and discord. They purport that these beings influenced Tiamat's clash with Nibiru, shaping our collective unconscious and setting a course for our history."

Slide 3 - The Reality Construct: Demiurge and Archons

"In Gnostic thought, the Demiurge, a lesser divine being, and its minions, the Archons, created our material world. Critics liken our civilization to a 'prison planet,' ensnared in physicality and blinded from our spiritual essence by these cosmic architects."

Slide 4 - The Fear of the New: Vax and 5G

"Rapid advancements like vaccines (vax) and 5G technology alarm those fearing control mechanisms of the 'Archons.' They see potential threats in the guise of progress, drawing parallels to Graphene's versatility and its speculated use in enhancing human connectivity and control."

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace You have my sympathies.jpg, 139KiB, 500x572

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face, which appears to be covered in a thick layer of white substance, possibly soap or shaving foam. The man's eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, suggesting a smile. His facial expression is joyful, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the man's face. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall tone is warm. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a candid moment of the man's expression.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:33:55 No.35166871 Report

>>35166819

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace convergence2.png, 213KiB, 1008x922

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:35:21 No.35166876 Report

Slide 5 - The Antichrist Symbolism

"In Christian eschatology, the Antichrist embodies ultimate deception and evil. In this narrative, it symbolizes the manipulation and control of the Demiurge and Archons, an emblem of the structures keeping humanity oblivious to their spiritual potential."

Slide 6 - Guidance of the Hermetic Laws

"Hermetic principles, 'as above, so below,' provide a roadmap for navigating these complex realities. They advise an understanding of the cosmic and divine order reflected in our material world, offering tools for spiritual growth amidst perceived chaos."

Slide 7 - Convergence

"As threads of ancient myths, Gnostic teachings, modern technology fears, and Hermetic wisdom intertwine, we are reminded of the complexity and interconnectedness of existence. In discerning truth from illusion, we must strive for balance, understanding, and openness to the realms beyond our immediate perception."

Slide 8 - The Choice

"In the face of this grand narrative, we have a choice - to live in fear and confusion or

embrace the challenge of our journey towards enlightenment, unraveling the mysteries of the universe, from Tiamat and Nibiru to vaccines and 5G, from the Demiurge and Archons to the wisdom of Hermetic laws."

Remember, this narrative is a mixture of ancient mythology, speculative theories, modern technological developments, and esoteric philosophies. It's a theoretical story and should be taken as such.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1605950910-0____.jpg, 14KiB, 336x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 02:52:25 No.35166918 Report

Quoted By: >>35166990

>>35166819

That's the thing, glowie. try to find the source of the microscopic structures (the orange ones) I could not infact find anything that resembles it. So far as I am aware it appeared only in the video of

<http://web.archive.org/https://laquintacolumna.tv/video/cientificos-australianos-tambien-encuentran-oxido-de-grafeno-y-microtecnologia-en-vacunas-covid/>

Which has now been deleted? only a low quality version of this remains on bitchume <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Pzf74KhWr5JP/>.

If anyone can get the full images within this video i'll consider OP no longer a faggot.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:06:27 No.35166945 Report

>>35164359

Very based

>winepress

I always tried to imagine it and it looks like Bible is more literal than we thought

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:07:47 No.35166948 Report

>>35164730

What the fuck

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:15:55 No.35166962 Report

>>35166444

>though I pity the vaxxies

Vaxxed people have no idea how much my heart breaks for them. Poor poor anons. Imagine seeing all this "suddenly dead" cases. Not all who took the injections are evil. Dear God, please be merciful.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1688092917618332.webm, 1MiB, 268x480

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:16:49 No.35166963 Report

Quoted By: >>35166985 >>35166989

I've been browsing a lot of these threads and a trend I've noticed is that people make a lot of assumptions, and that there's a lot of pride.

Maybe there isn't X Y or Z alien parasite gangstalker demon oppressing you, and you're just connecting three or four coincidental pieces of evidence. You are a fallible human

being, capable of making mistakes, and getting caught up in creative connection-making. Maybe it's just ego.

Tell me why I should believe any of the "info"graphics being posted on this board.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:24:13 No.35166985 Report

Quoted By: >>35166998 >>35167008

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

>>35166963

<https://patentimages.storage.googleapis.com/11/a4/fe/095b0d0459d9c4/WO2020060606A1.pdf>

>Microchip that is inserted in your body

>everything you do controls how much money you have in your account

>profit from implementing a global moral system.

>A real patent from Microsoft

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DC80DACA-8322-47A4-A994-64A57AA6 (...).jpg, 100KiB, 750x453

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:26:47 No.35166989 Report

Quoted By: >>35167008 >>35167009

>>35166963

No one care if you believe or not.

If you want to add something valuable to the thread you better explain what is growing inside vaxxie veins. If you do not have any fucking idea, then simply shut up instead of adding nothing but judgment

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683147405948719.jpg, 14KiB, 236x324

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:27:07 No.35166990 Report

Quoted By: >>35167003 >>35167576

>>35166918

Yeah I couldn't watch the first Video, funny how it has a paypal donation link in it's description tho. I wonder if someone is trying to make a buck out of someone's paranoia here.

Second video I dunno, those things are so easily fakable with AI. It's basically just 2D geometric shapes, you can just add some filters to make it look like it's from a microscope. Optionally one can check if there is some element that crystalizes into such a structure, they simply claim it is unnatural but is it really unnatural though? They could be looking at some liquid where elements are crystalizing due to drought or whatever and simply claim it's the vaccine.

This BS is mega fishy, especially how the tiamat fags avoid answering simple questions like the plague and write prophetic paragraph answers to specific questions like "will I go to hell if I fuck my vaxxed gf?"

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:31:04 No.35166998 Report

>>35166985

I wonder what those "tasks" to be paid will be??

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:33:11 No.35167003 Report

Quoted By: >>35167094 >>35167184

>>35166990

There are testimonies in court already there are hundreds of videos online showing real life real time vaccine analysis

Lawyers testimonies under oath

Andreas Noack died 4 days after his graphene video

But no I will not feed the shill, too much was posted in this thread you conveniently ignored

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:33 No.35167008 Report

Quoted By: >>35167013

>>35166989

I'm sorry for the judgement, but as someone who's gone down rabbit holes of delusions before, this seems like major reaching.

I do not know what is growing in vaxie veins. Do you think it's in every single vaxie? Do you think it's 1 in 100? What are the parameters of this? Is it remotely activated through some 5g ray?

>>35166985

I skimmed through the pdf. Didn't see anything suspicious.

Another question I have is, what kind of actions can we take as individuals at this point, supposing that these infographics are true?

Do we join a militia? Do we stab our local vax peddler? Or do we indulge in fantasy?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:34:56 No.35167009 Report

Quoted By: >>35167021

>>35166989

I know two people who had their legs amputated due to "covid"

And another person who almost lost their legs due to clot in the lymphatic system. That person being my mother. However she did not take the vaccine it was purely from covid.

So that's a very fucking solid argument in a conversation we could theorize about without conspiracy theories.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:37:12 No.35167013 Report

>>35167008

>I skimmed through the pdf.

Of course you won't find a patent on how to enslave the world online.

You see the thing is, how this technology could be easily abused and exploited.

Everything around us is becoming literal Cyberpunk.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D417950B-2C11-488C-B982-375EF41B (...).jpg, 193KiB, 685x1280

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:41:35 No.35167021 Report

Quoted By: >>35167029 >>35167053

>>35167009

>conspiracy theories.

Anyone using this term unironically is a fucking normie shill or glowie and you just outed yourself. Now tell me where is "Covid" sample? Because CDC admitted they do not have one. Where is purification? Isolation? Properly photographed "virus" and not exosomes? NOT EXISTENT.

Now tell me what amazing diagnostic method was used to confirm she had the "disease"? Fraudulent pcr test which was created by Mullis? The same Mullis who stated this is NOT A DIAGNOSTIC tool? The same pcr tests showing that mangos and Pepsi had Covid too?

Either you are a shill or literal retard. No place on this board for ((you))

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:10 No.35167027 Report

Original semi-controlled experiment by Dr Luis De Benito (video and transcript): :

<https://robscholtemuseum.nl/dr-luis-de-benito-covid-vaccines-appear-to-install-a-mac-address-inside-the-vaxxed/>

If you prefer to read (references other video sources):

<https://odysee.com/@makiagreeman:8/COVID-Vax-Embeds-MAC-Addresses:0>

Graphene Oxide, Self Assemblies and MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@SixthSense-Truth-Search-Labs:0/Graphene-oxide,-self-assemblies,-and-MAC-addresses:7>

Video testing picking up MAC addresses:

<https://odysee.com/@HumanitysVault:a/Each-vaccinated-person-has-a-MAC-address-detectable-through-Bluetooth--COVID-:f>

Many other videos of people testing this easy to search.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:44:59 No.35167029 Report

Quoted By: >>35167035 >>35167036

>>35167021

There are literal archives of Covid's RNA gene code. And methods to create vaccines from it.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7310623/>

Just because you can't find "insert evidence here", doesn't mean that you are right.

It shows how you're a politically correct person.

And it proves my point.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 19A7B94C-B133-4217-BD6E-F3FFE16D (...).jpg, 158KiB, 476x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:46:27 No.35167033 Report

Charles Lieber was a colleague of Robert Langer, one of the cofounders of Moderna.

He was also indicted by the DOJ for fraud:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/harvard-university-professor-and-two-chinese-nationals-charged-three-separate-china-related>

<https://www.pnas.org/doi/abs/10.1073/pnas.1705509114>

>TLDR

Syringe-injectable mesh electronics integrate seamlessly with minimal chronic immune response in the brain

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33686282/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N02SK9yd60s> [Embed]

One of the founders of Moderna, Robert Langer, is buddies with Charles Lieber, a bionanotechnology expert from Harvard whose papers explicitly describe the use of silicon nanowires as BCIs.

<https://www.battelle.org/site/battelle-applied-genomics-today-newsletter/featured-experts/guarav-sharma>

It's because he was taking money from DTRA, the same agency that funded EcoHealth Alliance, to look for ways to penetrate the blood-brain barrier, as part of DTRA's Blood-Brain Barrier Program. nanotransducers go inside the human brain and be powered and controlled wirelessly with electromagnetic fields, which, in turn, is part of DARPA's N3 program to make nanoparticle-based nonsurgical wireless neural laces. Charles Lieber, that Harvard scientist that was charged with fraud for taking money from China's Thousand Talents Plan, was also receiving grant money from the DOD (DARPA, ONR, AFOSR, NIH, and MITRE), and his papers contain descriptions of how silicon nanowires can be used to form the basis of a nanoparticle neural lace (see N3, Next-Generation Nonsurgical Neurotechnology).

<https://govtribe.com/file/government-file/hr001118s0029-hr001118s0029-dot-pdf>

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:47:52 No.35167035 Report

Quoted By: >>35167045

>>35167029

>Just because you can't find

Worse than that. Paranoid people are ironically the easiest to dupe and mislead, so long as you affirm their worries you can convince them of anything.

It's not that anon "couldn't find" anything. It's that they were led by the nose through carefully selected data to give them a false worldview they never challenged.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7978DFC5-3756-4CED-BFA5-F15BA858 (...).jpg, 381KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:48:08 No.35167036 Report

Quoted By: >>35168521

>>35167029

Lmao only existing in silico as a computer code ((illumina company))

You sound so boosted

Germ theory fraud was exposed in 2021 globally and people know Pasteur was a fraudster

Cope seethe dilate

Covid does not exist

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BDC8369A-7B9B-4BBC-B1A3-9569F753 (...).jpg, 2MiB, 1400x5444

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:49:13 No.35167039 Report

Dr. Lee Merritt and Harald Kautz-Vella

He explains in the interview the biomechanical process that embodies the idea of DIVOC (disembodied spirit) for those who remember.

Has to do with the thyroid and what the vaxx does to it.

><https://www.bitchute.com/video/QLWAwYPJ35jy/>

Devices and bodies to generate ID"

11107588b2 Patent

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=wD-Aj08mFt0>

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US11107588B2/en>

Karen Kingston, who works in medical patent law, researched the patents referenced by the Pfizer and ModeRNA "covid-19 vaccines".

Tthey reference dozens of exotic nanotechnologies and it's very obvious that those injections have nothing to do with a cold virus.

>Biotech analyst Karen Kingston unveils the covid vaccine 5G link + biosynthetic AI nanotech

<https://www.brighteon.com/0baeff43-2a1d-4df9-8e02-454a459ee9ae>

>Karen Kingston uncovers patents revealing "cognitive action" spike protein structures in vaccines

<https://www.brighteon.com/dc40f749-38ad-4a4d-8702-9c75a7b87afb>

><https://thegrayzone.com/2021/10/08/nato-cognitive-warfare-brain/>

><https://archive.md/eOVVO>

>https://www.innovationhub-act.org/sites/default/files/2021-01/20210122_CW%20Final.pdf

>A 2020 NATO-sponsored study of this new form of warfare clearly explained, "While actions taken in the five domains are executed in order to have an effect on the human domain, cognitive warfare's objective is to make everyone a weapon."

>"The brain will be the battlefield of the 21st century," the report stressed. "Humans are the contested domain," and "future conflicts will likely occur amongst the people digitally first and physically thereafter in proximity to hubs of political and economic power."

Welcome to the quantum payment system, vaxxies. The system is you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:50:59 No.35167045 Report

>>35167035

I do acknowledge the fact. That is the smartest thing I've actually herd on /x/.
However I wanted to later on address the connection with ARGISTS and Puzzle solvers
or just people who write articles. They don't look trough data. They just claim that
something isn't, if they cannot find it.

EXAMPLE: rationalwiki.org

Anyway I'm in love how you're skilled at applicable maths anon <3 If we were on tinder
I'd give you my number lol.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:52:15 No.35167053 Report

Quoted By: >>35167063

>>35167021

The problem with you is that you think that there are only shills and retards. Maybe I'm a
smart person with a different perspective. Conspiracy theory is a buzzword, so, yeah,
for that, I'm sorry.

Years ago, I went on 8ch and tried to explain to a wignat that there's more nuance in the
world than what infographics would explain, he thought I was a jewish shill also. Do you
think I make 20 cents a post? I don't!

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 03:57:37 No.35167063 Report

>>35167053

You should explore more options to foward your knwoeldge, most people on social
media websites nowadays are those tribal socialists(aka they will send you a bomb
because you misgendered a spoon). I recommend making a simple blog on
neocities.org. or Tor/i2p if you want to be truly anon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:10:27 No.35167094 Report

Quoted By: >>35167116

>>35167003

Yeah, you are shilling your conspiracy and call me the shill for thinking your sources are
fishy.

>the jew cries out in pain as he strikes you

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4C46266D-CDF2-459E-8656-0A45DE7B
(...).jpg, 107KiB, 1001x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:17:05 No.35167116 Report

Quoted By: >>35167263

>>35167094

>conspiracy

>posting on x

>thread filled with real patents links and info documentaries

Lmao

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:24:14 No.35167138 Report

Quoted By: >>35167157 >>35167178

So am I going into Tiamat's hungry maw only if I took the vaccine? Or if I sexually

interacted with someone that took it? What about being swabbed or tested for it? And someone said they are putting nanomachines in the food? On a scale from Fucked if you took the vaccine to Only innawoods would you survive, where are we?
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0C50695D-4FBF-44CC-B227-B97E885E (...).jpg, 182KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:29:32 No.35167157 Report
Quoted By: >>35167174 >>35167209
>>35167138

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:34:38 No.35167174 Report
Quoted By: >>35167182
>>35167157

I doubt WEF insiders that would know this stuff are posting on 4chan. If they did, they would trip and fall down the stairs so fast...

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:35:25 No.35167178 Report
Quoted By: >>35167209
>>35167138

We all already have nano-circuitry trying to assemble itself within us. The distinction would probably be whether or not we have the telepathic string-clot-tendrils growing within us.

So, exchanging bodily fluids with someone who took it, or taking it may be the cutoff point.

However, we are rapidly approaching the "only innawoods would you survive" variation.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 169EB128-9529-414F-A37A-208002CD (...).jpg, 225KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:37:10 No.35167182 Report
Quoted By: >>35167209
>>35167174

He posted 2 threads and some papers

<https://img.4plebs.org/boards/pol/image/1687/82/1687824039419039.png>

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphar.2020.574317/full>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6096190/>
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-nanoparticles.png, 2MiB, 1802x6054
The image is a collage of various news articles and images related to the COVID-19 pandemic. The articles are written in English and are spread across different sections of the image. The top section contains a news article titled "COVID-19: Scientists warn of 'unprecedented' global health crisis". Below this, there are several articles with titles such as "COVID-19: Scientists warn of 'unprecedented' global health crisis",

>I will not feed the shill

Doesn't matter with this one. His job was to bait and samefag his way through the end of the thread, making sure it pushed past the bump limit so it auto-archives asap. He succeeded. And the reason he doesn't make .20 per post is because he's on a taxpayer-funded salary, complete with benefits and a pension.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxx shedding over aerosols.png, 105KiB, 653x722

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:43:08 No.35167200 Report
Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:46:30 No.35167209 Report
Quoted By: >>35167222
>>35167178

This is where all the mark of the beast talk breaks down.

It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark. Sure, taking the vaccine, I'll give you that as a potential for being the mark. But food? How the fuck is anyone that isn't viewing a thread with 66 ips on this schizo mongolian basket weaving forum going to suspect that the food will have nanoparticles that'll cause them to lose their soul and feed Tiamet?

>>35167182
>>35167157

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fphar.2020.574317/full>

This article here is suspect; it's only talking about how the oil affects miRNA, which is natrually present in many animal cells.

Also, are miRNAs able to affect the body the same why mRNAs are?
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-mil-disease-increases.jpg, 404KiB, 1049x830

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:46:50 No.35167210 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vaxfags-are-tracked.jpg, 347KiB, 721x1042

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:49:10 No.35167217 Report
>don't worry about that graphene in your brain, goy
Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:50:17 No.35167222 Report
Quoted By: >>35167247
>>35167209

>It's supposed to be a choice to take the mark.

I was thinking about this anon. Can you provide the exact verse in the Bible saying it is a choice? Because i remember
>and he causeth all, rich and poor to take the mark

Causeth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=CJD.png, 291KiB, 2196x2923

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:51:59 No.35167229 Report

Is is better to die of vax-induced mad cow disease or survive and be controlled by that new shiny 5G tower?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 04:56:17 No.35167247 Report

Quoted By: >>35167256

>>35167222

"And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand..."

Rev 14. Furthermore, there is a counter-mark of the father, also in Rev 14

"And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads."

Both suggest some sort of choice in the matter, either to worship the beast, or to receive the mark of god instead.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B1CB5EE7-6749-40B0-9F20-38E0EB6A (...).jpg, 284KiB, 802x889

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:00:27 No.35167256 Report

>>35167247

Thank anon, very based

I hope we will make it bros.

Im praying we gonna make it till the very end, and meet one day up there, in the white robes. God bless you.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:06:17 No.35167263 Report

>>35167116

Your info documentaries could have been made by me and 200\$ in props

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vax-Mil-Increase-Diseases.jpg, 2MiB, 1268x4800

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:09:30 No.35167268 Report

And to you military intelligence guys watching this thread:

Perhaps instead of fighting us here, you should be thanking us for exposing you to the shit that the luciferian pedos that you serve don't want you to see. Like the DOD cooking the vax damage data for the US military.

YOU ARE EXPENDABLE.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax=Brain-Disease.jpg, 203KiB, 649x790

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:18:08 No.35167288 Report

Quoted By: >>35167324 >>35167343 >>35167353

Whether it happens by accelerated brain decay or direct frequency control, zombification is on the menu.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:19:39 No.35167294 Report

Quoted By: >>35167322

>>35167184

Hot damn, your damage control is pathetic. If all you can resort to when your theory is challenged is "that guy is a paid shill" your theory is a shit one.

Take the "Contaminant in Moderna vaccines suspect to be metallic particles" article in your post. I found the article on Pharmtech and on the follow up article it said two people died from it, the nips immediately stopped using those series of production. If there is a large NWO Tiamat conspiracy going down why do the nips stop injecting the metal contaminated vaxxes? Why wasn't it hidden there is metal inside? Why hasn't that article been deleted?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vax-unusual-toxic-components.jpg, 558KiB, 1720x1288

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:08 No.35167322 Report

Quoted By: >>35167376

>>35167294

>damage control

You're projecting, agent

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:26:35 No.35167324 Report

Quoted By: >>35167370

>>35167288

<https://www.magdalenmedical.nhs.uk/conditions/creutzfeldt-jakob-disease-cjd/>

>Most people with CJD will die within a year of the symptoms starting, usually from infection.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:27:47 No.35167326 Report

you know it's possible for you guys to actually learn how these things work. I dunno how you can critique something if you don't understand it. i'm talking about pharmaceutical drugs. you just take other people's word for it, kind of ironic.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:44 No.35167334 Report

waiting for this is like waiting for the world to end...."oh we misinterpreted the bible again, it'll be three weeks from friday for sure!"

vaccine lives in your head rent free, that's the actual virus. focus your energy and skepticism in a more productive way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 96389A30-A4FC-423A-9896-8BC0D60E (...).jpg, 90KiB, 599x560

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:29:48 No.35167336 Report

Quoted By: >>35167338

>>35162036

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7101687D-2803-448C-8193-CAC49DFC (...).jpg, 97KiB, 777x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:31:14 No.35167338 Report

>>35167336

>luciferase

>lucifers race

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DF6579AE-61BC-4E15-9BF3-EE990D92 (...).jpg, 213KiB, 1061x831

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:32:16 No.35167343 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385

>>35167288

Its the date i guess

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PfizerVax-Neurodegenerative.jpg, 186KiB, 926x860

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:33:35 No.35167348 Report

Everything i'm posting has been available in multiple /pol/ threads going back up to a year at least. The fact that it's still a triggering subject on /x/ is ridiculous.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4F69F08D-D793-4644-83A8-8F02C4ED (...).jpg, 254KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:35:19 No.35167353 Report

Quoted By: >>35167385 >>35168773

>>35167288

I meant this date

>2025

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2023-06-28 184426.png, 273KiB, 700x709

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:39:00 No.35167370 Report

Quoted By: >>35167382 >>35167383

>>35167324

Sheep developed scrapie (CJD for sheep) after 2 years of vaccination. If they did this we should slowly start to see dementia symptoms in the vaxxed soon.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:41:27 No.35167376 Report

Quoted By: >>35167415

>>35167322

You are doing it again lmao

Here is the homepage of Helena Krenn, the founder of that group.

<https://www.naturheilpraxis-krenn.de/>

She is basically a yoga teacher and a natural healing guide, of course she wants to smack talk western medicine so she can make a buck.

Occam's razor and all that shit, I don't get what your end goal is but I start to suspect you are either a glowie or a raider.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:39 No.35167382 Report

>>35167370

Not sure about the demon-parasite shizo stuff in this thread, but if we the vaxxed

develope prion disease, we will have a "zombie" apocalypse and the red deer event.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:42:44 No.35167383 Report

Quoted By: >>35167395

>>35167370

Yeah, maybe in

>2 more weeks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Forbes-Admits-Alter-DNA.jpg, 173KiB, 650x820

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:43:03 No.35167385 Report

Quoted By: >>35167559

>>35167343

>>35167353

Yeah, we've gotten warnings of the next big plandemic happening this year, 2024, and 2025. At this point who knows, really. I have a feeling that most people will know that it's intentional even when more are dying. I think it will ultimately backfire on [[them]].

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:47:45 No.35167395 Report

Quoted By: >>35167435

>>35167383

Gates' GAVI website published an articele how "COVID-19" is responsible for CJD symtoms like blurry faces.

<https://www.gavi.org/vaccineswork/faces-are-water-my-head-what-happens-when-covid-19-affects-brain>

> She felt disorientated, struggled to navigate between the bread and milk sections of her local grocery store and had to use the pin function on Google maps to remember where she had parked her car.

Sounds a lot like red deer lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-Media-vs-Reality.png, 280KiB, 1500x1700

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:53:02 No.35167415 Report

Quoted By: >>35167434 >>35167809

>>35167376

Jesus Christ, man. Don't you know how obvious you are? Don't you understand how easy it is to spot you guys?

We know your first step is to try to discredit the source.

>omg it's not from Reuters, the AP, or USA Today so it must be fake

We know your technique for calling legit anons glowies.

>I have to make this look good even though i'm not supposed to say nigger

And my end goal? To warn those who will listen. Some i have saved, but actually, i haven't tried hard enough.

Oh, and by the way, there is no "theory". You guys REALLY have to stop using this term when targeting anons like myself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Germany-2021-Death-Data.png, 1022KiB, 1208x1408

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:16 No.35167434 Report
>>35167415

And here's the translated official release of this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 469584A0-B3B3-474C-BE74-D0FAE95F (...).jpg, 89KiB, 692x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 05:58:22 No.35167435 Report
>>35167395

If i remember correctly dementia is also form of prion disease

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E234D240-E9A7-48FE-8AF2-2877E2D4 (...).jpg, 48KiB, 395x475

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:02:23 No.35167445 Report
Quoted By: >>35167528

Vaxxies at my work are literally answering to their own messages on teams lately. Its so wild to witness. They put some „Thank you” note and then are answering themselves „you are welcome”

It would be funny if not so tragic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace healer-patient-loss-of-soul.jpg, 176KiB, 1024x764

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:03:38 No.35167451 Report
Quoted By: >>35167462

Here's one i should have posted earlier that's more /x/. I still need to find a direct link to this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AE9AC4BC-A692-4C8F-9C23-180F0B82 (...).jpg, 106KiB, 503x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167462 Report
Quoted By: >>35167528
>>35167451

We need MORE THREADS LIKE THIS

It should be baked here REGULARLY

we need mark of the beast general

It tribulation general

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace died-suddenly-JoelKallman.jpg, 197KiB, 861x798

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:06:44 No.35167463 Report
oopsie

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1620540588538s.jpg, 12KiB, 250x190

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:18:34 No.35167500 Report

>>35159020

>>35159022

>>35159033

>>35159037

>>35159041

>>35159053

So are these parasites aliens or demons? Is "God" good aliens or actually God? Are the Anu-naki insectoids Tiamat spores, a race created by Tiamat, or the first race created by God/the good aliens? Did humans evolve from the ant people? The first parts makes it seem like Tiamat was an ancient alien super organism, while the later makes it out to be literally the devil created by literal God, and satan just so happened to be a gigantic parasite. These infographs go too much into the symbolism without answering much of the basic questions. Very cool and interesting read though

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace TGP_769-Athletes.png, 650KiB, 703x769

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:24:29 No.35167528 Report

>>35167445

>It would be funny if not so tragic

Indeed. It must be strange seeing it first-hand.

>>35167462

>mark of the beast general

If memory serves, that might have been tried already to some degree? Those threads were pretty good, but it might be better to have a couple one-offs on /pol/. The reason is (contrary to most of the /pol/ crowd's belief) because there are a few based jews who lurk there who understand and can explain the known mistranslations of original hebrew text. You might want to check the /pol/ archives because i know i've seen it explained there.

But if you want to bake, do carry on.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:25:41 No.35167540 Report

Quoted By: >>35167549 >>35167574 >>35167603 >>35167827

So far the vaccine has:

-graphene

-other self-assembling metallic nanoparticles that react with 5G

-modified mRNA

-CRISPR-CAS9

-luciferase

-modified lipids to form a liposome

-living organisms and parasites

-green fluorescent protein (GFP)

-the vaccine adjuvant

What else am I missing?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:28:34 No.35167549 Report

>>35167540

Add to list Ritually aborted fetuses cells

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:29:43 No.35167559 Report

Quoted By: >>35167590

>>35167385

you realize any retard can write for clickbait forbes and theres no editor? you guys are even bigger retards being like 'this is proof'. to start, what grade did you get in high school chemistry?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 863FBF94-289C-4681-9E86-97D915C6 (...).png, 676KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:04 No.35167574 Report

>>35167540

+quantum dots ((by thermofisher company))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1618051711837.jpg, 46KiB, 1024x512

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:32:57 No.35167576 Report

Quoted By: >>35167763

>>35166990

Lots of people die from the vaccines, and the structures are certainly from some side effect from some chemical making them form.

That said the Tiamat stuff is a bit too out there for me.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:36:03 No.35167590 Report

>>35167559

They teach you the wrong chemistry according to some anons here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1EA5CE6A-6639-4129-92D6-B8FD0BB4 (...).jpg, 87KiB, 666x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:38:46 No.35167603 Report

>>35167540

Satans sperm

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 470E91DA-DC41-4392-9202-52E24B2F (...).jpg, 32KiB, 640x336

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 06:55:16 No.35167684 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4168B5D2-BCA1-4186-96D7-995FEABF (...).jpg, 153KiB, 1077x847

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:01:51 No.35167714 Report

>>35159047

>the thing

Timeline

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-Ginger.jpg, 319KiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:09:16 No.35167742 Report

Quoted By: >>35167765 >>35167795 >>35167818

Ok anons, PSA time.

Here are six supplements you can take to cleanse yourself of the lingering S1 spike protein that gets shed from vaxxies and infects your brains:

1. N-Acetyl Cysteine (NAC)

>detoxes the liver where the spike accumulates and crosses the blood-brain barrier to protect against prions, interferes with the spike joining with your ACE receptors

2. Nattokinase

3. Quercetin

>both proven to interfere with spike

4. Lemon juice (bottled stuff is just fine and cheap)

>drink 1/4 cup a day in water, do not add sugar

>detoxes the liver and interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain

>DO NOT underestimate its effectiveness

>it's a miracle in a bottle for \$3

5. turmeric/curcumin (the Spring Valley brand from Walmart is actually high quality and contains ginger as well)

>powerful anti-inflammatory

>crosses the BBB to protect against prions

6. Nicotine

>forces your modified classical monocytes (white blood cells) to undergo apoptosis (cellular death) and expunge the S1 spike from your bloodstream

>hey i wonder why the feds behind "Biden" wanted to force the cig and vape companies to remove nicotine

Now you know.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:14:52 No.35167763 Report

>>35167576

I don't doubt that the vaccine can make you sick and even kill you, regular vaccines can do that too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Turmeric-Curcumin-BBB.png, 138KiB, 715x565

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:15:15 No.35167765 Report

>>35167742

>turmeric/curcumin

Forgot to mention that black pepper increases turmeric's absorption by up to 1000x, so it's best to take after a meal with some pepper in it.

And get plenty of vitamins C & D3.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spike-proteins-nicotine.png, 454KiB, 1286x1580

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:21:23 No.35167795 Report

>>35167742

>Nicotine

>monocytes

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:25:12 No.35167809 Report

Quoted By: >>35167827

>>35167415

So to show you I am no glowie I have to say nigger?

Nigger nigger nigger, if you see a nigger be ready to pull the trigger.

So now that you know I am just a really sceptical anon, tell me what is in the vaccine.

>tiamat eggs: to make you a host

>microchips: to track you and control you

>graphene: to track you

>prions: to kill you

>toxic materials: to kill you

Did I miss something?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

how-mRNA-causes-neurodegenerative.png, 420KiB, 1259x660

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:28:15 No.35167818 Report

>>35167742

>interrupts the S1 spike from traveling up the vagus nerve into your brain

Spike also accumulates in spleen

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:29:50 No.35167822 Report

Quoted By: >>35168089

I researching 'conspirology' since 2004, and things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found. I know for 100% its real and very ancient thing. I've got almost nothing to add to info itt, but one thing, similar to 'Star Gate disclosure', special designed parasite for controlling top public politicians from the last season of Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper> i think its about the same thing.

Thanx to all relevant posters in this thread and sorry for my bad english.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:30:22 No.35167827 Report

Quoted By: >>35167859 >>35167865 >>35167880 >>35167965

>>35167809

>>35167540

This is the vaccine to end all vaccines. If nothing happens, then you guys better pack up, because doomsday is cancelled yet again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace England-Vax-Status-Deaths.jpg, 139KiB, 1019x859

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:38:32 No.35167859 Report

Quoted By: >>35167883

>>35167827

It's already happening, sir

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace excess-deaths-Australia.png, 35KiB, 1578x1111

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:40:50 No.35167865 Report

>>35167827

>If nothing happens

happening, i think

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_08-22.png, 279KiB, 1080x1080

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:43:53 No.35167880 Report

Quoted By: >>35167886 >>35167899

>>35167827

what constitutes a happening?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:19 No.35167883 Report

>>35167859

Man the UK statistics site is such a shoddy crap, I can't open their BS on my phone to check

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Europe-Excess-Mortality_12-22.jpg, 168KiB, 900x900

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:44:54 No.35167886 Report

>>35167880

part 2

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F065B2BC-E4E7-4BAD-B58B-C80B986B (...).jpg, 250KiB, 750x1334

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:47:41 No.35167899 Report

>>35167880

I have a couple months later

Steady grow

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 74C5B45C-4B3F-46F5-B09C-A79A3335 (...).jpg, 280KiB, 906x1024

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:48:59 No.35167906 Report

Quoted By: >>35167936

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6211C159-A4A8-4BB5-A787-621F03FD (...).jpg, 233KiB, 1024x736

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:50:59 No.35167920 Report

Imagine calling this gene altering satan concotion a „vaccine”

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eurostat-Excess-Mortality.jpg, 464KiB, 1614x908

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 07:55:30 No.35167936 Report

>>35167906

Thanks for posting this, this is newer than the one i have

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dead-Canadian-Doctors-TGP.jpg, 195KiB, 647x664

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:01:57 No.35167965 Report
>>35167827

I think the happening started in Canada awhile back

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:28:15 No.35168089 Report
>>35167822

>conspirology

I didn't even know that was a word, kek.

>things discussed in this thread is the most deep thing in the rabbit hole that i found
Yeah this is very deep..

>Babylon 5 series: <https://babylon5.fandom.com/wiki/Keeper>

Thanks, i'll check it out.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 08:44:38 No.35168158 Report
Quoted By: >>35168479

This might be the most non-organic thread I have ever seen.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:39:51 No.35168479 Report
Quoted By: >>35168519

>>35168158

Feel free to go back your nobody general and talk with bots faggot

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:28 No.35168519 Report
>>35168479

I am enjoying the phenomenon here, kys nigger

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:29 No.35168521 Report
>>35167036

It was exposed way before 2021.

And yet Conventional medicine is still more effective then almost all of alternative medicine.

Both alternative and conventional medicine are clueless of the cause of disease.

Conventional medicine is just more effective at "fighting" symptoms.

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 09:47:55 No.35168524 Report
>>35166869

thought Nibiru was a black hole that passed buy earth, and turning it into a relativistic area?

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:18:12 No.35168773 Report
Quoted By: >>35168868

>>35167353

im in the sonic universe, that's fricken sweet

>is bill gates dr kintobor and fauci dr eggman or vise versa?
disease X really sounds Disney xD aesthetic

Anonymous Fri 30 Jun 2023 10:31:42 No.35168868 Report
>>35168773

Remember Madonna alter ego „madame X”

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)]

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[312 / 37]The image is a still from a television show or film, featuring a close-up of a man's face. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar and a dark blue vest. His expression is serious, and he is pointing a finger towards another man who is facing away from the camera. The man facing away is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a red tie. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a person in a suit and tie. At the top of the image, there is a watermark that reads "SP7" and "@SP7". The text "No fighting." is overlaid on the image, suggesting a dialogue or a statement. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, typical of a scene from a television show or film.

334KiB, 512x512, shitpost elsewhere.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/omg/ — Occult, Mysticism, and Magick General, no /his/tard arguments edition

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:52:27 No.40540139 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40541676 >>40542663 >>40542820 >>40551687 >>40558440

>>40563670 >>40573656

>Library

<https://controlc.com/f90157e6>

>Mysticism

Hindu — Raja Yoga, Hathayoga, Shiva Samhita

Taoist — Foundations of Internal Alchemy

Theravada — Knowing and Seeing

Sufi — Sufism for Non-Sufis

Jewish — Jewish Meditation

General/Thelema — sacred-texts.com & hermetic.com/figures/index

>Grimoires

Agrippa's Three Books are core

Arbatel should be the first; afterward Heptameron, or Goetia, or Abramelin, Picatrix, etc

The PGM tend to be modular

esotericarchives.com/

>Buddhism & Vajrayana

Intro to Tantra, Refining Gold. Look to centers in your area & others that offer empowerment online. Avoid NKT, Rigpa, and Shambhala. Garchen Rinpoche and HHDL's whole YouTube catalogs; you can take empowerment and transmission from their recordings if vows are understood, but really you should have a teacher.

The Facebook group Vajrayana Events regularly posts online empowerments, lungs,

and teachings.
accesstoinight.org/tipitaka/
studybuddhism.com

>Golden Dawn

Cicero's Self Initiation into the Golden Dawn, Lyam Thomas Christopher - Kabbalah,
Magic & the Great Work of Self Transformation
Find a Temple: pansophers.com/golden-dawn-locations/

>Aurum Solis

Magical Philosophy (70s editions go from I-V, modern from I-III), then Planetary Magick
The Practical Guide series

>Aspire to A.:A.:

Have a basic understanding of the Golden Dawn system. Read Liber ABA, then go
through this reading list:

ordooa.org/studlist.htm

Focus on Liber Resh, E , RV, O, Astarte, and HHH

For a full curriculum, Mystical and Magical System of the A.:A.:

>Chaos Magic

Liber Null & Psychonaut, Condensed Chaos, Liber Kaos, Hands-On Chaos Magic

>Tradecraft

<https://pastebin.com/KB7QhL7u>

>Astrology

<https://pastebin.com/euWACNrK>

Previous thread:

>>40465184

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:26:02 No.40540568 Report

Quoted By: >>40540740 >>40541163 >>40581751

I thought I'd drop a little secret here. some of you guys know this already but for those of
you who dont--if you haven't done magick to make you better at magick, then you ought
to right away. and if it's been a while then consider a booster shot

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:12:20 No.40540740 Report

>>40540568

First ritual I ever did was about that, lol.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:41:23 No.40540838 Report

Quoted By: >>40541163 >>40541452 >>40543679 >>40565407

Some of you into gardening and plants?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8338636-high-jonathan-strange-mr (...).jpg,
59KiB, 1000x562

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:41:31 No.40541163 Report

Quoted By: >>40541169 >>40541299
>>40540838

I'm too scatterbrained to maintain plants. I'm lucky to stay focused on magic.

>>40540568

What kind of spell would do that?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:43:46 No.40541169 Report

Quoted By: >>40541205

>>40541163

>What kind of spell would do that?

weird you post a picture of a guy holding a spoon and you ask to be spoon fed.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:58:42 No.40541205 Report

Quoted By: >>40541209 >>40541854

>>40541169

Weird you post in a thread offering resources and refuse to even so much as point someone in the right direction.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:02:55 No.40541209 Report

Quoted By: >>40541854 >>40580608

>>40541205

what

okay here's your answer

the kind of spell that would do that is the kind that you make up

just make up a spell and do it

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:47:24 No.40541299 Report

Quoted By: >>40580580

>>40541163

Mysticism/meditation practice or middle pillar

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:49:36 No.40541452 Report

>>40540838

>Some of you into gardening and plants?

Yeah I grow various things, including the three Grimorium Verum asperging herbs.

Keeping others as a kind of constant spirit offering works pretty well in my experience, too.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:13:20 No.40541676 Report

Quoted By: >>40542634

>>40540139

Any books to understand and do traditional hebrew gematria?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_074441_Chrome.jpg, 252KiB, 846x1164

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically titled "The Gortis." The page is divided into two sections. On the left, there is a section with text in a serif font, and on the right, there is a circular emblem with a symbol and text. The emblem features a stylized cross with a square in the center, surrounded by a circle with a diagonal line.

The text on the emblem is in Hebrew and reads "Andras" at the top, followed by "Service Domini" in Latin, and "in latifutis, interterea" in Latin. Below the emblem, there is a line of text that reads "Andras" again, followed by "Amarvel." The page number "30"

is also visible at the bottom. The overall style of the image is formal and academic, typical of a book or academic paper.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:45:50 No.40541777 Report

Quoted By: >>40541896 >>40542125 >>40542634

What does having care means? I mean are you not protected by the circle, lamen, pentacle, hexagram, etc...

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:02:30 No.40541854 Report

Quoted By: >>40541973 >>40580608 >>40591758

>>40541209

you are a pathetic teacher.

>>40541205

look up third eye meditation, binaural beats, and energy work. won't make magic stronger, but will help you understand the vibes your trying to feel while casting.

personally, the best thing to do is create a philosophy of magic for yourself. you can take other systems (thelema, wicca, etc.) as a foundation, but ultimately magic is personal.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:14:19 No.40541896 Report

>>40541777

I've not had occasion to try Andras, but presumably cutting corners. It's sometimes possible to get at least some results without going through the whole rigmarole, but it can be more chaotic in my experience. I wouldn't want to call that one without the full set of properly made tools and a period of fasting and chasteness, for example. Might work, might be a case of FAFO. It's why it can be best, when first evoking, to ask for an easier way to call them in the future.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:32:55 No.40541973 Report

Quoted By: >>40542001 >>40542103 >>40542293 >>40587303 >>40591758

>>40541854

Going to disagree with this guy vehemently. Cherry picking your magic is a recipe for disaster. There is no separating a craft from its cosmology. There are -reasons- certain arts arise from a specific school of thought and not another. This egotistical idea that you can just throw dedication, discipline, and research to the wind and create your own personal jesus is going to lead you to places you really don't want to be.

Pick a religion. Dedicate yourself to its crafts. Learn to work within those limits as we do ALL things in life. Set the ego aside and humble yourself before a craft or stay far away from it at all costs!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:38:15 No.40542001 Report

>>40541973

incorrect. we're just talking about energy. all the tools and disciplines of the past were just ways to shift energy to your benefit.

i agree in learning the crafts, history, and cosmology of the chosen styles. however, it's still just energy. learning their mode helps one understand the reasoning behind it. eventually, you'll start seeing all the patterns, energies, and "vibes" that connect them.

once you understand that, you can remove the unnecessary bits.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:58:21 No.40542103 Report

>>40541973

>Pick a religion

Boring... this isn't a religion thread. Even if religion is present it's in the form of esoteric mysticism.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:00:28 No.40542116 Report

Quoted By: >>40542133

This is all a waste of time. Just live your life and be happy.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:02:00 No.40542125 Report

>>40541777

Beyond consecrated tools, a magic circle and a period of fasting and purification? I'm guessing it's to be careful with how you phrase your words, and how you interpret whatever words the spirit conveys to you. It brings to mind the almost lawyerly and OCD composing of requests and license to depart. But I might be missing the mark somewhat, who knows?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:03:06 No.40542133 Report

Quoted By: >>40542980

>>40542116

>is also wasting his time here

Ok, retard. Then fuck off.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:33:05 No.40542293 Report

Quoted By: >>40542679 >>40542722 >>40544741

>>40541973

That's right. You shouldn't inject Eastern concepts like karma and reincarnation into the Western tradition, for example. And anyone who does that is a fucking retard.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:37:29 No.40542313 Report

Any magical masters that want to join the fight against satan in the astral join up with just a listen. It will increase your intuition and heighten your capabilities for good 100 fold.

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=3pFLVIFcU14>

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:30:55 No.40542516 Report

Quoted By: >>40542704 >>40542762

Howdy folks, may I ask y'all something? I'm cross-postin' this in a few threads, and basically:

i'm seeking books that learn me good more about the:

Tarot and Qabbalah

Any ideas?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:59:52 No.40542634 Report

>>40541676

There may be something about it in the library, sorry, I am not educated on this topic to comment.

>>40541777

This is just my gut instinct, but my two ideas are that: 1. you shouldn't summon this guy for just any minor trifle and 2. interpreted in connection with the preceding words, the warning may mean that you have to be careful in discord-creating requests because the demon may attempt to put you right in the middle of that.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:03:37 No.40542663 Report

>>40540139

What would help me with apathy, low libido and prostate problems? I already started semen retention.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:05:57 No.40542679 Report

Quoted By: >>40542698 >>40542711

>>40542293

>You shouldn't syncretize objectively better concepts into your inferior traditions to make them better.

I think I already found the retard here.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:09:25 No.40542698 Report

Quoted By: >>40542846 >>40542947

>>40542679

>i put disparate shit together and declare them compatible because it suits my fancy
Ok, retard.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:10:03 No.40542704 Report

Quoted By: >>40542732

>>40542516

there are whole sections of it in the library. a link is posted in the OP

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:11:09 No.40542711 Report

>>40542679

>objectively better

LMAO

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:14:20 No.40542722 Report

Quoted By: >>40542726 >>40542731

>>40542293

>inject Eastern concepts

A concept has no nationality. It is either True or not.

I would see engagement with the occult with an emphasis on "cultural authenticity" being more of a /pol/ thing.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:15:14 No.40542726 Report

Quoted By: >>40542815

>>40542722

And karma and reincarnation aren't true. Based logic.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:16:15 No.40542731 Report

Quoted By: >>40542815

>>40542722

Prove that karma and reincarnation are true.

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:16:43 No.40542732 Report

>>40542704

ah :D

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:18:14 No.40542737 Report

Quoted By: >>40542770 >>40542806 >>40544776

How do I curse people who respond to posts with irrelevant advice that I never asked for? I want them and everyone they love to suffer horribly.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:22:45 No.40542762 Report

Quoted By: >>40543257

>>40542516

Last year, I read a book I recommend called "The Tarot: A Contemporary Course of the Quintessence of Hermetic Occultism" by Mouni Sadhu, which ended up expanding well beyond the Tarot, with one of the longest chapters being the one about the Wheel of Fortune, which is the card of the Qabbalah.

It was really difficult, and a lot of shit you end up having to infer because he won't discuss it directly, but I also saw your question as somebody who doesn't frequent this general, and who's been obsessed with the ToL since I read that book, so it seems like an answer I should give.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:24:51 No.40542770 Report

Quoted By: >>40542779

>>40542737

Easy. You can use evil eye. Just glare at the desired post and think evil (tm). But note that you gain bad karma, so don't do it!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:25:57 No.40542779 Report

>>40542770

I don't believe in karma, but your method is too simplistic, and if I'm being honest -- it's retarded.

Captcha: DTW0W

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:30:30 No.40542806 Report

Quoted By: >>40542822

>>40542737

Not possible unless you know their IP address and can locate them. If those are known then you can begin with the curse magic.

It would be nice if you already have familiars whose talents include curses. Otherwise, find people who have died horrible deaths. Take dirt from their grave or even their body parts.

Compose a suitable curse against your target. Convince the dead person that your target was the cause of their untimely demise.

Et voila. You have performed a curse.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:32:43 No.40542815 Report

Quoted By: >>40542840 >>40542898

>>40542726

>>40542731

>flatly declares the thing to be false

>Then asks me to prove its true, implying it can't be, and contradicting his previous fiat claim

>STILL asking for proof of supernatural shit

Again, Karma isn't strictly attached to reincarnation. Its simply the "As Above; So Below" manifestation of Newtonian "equal and opposite reaction" within the framework of the Astral rather than the Material plane.

As far as I understand, anyway~

/a/non Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:34:00 No.40542820 Report

>>40540139

Pic looks like Yung Lean/Jonatan Leandro96 and it's kinda funny to me. Imagine if he was a /x/ regular, along with Ecco2k and bladee. I want to hear Yung Lean and his buds sing about reptilians and skinwalkers.

>Ginseng Strip 2002

>Hotel in Minsk

>Red Bottom Sky

Just waiting for /x/ songs by him or anyone like that for that matter.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:34:40 No.40542822 Report

Quoted By: >>40542929

>>40542806

Do I keep the dirt/body part or do I use it on my target in some way?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace huh.png, 10KiB, 448x173

The image displays a text message conversation with a user named "Anonymous" and a recipient named "4054276". The conversation appears to be a response to a message from the recipient, which is marked as "4054276 (Y/you)". The conversation is marked as a "Reply" and includes a timestamp of "Mon 11:32:43". The text is in a language that appears to be a mix of English and possibly another language, with the text being in a font that is not clearly readable. The conversation seems to be discussing a topic related to supernatural or paranormal phenomena, as indicated by the phrases "stuffy declares the thing to be false" and "Karma isn't strictly attached to reincarnation, it's simply the As plane." The conversation seems to be a response to a previous message, as indicated by the "Again" and "As far as I understand, anyway" at the bottom of the message. The overall tone of the conversation is serious and academic, with the use of technical language and references to supernatural or paranormal concepts.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:39:34 No.40542840 Report

>>40542815

Lolwut?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:40:16 No.40542846 Report

Quoted By: >>40542861 >>40542884

>>40542698

Reincarnation and Karma do show up in western traditional history, to some extent or other.

karma, in its more mundane sense, is defined as

>the principle of cause and effect, where actions, both physical and mental, have consequences that influence future experiences.

in its more metaphysical sense, it deals with the same concept, but including past lives as well.

this concept fits similarly to the concept of Orlog from Norse mythology. Orlog can be defined as

>the concept of fate, specifically the "primal layers" or "first laws" that govern the universe and the lives of individuals. It's not a deterministic fate, but rather the foundational structure upon which actions and consequences unfold.
they both deal with similar concepts. honestly, pretty damn close

>But that's ONLY from Norse mythology!!

Nope, Norse is just the most preserved form of Germanic history.

Reincarnation can be argued better, but Celtic mythology does hold onto the ideas of it. specifically, in Gaulish-Brittonic and Goidelic languages, they believed in a limited form of reincarnation where ancestors' spirits could be reborn within their family lineage, potentially influencing descendants.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:42:43 No.40542861 Report

>>40542846

>Can't be argued*

my bad

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:47:21 No.40542884 Report

Quoted By: >>40542957

>>40542846

Nta but fuck the Nordic, Celtic, Germanic, etc tribal crap. I practice grimoire magic and would sooner trace descentance from Alexandrian magic. Motherfuckers like you still don't understand that your bullshit ain't my bullshit, and my bullshit ain't yours.

Everybody has their own shit. Stop pretending like your shit is the universal shit that anyone else has to believe.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:49:50 No.40542898 Report

>>40542815

Well can you or can't you prove that karma and reincarnation are real?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:54:01 No.40542929 Report

Quoted By: >>40543554

>>40542822

The dirt and/or body part serves as a connection to the dead person. So you'll need to keep it close to you so you can communicate with the dead person.

But, you'll also need to keep it close to the target so the dead person can affect the target.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:56:33 No.40542947 Report

Quoted By: >>40542952

>>40542698

That's literally Chaos Magick in a nutshell

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:57:33 No.40542952 Report

Quoted By: >>40542971

>>40542947

And that's why chaos magic is retarded

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:58:27 No.40542957 Report

Quoted By: >>40542972

>>40542884

I don't think you followed the whole trail of conversation on this one buddy...

the anon i was posting to said reincarnation and karma have no place in western tradition. those two cultures are major players in western tradition. they believed in a form of karma and reincarnation. ergo, karma and reincarnation can be introduced on some fashion to western belief systems and traditions.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:01:24 No.40542971 Report

Quoted By: >>40542985

>>40542952

I mean, yes but the point isn't if it makes sense or not. The point is: Does it work?

There are people who belive spirits are just portions of their brain and go like go on, do something for me you faggot brain. And then you would have no way to explain how your brain made you win the lottery

Does it matters why or does it matters thaylt it works?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:01:31 No.40542972 Report

Quoted By: >>40543006

>>40542957

No, it's YOU who hasn't been paying attention to the arrogance and imperiousness of people who push the ideas of karma and whatnot onto other people. I don't give a fuck how you want to fiddle with system to make whatever frankensupersystem that makes your dicklets hard. Just keep your dicklets to yourself. Can you fucking understand that?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:03:33 No.40542980 Report

Quoted By: >>40542987

>>40542133

It's also made you, specifically, miserable; as well as being a waste of time. Definitely time for you to fuck off. forever.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:05:13 No.40542985 Report

Quoted By: >>40543028

>>40542971

Bro, apply that question to karma and reincarnation. "Does it work?" Does WHAT work?

I've seen spirits but I've never had any experiential data to even think of karma or reincarnation as true. They don't even apply to my daily life, what more my magical practice. If you have some experiential data, it's YOURS and has no meaning for me. Stop nagging me about karma.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:06:16 No.40542987 Report

>>40542980

>is still here wasting time with the rest of us

>"no u"

LMAO

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:09:09 No.40543006 Report

Quoted By: >>40543016

>>40542972

you're clearly using your heart over your head on this, so I will just be blunt:

1. I am not pushing anything. someone asked for wisdom, i provided it. however you interpret it is up to you.
2. it is not fiddling with systems, this is based in history. not willy-nilly plastering of nonsense for no reason.
3. I am not a pagan. just a guy who plays with energy.

my condolences that your lack of knowledge, that is freely available for anyone to learn online, has caused you this much pain and anger. truly

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:10:31 No.40543016 Report

Quoted By: >>40543054

>>40543006

Lol look at all this pretentiousness and presumptuous superiority. Go fuck yourself, you airhead.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:11:39 No.40543028 Report

Quoted By: >>40543035

>>40542985

I'm not talking about Karma. Just about constructing your own magic system. You want to curse someone? I have had success with Haures, Gaap, and raum

MAZLEM No. 15 Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:13:11 No.40543035 Report

>>40543028

YOU ARE A MAZLEM

ACT LIKE ONE

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:17:04 No.40543054 Report

Quoted By: >>40543080

>>40543016

so do you have anything to properly combat what i've said, that is not 3rd grade level of insults?

please, i am truly curious. an individual, complaining about the "arrogance" and "imperiousness" of people, while actively shrieking like a toddler being told no, and lashing out with only insults, not dialogue...

why do you hold such a sense of superiority to believe you can act as such and still somehow be in the right?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:23:06 No.40543080 Report

Quoted By: >>40543128

>>40543054

>simply cannot stand that anyone would challenge his "superiority"

You are ironically the child you speak of so insultingly. I don't care if you don't practice or believe as I do, but it bothers you so so so so much that I don't agree with you. That is truly childish.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:28:34 No.40543108 Report

Once again the pseudo-intellectualism of dollar-store perennialists unburdens itself into the latrine that is this thread.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:34:53 No.40543128 Report

Quoted By: >>40543152

>>40543080

>you are ironically the child you speak of
you mean unironically, right? just clarifying.

and i am not bothered at all, my friend. in fact, i am open to dialogue. i would love to hear your sincere reasoning, based on experience and study, to help drive greater learning in this subject for myself and everyone lurking.

unfortunately, it seems like you are not interested in that at all. pity

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:40:00 No.40543152 Report

Quoted By: >>40543178

>>40543128

Lol more emotional projection. There is no dialogue. You say things and expect others to agree, while I am absolutely fine with disagreements. Karma and reincarnation have no place in my magic practice. If that bothers you, tough shit. Deal with it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:45:07 No.40543178 Report

Quoted By: >>40543209

>>40543152

understood, my friend.

would you like to provide some details into your magical practice? the belief system, cosmology, philosophy, etc?

instead of combativeness, let's share.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:52:14 No.40543209 Report

Quoted By: >>40543256 >>40543264

>>40543178

I already said it. It's grimoire magic. To speak of philosophy and cosmology is superfluous, because while I might be larping as a Catholic while preparing materials and saying prayers, the rest of the time I'm pretty much a regular person. What I can and do believe is that when I conjure a spirit it appears in whatever medium I'm using to scry. Occasionally they might appear semi-corporeally, or in a dream. Whatever the case, karma or reincarnation aren't phenomena I've observed. I deal with things I interact with directly, without making inordinate speculations about whatever metaphysics behind it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:01:07 No.40543256 Report

Quoted By: >>40543304 >>40543357

>>40543209

interesting. can you elaborate a bit on what you mean by grimoire magic? are you just reading old books and following what they wrote to the letter? or is there more i am not understanding?

you seem to perform only necromancy, based on this post. is that correct to assume?

you say you haven't observed it. but have you tried? put intent into looking for it? or only stating it out of lack of personal study on it?

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:01:18 No.40543257 Report

>>40542762

Oh wow thanks man :)

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:02:26 No.40543264 Report

Quoted By: >>40543327 >>40543366 >>40543382

>>40543209

and can you provide more details on the larping as a chirstian, but a regular person most of the time? how does that paradox of personalities help with the process for you?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:10:05 No.40543304 Report

Quoted By: >>40543366

>>40543256

>obviously still angling back to karma and reincarnation

You know what I HAVE observed from the years when I used to sit in meditation for 6-8 hours in one sitting? The mind in its absolute thirst for ANY stimuli when starved of it will fill in stimuli in vivid sceneries. When I told my teacher about them I was told it was some kind of past life recollection. I thought back to my "recollections" and picked out various little details to analyze. They weren't historically correct to the ostensible time period, and when I though back further, they were from little snippets of historical dramas that my mind remembered. So no, I don't believe in karma and reincarnation. I do still put value in meditation although not in such long durations anymore.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:15:08 No.40543327 Report

Quoted By: >>40543374 >>40543401

>>40543264

Because if I wanted religion I would've just remained a Catholic. I'm a magician, not a Christian in whatever denomination. If the grimoire calls for holy water, I'd make it myself in a method that was licit to me. If I'm supposed to pray in a way that calls on the Christian God, then ok I'll do that. I don't require an over-riding [[system]]. Grimoire magic works even if you don't particularly believe in Christianity, as evidenced by my non-religious Chinese friends who gave it a go and were happy enough with the results to keep using it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:20:04 No.40543357 Report

Quoted By: >>40543374 >>40543408 >>40543413

>>40543256

>a bit on what you mean by grimoire magic?

Yes.

Look on YouTube for stephen skinner and in archive.org for goetia of Dr rudd.

It's unfathomable how those two are not on the copy-paste of this thread

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:20:48 No.40543366 Report

Quoted By: >>40543391

>>40543304

so your reasoning for why karma and reincarnation do not exist...is because you fell asleep while meditating, and misunderstood your dreams as "recollections".

understood, my friend! thank you very much for this insight.

and, just so we are clear, i am still interested in your answers to my other questions :).

also, >>40543264

this question is from me as well. i understand i misspelled Christian in it, but i hope that doesn't offend you too much to answer it, friend.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:21:48 No.40543374 Report

Quoted By: >>40543408 >>40543411

>>40543327

>>40543357

oh, i see these now, ignore my request for answers, friend :)

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:22:35 No.40543382 Report

>>40543264

>LARPING as a Christian

>https://youtu.be/vRM0wolPqC4?si=qdz6B_2mXyXLX1I7

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:23:23 No.40543391 Report

Quoted By: >>40543420

>>40543366

>obviously still pretending to be intellectually superior

Lol no. I didn't fall asleep and they weren't dreams. They were the hallucinations of a meditating mind that was still awake. But go ahead and present to me your rock-solid proof of karma and reincarnation.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:22 No.40543401 Report

Quoted By: >>40543418

>>40543327

ah, so you larp because you are too uncomfortable to look into anything past your spiritual security blanket, so you have to justify it with a snarky, ironic personality to help you feel better.

understood, my friend! thank you for this insight!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:59 No.40543408 Report

>>40543374

Well, this >>40543357 isn't me. Although I do value SKinner's work.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:25:18 No.40543411 Report

>>40543374

You asked if I grab a grimoire and do what it says. I told you yes and I told you which grimoire I do. What else do you want to know? It's very clear

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:25:25 No.40543413 Report

Quoted By: >>40543421

>>40543357

i see, i see. but i asked for YOUR definition, not a link to someone else's, my friend. are you capable of explaining your beliefs without the help of someone else's notes?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:26:33 No.40543418 Report

>>40543401

Nah, I just don't see the point of believing in things I don't interact with. And I'm still

waiting for you to present absolutely rock-solid proof of karma and reincarnation. Please proceed with that instead of muddying the water further.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:26:36 No.40543420 Report

Quoted By: >>40543434

>>40543391

as soon as you provide me rock-solid proof you didn't fall asleep my friend :)

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:26:43 No.40543421 Report

Quoted By: >>40543429

>>40543413

Hy would I waste my time typing? Someone already said it

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:27:34 No.40543424 Report

Quoted By: >>40543446 >>40543452

LMAO this dude is samefagging as me in a "dialogue". And that's how I know for sure that the retards who keep sperging about karma are just a bunch of trolls.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:28:21 No.40543429 Report

Quoted By: >>40543435

>>40543421

to prove your competency in it, my friend. anyone can point to others and say "whatever they say i follow!" but, can you actually understand it in a way to present, as a teacher not a follower of one?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:28:49 No.40543434 Report

Quoted By: >>40543466

>>40543420

>knows that the only evidence he has is anecdotal

Well, if that's the standard then I'll just continue not believing in karma and reincarnation... friend :D

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:29:00 No.40543435 Report

Quoted By: >>40543466

>>40543429

>The moving goalpost

K

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:30:30 No.40543446 Report

>>40543424

so much this. they've done it to me before on some other topic.

bunch of weirdos pretending to be me in a so-called debate.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:31:15 No.40543452 Report

>>40543424

Ignore and report

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:32:56 No.40543466 Report

Quoted By: >>40543486

>>40543434

if you have anything that is not anecdotal i am more than happy to read it friend!

unfortunately, we are dealing with the esoteric, so getting anything that isn't that will be a bit tricky.

>>40543435

by no means friend, i would never! but why engage with you at all, if not to learn from you? and if you are not interested in engaging in this topic, why did you start in the first place?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:35:40 No.40543486 Report

Quoted By: >>40543506

>>40543466

>can't prove karma and reincarnation are true

I accept your concession.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:40:39 No.40543506 Report

Quoted By: >>40543537

>>40543486

understood, my friend :). but i am curious still, do you have evidence that is not anecdotal? i mean, not including the riveting insight that you got from your 7 hour "meditation", of course. i wouldn't want to be rude to your beliefs

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:45:14 No.40543537 Report

Quoted By: >>40543624

>>40543506

- >understands that he has lost but still persists in being disingenuous

Lol so much for your sincere desire for "dialogue".

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:48:38 No.40543554 Report

Quoted By: >>40543646

>>40542929

Interesting. Should I make offerings to the dead person? What if I employ several dead people who died violent deaths? Would that strengthen the curse?

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace rudd.png, 276KiB, 1291x875

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:08:29 No.40543679 Report

>>40540838

Yes! I'm growing sunflowers in my backyard as well as some mushrooms! It's nice to have a longform project that teaches patience and maintenance. I think that's vital to growing one's magical efficiencies.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:14:34 No.40543721 Report

>>40543646

my feeling is that you're sticking it to the karma fanboys
or maybe you're one of the karma fanboys shitposting on both sides
but this is some potentially potent shit, i'd even add breaking some red clay pots

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:21:06 No.40543768 Report

Quoted By: >>40543803

>>40543670

ah, i understand my friend. you have my heartfelt condolences for your feelings towards those not like you. truly, a pitiable state to be in.

however, if you ever change your mind and decide to provide me with the anecdotal evidence to how reincarnation and karma are truly not real. i would LOVE to read it, friend.

after all, it is what you demanded of me :)

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:26:23 No.40543803 Report

Quoted By: >>40543860

>>40543768

well... if you say x thing is real and shove it in people's faces, the onus is on you to provide evidence

your passive aggressive nonsense is also really quite pathetic
nobody in here can "prove" their occult claims to the other
that's the point you obviously get but are clearly dancing around
but carry on with your pathetic trolling

you too >>40543670

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:37:30 No.40543860 Report

Quoted By: >>40543881

>>40543803

you are right, nobody can prove their claims.

so why are you such a pathetic jackass, running a tantrum anytime you hear one thing that even hints at your being wrong?

i understand that ritual magic (or, as you moronically called it "GrImOiRe MaGiCk") requires a sense of authority and willpower to do shit, but holy fuck you have gone on the deep end of arrogance.

>"Your shit is not my shit, so its stooopid"

>"how dare you ask me questions about my magic system D:<"

>"ha! you can't provide evidence to my excessive demands! that means i win!"

>bu-bu-but i can't provide evidence to my OWN excessive needs! that's stupid, it can't

be proved!"
>"but prove yours, retard!"

god, you are pathetic.

but go ahead and find a way for your dumb, arrogant ass to somehow think this is a win on your end...your ego clearly cannot take a loss, even on an anonymous messaging board

>"bu-bu-but that's what you are doing right now, dumbass!"
incorrect, i'm trolling an arrogant man for mocking a belief system.
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:42:42 No.40543881 Report
>>40543860

... ???

who tf are you even talking to? lmao
jfc i change my mind. the other anon is more reasonable
just look at you blabbering greentext, bro
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:49:22 No.40543910 Report
Quoted By: >>40543933

How do I transfer my bad karma to someone else as a curse?
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:55:24 No.40543933 Report
Quoted By: >>40543951 >>40543990 >>40544024
>>40543910

Write down every bad thing you've ever done and burn the paper. You could do this bit by bit every day or all in one shot. Be sure to save the ash from the paper you burn. Next, you can either slip the ash in some food and offer it to the person you intend to transfer your "bad karma" to. I think of this as the unwitting sin-eater operation.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:59:52 No.40543951 Report
Quoted By: >>40543980
>>40543933

>Next, you can either...

Or? Did you forget something else?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:04:50 No.40543980 Report
Quoted By: >>40544024
>>40543951

Oh, snap! You can either put the ash in food or drink and offer it to the person. OR, you take a bit of their hair or nail clippings etc, write their name on a little paper effigy, and then put all that with the ash into a little coffin. It would be best if you timed doing that with the person's birthday.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:06:34 No.40543990 Report
Quoted By: >>40544001
>>40543933

that would be considered food tampering and, if caught, would put you in prison. just a heads up...

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:08:42 No.40544001 Report
>>40543990

.. get caught doing what? This is a hypothetical discussion. Are you really that evil or stupid that you do everything you read online?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:12:33 No.40544024 Report

Quoted By: >>40544074

>>40543933

>>40543980

I actually like these. Could I pair it with moon phases? It would make nice visuals for the graphic novel I'm working on.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:15:35 No.40544044 Report

Quoted By: >>40544065 >>40544097 >>40545147

Used to live alone until I lost my job. Had no choice but to move back in with my mother. She's always been authoritarian—controlling, critical—and I've always valued my independence. Living under her roof again is mentally draining, but I had no income and had to survive off my savings for several months.

I recently found work again, but the situation still feels unstable. Renting a new place seems like a risk; if I lose this job again, I'll be right back where I started. I don't live in the U.S., so the idea of living out of an RV or something similar isn't viable here. Housing prices are insane, like in most places now. Buying a home feels completely out of reach through conventional means.

I'm not a seasoned magician or anything like that, but I've been studying the Goetia at my own pace. Slowly collecting the tools and ingredients. My first instinct was to petition Bune for the money to buy a house—but I realized that was a reckless and vague request. Money could come from anywhere. An accident? My mother dying? Not acceptable.

So I narrowed it down: the only direct and fast path I could think of that doesn't involve someone suffering is winning the lottery. I know how that sounds. Maybe it's naive, maybe it's a cliché. But I've written a contract. Tried to word it as carefully as I could. Still thinking through it.

I'm posting here to ask: has anyone here had actual results asking for something like this—winning the lottery—from Bune or any spirit in the Ars Goetia? Do they actually deliver something like that? Or is this just another trap of blind hope?

If anyone has firsthand experience with this kind of petition—or has advice beyond “lol just get a better job”—I'd appreciate hearing it. Not here to LARP. Just tired of being stuck and looking for a way forward.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:18:22 No.40544065 Report

>>40544044

Tough shit, brotherman. You're gonna have to larp when doing any magic.

But the tldr is this: it's just more hopium. You're not likely to win the lottery with magic.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:20:01 No.40544074 Report

>>40544024

Sure. Like a works of decrease/ works of increase? That could work.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:24:33 No.40544097 Report

Quoted By: >>40544926

>>40544044

The way I think of it, your life is probably shit because you have bad karma and were probably an asshole or bitch in your past life. Maybe instead of doing magic to win the lottery, you should work on becoming a better human being instead of a shit one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a queschud.png, 38KiB, 573x670

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person's face. The person appears to be a male with short, dark hair and glasses. He has a neutral expression with his eyes looking slightly to the side. Above the person's head, there is a question mark symbol.

The drawing is simple and lacks shading, which gives it a cartoon-like appearance.

There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, and the question mark symbol is commonly used in such contexts.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:53:47 No.40544210 Report

Quoted By: >>40544217 >>40544230 >>40544391 >>40544714 >>40565102

>>40582142

Why are there people deliberately grieving this thread by reposting flamebait? Does /omg/ have resident schizos that try to kill threads?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:55:03 No.40544217 Report

Quoted By: >>40544243

>>40544210

it would be strange if it didn't

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:59:16 No.40544230 Report

>>40544210

Always. Just ignore them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace why though.png, 331KiB, 489x368

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon character with a surprised expression. The character is a white rabbit with a pink bow on its head, wearing a blue shirt and a red bow tie. The rabbit is seated in front of a wooden desk with a computer monitor and a telephone on it. The text overlaying the image reads, "YOU REALLY THINK SOMEONE WOULD DO THAT? JUST GO ON THE INTERNET AND FLAME BATT TO BUM LIMIT?" The style of the image is a blend of a meme and a cartoon, with a humorous tone.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:01:51 No.40544243 Report

>>40544217

Perhaps? I just don't get why.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:33:49 No.40544391 Report

>>40544210

I dunno, dude. A bit of shapeshifting musical chairs is entertaining.

It shows metaphysical agility.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:40:28 No.40544424 Report

Quoted By: >>40545106 >>40545117

Has anyone ever extracted Vajrayana techniques out without any of the Buddhist stuff? I've been wondering if it was possible. I don't even intend to replace it with some other

religious framework like Jesus-anity or whatever. Just the techniques.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:46:08 No.40544714 Report

Quoted By: >>40544792

>>40544210

I'm new. What are the flame-bait topics for this general?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:50:58 No.40544741 Report

Quoted By: >>40545270

>>40542293

please stop being dumb

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:55:57 No.40544776 Report

Quoted By: >>40545270

>>40542737

you should wash your hands more often

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:58:59 No.40544792 Report

>>40544714

pretty much anything

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:24:27 No.40544926 Report

Quoted By: >>40545270 >>40545292 >>40593249

>>40544097

>Have an idea that you disagree with

>instead of just arguing your position (honest, but requires a brain), you dishonestly present the position you disagree with in a stupid way

Not only is karma more than reincarnation shit, its also not the only thing that can make your life shitty.

The Material plane is fucking famously unfair.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:59:01 No.40545106 Report

>>40544424

>I've been wondering if it was possible

I have no background in Vajrayana, but it probably is. When there is a will, there is a way. Besides, I doubt there is that much Buddhist stuff involved specifically with magical practices. Core doctrines don't affect ritual setup, and divine names are fine to use either way.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:01:04 No.40545117 Report

>>40544424

Isn't Bon the origin of a lot of Vajrayana techniques anyway, you should check that out

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:04:36 No.40545137 Report

Things that you just know, but can't quite explain?

I'll start: People with scorpion and eight house placements in their birth chart are circumcised.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:06:14 No.40545147 Report

>>40544044

Go to /adv/.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:29:24 No.40545270 Report

Quoted By: >>40545306 >>40545376

>>40544926

>another garbled greentext

>>40544741

>>40544776

>more pain, anger and misery

You guys! I just won a free car battery! It has to be all the good karma I've accrued! I'd like to thank my mom and dad for being rich and giving birth to me and only one other child. I'd also like to thank all the rich friends we had who took me under their wing and taught me everything they know about meditation and the Dalai Lama. Thanks everyone.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:34:08 No.40545292 Report

Quoted By: >>40545306 >>40545367

>>40544926

>uh huh... yeah... because that other anon ***totally*** wasn't baiting and doing the same.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:36:51 No.40545306 Report

Quoted By: >>40545367 >>40545471

>>40545270

>>40545292

you (or both of you) are one (or two) angry little elf (or elves).

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:47:36 No.40545367 Report

>>40545306

Lmao bro, check your own attitude first

>>40545292

Yeah... kinda felt like bait

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:48:34 No.40545376 Report

>>40545270

you cant stop can you

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:50:41 No.40545392 Report

>obviously can't stop himself either

I love being born already rich. Magic and mysticism is so much easier.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chillbro.png, 34KiB, 641x402

The image displays a screenshot of a text conversation, specifically a Reddit post. The conversation is between two users, one identified as "Anonymous" and the other as "Sun Hull." The conversation appears to be a response to a user named "totally," who is identified as "Anonymous" in the conversation. The conversation is marked as a "flame war" by the user "totally," and the user "Sun Hull" is responding to this.

The conversation is marked with a red background, indicating it is a flame war. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the conversation is structured with a list of messages, each one representing a response to the previous one. The messages are numbered, and the user "Sun Hull" is responding to the user "totally," who is responding to the user "Anonymous."

The conversation is marked with timestamps, indicating the time at which the messages were posted. The timestamps are "06:04:52" and "06:04:53," which are the time stamps

of the messages. The timestamps are in the format "06:04:52," which is a common way to represent the time in the context of Reddit posts.

The conversation is marked with a "flame war" label, which is a term used to describe a heated and often hostile exchange between two or more users on a social media platform. The labels are placed at the top of the conversation, indicating the nature of the discussion.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the text itself. The focus is solely on the conversation between the two users, and the image does not contain any images or other visual elements. The text is the primary visual element in the image, and the conversation is the central subject.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:06:20 No.40545471 Report

Quoted By: >>40545523

>>40545306

¿ _(ツ)_/ ?

all you gotta do now is accuse me of developer tools fuckery
and then your ingloriousness will be complete

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:14:33 No.40545523 Report

Quoted By: >>40545564

>>40545471

okay, so you use both your computer and phone to post. not all that special to post a screenshot, everyone knows that troll trick.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:15:58 No.40545536 Report

Quoted By: >>40545626

People is still feeding the Karma troll? This is why post 2016 4chan sucks

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:20:04 No.40545564 Report

>>40545523

>his ingloriousness is over 9000

heh?? im on a raspberry pi linux fuckmaster500

i can't be bothered to also be on a phone lol..

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:29:57 No.40545626 Report

Quoted By: >>40545648 >>40545681

>>40545536

is it really feeding him, if we are intentionally doing it to mock their responses?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:33:51 No.40545648 Report

>>40545626

Yes

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:38:26 No.40545681 Report

>>40545626

>we are intentionally doing it to mock their responses

>we

That's such a cop out. You just end up mocking yourself. And it's not like this buffoonery has been a one way street.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:42:41 No.40545704 Report

Quoted By: >>40545711

I think I just got thread banned even though I didn't do anything at all.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:43:57 No.40545711 Report

Quoted By: >>40545735

>>40545704

>message went through anyway

Okay that's fucking weird since my quality post was denied like 7 times and I got a different block message than the word filter one.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:48:55 No.40545735 Report

Quoted By: >>40545747

>>40545711

Were you in incognito mode or something? What was the post? Any image?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:50:48 No.40545747 Report

Quoted By: >>40545782

>>40545735

I always use incognito mode, it's not a problem. I was just gonna post about astrological magic books I have been reading lately. There was a wojak image before, which I have posted in the past. Maybe after the 4chan hack they changed something in the file filter and the image code doesn't go through anymore - that's my best guess.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 20:55:37 No.40545782 Report

>>40545747

Hmm. I just recently switched to Brave. Only been posting png, jpg and gif. So I don't know what could be going on on your side. But I remember being unable to post images while incognito in Chrome.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728486611548880.jpg, 213KiB, 1152x1493

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:28:42 No.40546238 Report

Quoted By: >>40546359 >>40548848

tidy up your goddamn altar, stupid

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:59:22 No.40546359 Report

>>40546238

My altar only has a mirror on it. There is nothing further to do.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mainsigil.png, 140KiB, 590x602

The image displays a stylized representation of a snowflake against a black background. The snowflake is composed of eight segments, each with a pointed top and a smooth, elongated body. The segments are arranged in a circular pattern, with the topmost segment being the largest and the bottommost segment being the smallest. The snowflake's design is symmetrical, with each segment appearing to be a mirror image of the others. The image is in black and white, with the snowflake's white color contrasting sharply against the dark background. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and geometric, with a focus on the simplicity and elegance of the snowflake design.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:28:02 No.40546510 Report

if anyone here is curious about frater vd's elusive ice magic, check out >>40545200

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eislog0.gif, 4KiB, 200x202

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:30:38 No.40546525 Report

if anyone here is curious about frater vd's elusive ice magic, check out >>40544754

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 02:16:14 No.40547214 Report

I'm going to bed now, but I'll talk about some of the books I have been reading tomorrow.

Don't burn this place down while I am away.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:36:33 No.40548848 Report

Quoted By: >>40550911 >>40551251 >>40582169

>>40546238

Anybody else feel like they get guided by OCD impulses when doing stuff with their altar?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:44:41 No.40549759 Report

Magic forums are so shit man.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:32:54 No.40550330 Report

Quoted By: >>40550660 >>40550690 >>40550718

Can anyone explain the following, and also point me to a source to understand Astrology?

>when Sol, Mercury, and Venus are transiting their respective decans of Virgo, with Mercury's residence at any point of that sign being useful, as are the observations of the days and hours of Sol, Mercury, and Venus when the Sun is in the Southern Quarter and Virgo is on the Midheaven. The Moon's transits with the above decans are also beneficial when she is forming aspects with their governors, while her position in the thirteenth and fourteenth manzils can be of use if no such aspects are formed.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:43:10 No.40550391 Report

"Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater,

Had a wife and couldn't keep her.

He put her in a peanut shell;

Then he kept her very well.

This early authentic text of the Hinayana School of Buddhism is much esteemed even to-day by the more cultured and devoted followers of that school.

The pumpkin is of course the symbol of resurrection, as is familiar to all students of the story of Jonah and the gourd.

Peter is therefore the Arahat who has put an end to his series of resurrections. That he is called Peter is a reference to the symbolizing of Arahats as stones in the great wall of the guardians of mankind. His wife is of course (by the usual symbolism) his body, which he could not keep until he put her in a peanut shell, the yellow robe of a Bhikkhu.

Buddha said that if any man became an Arahat he must either take the vows of a Bhikkhu that very day, or die, and it is this saying of Buddha's that the unknown poet wished to commemorate."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:29:15 No.40550660 Report

Quoted By: >>40550718

>>40550330

Where did you find this convoluted shit? Seems like some kind of medieval Arabic source. I can more or less make out what it means but these kinds of conditions are

basically impossible to "explain" or understand in a logical manner. What is the context and the aim here?

>point me to a source to understand Astrology

The pastebin in the OP is actually pretty good, but you might need to supplement your studies with practical materials too, like workbooks or courses. There are many branches in astrology, so it is probably best to start with what you need and then branch out from there. For magic, electional and secondarily horary are more useful than natal. Keep in mind that magical rituals themselves can also have their own special electional rules. There's also mundane astrology.

As for the passage you posted, this is my interpretation:

You need the Sun in the first ten degrees of Virgo (Solar decan), and Venus in the second ten degrees. Mercury should preferably be in the last ten degrees of Virgo, but being anywhere in Virgo is also fine. (Keep in mind that the first ten degrees are 0-9'59", then 10-19'59", and 20-29'59").

It is hard to comment on the days/hours because I don't know what the "observations" are; generally each planet rules 1 day of the week and the planets also rule different hours throughout the day, so this may be a multi-day ritual (?). The meaning of "Virgo on the midheaven" can vary depending on the source, but it most likely means that the MC (meridian midheaven) is in Virgo. Not sure what it means for the Sun to be in the Southern Quarter; since the Sun has to be in Virgo and Virgo has to be on the midheaven, its house position would have to be in the tenth house or adjacent, and its zodiacal position would be in, well, Virgo. I can't think of anything else that would determine the location of the Sun.

Continuing.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:35:46 No.40550690 Report

Quoted By: >>40550718

>>40550330

The condition for the Moon seems to be separate from the previous conditions, and refers to an alternative form of doing this election/s, where the Moon is transiting an individual decan and makes an aspect to the planet that rules the decan (so Sun, Venus, or Mercury). The nature of the aspect may be important depending on the source, and also on the nature of the election. I also feel that this clarifies some of the earlier stuff - if the Moon being in one decan and applying to one lord is sufficient, then presumably the previous decans are also individual conditions. So, any of the three planets being in its decan works for the ritual, and in that case the ritual would be staged for that specific planet, in that planet's planetary day and hour; the planet should probably be on the midheaven (certainly the sign at least should be there). This however means that the "Southern Quarter" thing may actually be an independent, important condition, and I don't really know what it means.

A final version of the election is provided, in which the ritual can be performed when the Moon is in what I assume to be the 13th and 14th Arabic mansions of the moon (though maybe a manzil is something else entirely). In this version, the Moon does not need to aspect any of the three planets.

The three versions of the ritual seem to be ranked according to strength, with the first being most preferable, and the last being least powerful.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:40:48 No.40550718 Report

Quoted By: >>40550945 >>40550950

>>40550330

>>40550660

>>40550690

I should say, I would have preferred if you had posted a little bit more context, since this seems relatively clear now, but it didn't look that way when I first looked at it because the quotation starts off mid-sentence.

The rules followed here are basic planetary dignities, rulerships and dynamism. The planets rule various sections of the Zodiac, and here the dignities being used seem to be decans, signs (in the case of Mercury), and mansions (in the case of the Moon). These make the planet more powerful and able to create good and great things. Placing the planet on the Midheaven also makes it very active and dynamic, and means it actually makes the great things it is able to do. The petition rituals (I assume those are petition rituals given the lack of context) are set during those electoins, so long as it is also the planetary day and planetary hour of the relevant planet (four options are given). Once again, I am not sure what the Southern Quarter stuff means. But the rest seems relatively intuitive and obeys basic rules of astrology (dignity and angularity) and magic (planetary days and hours). My initial thought was that the decan conditions were all required simultaneously which would be an incredibly impractical and obscure way of doing things, and would be impossible for me to break down the logic of such a requirement.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace seriouspost.png, 856KiB, 1230x1194

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a serious expression. The character is wearing a black t-shirt with a white text that reads "I put on my serious hat for this (this better be good)" and a white rectangular sign with the same text. The character has a bald head, glasses, and is wearing a white cap with a black band. The character's arms are outstretched, and the character's face is turned slightly to the left. The background of the image is plain white.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:01:49 No.40550832 Report

What do you guys use your magic for?

I use mine for money, health and spiritual power, mainly.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:16:40 No.40550911 Report

Quoted By: >>40551251

>>40548848

aww, c'mon, that was a serious question...

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:24:59 No.40550945 Report

Quoted By: >>40551295

>>40550718

It's about the best astrological situations to work with a spirit called Parthas from the Stella Daemonum Daemonum

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:26:19 No.40550950 Report

Quoted By: >>40551295

>>40550718

Also the only thing i managed to understand was sunday, on Sun hour, during the first decan of Virgo (last part of august)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace altar_boy.jpg, 2MiB, 4032x3024

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:25:29 No.40551251 Report

Quoted By: >>40551329 >>40551623 >>40552082

>>40548848

>>40550911

yaar bro.. so ocd. much spookie.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:34:41 No.40551295 Report

Quoted By: >>40551324

>>40550945

>>40550950

>Also the only thing i managed to understand was sunday, on Sun hour, during the first decan of Virgo (last part of august)

My explanation didn't help at all? How familiar are you with astrology? Do you know the basics of a chart, like signs, planets, houses, aspects, important points like ASC and MC?

What you said would indeed work with the Sun option for the first method, so long as the Sun is also culminating on the midheaven (MC). I am not sure how practical that would be, though - depending on the context or the method outlined in the rest of the book, there maybe a choice offered between using the planetary hour and planetary day; this would certainly be easier than using both AND an astrological election. In fact, I just looked it up and a part of Skinner's foreword to the book suggests that the author Crowhurst has attributed specific days and hours to the spirit themselves, not necessarily following the typical astrological magic model. The same paragraph also suggests that the "quarters" thing is likewise a concept introduced by Crowhurst. I obviously haven't read the book, but at a glance it seems to me that the author tries to straddle the line between goetic magic and astrological magic, which personally I am not a huge fan of. Astrological magic typically works with intelligences and archangelic spirits, and Goetia with sublunary ones. Trying to mix these two does not sound right to me. I think if you are well versed in astrology, or have the necessary knowledge and tools for traditional Goetic magic, you may be better served picking one of the two instead of this, IMHO.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:41:29 No.40551324 Report

Quoted By: >>40551375

>>40551295

Well, all that i managed to understand from the text.

I'm fairly new, i didn't cared much besides planetary hours and days. I don't understand the midheaven thing (because apparently on the internet is only used for the astral chart of your birthday, so I don't know when will Virgo be on midheaven

The thing about the sun on south quarters thing think it means after mid day? So, not going for the first planetary hour but the second one around 1pm?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nervous peep.png, 490KiB, 639x533

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a green frog with a human-like face. The frog has large, expressive eyes with a slight frown, and its mouth is slightly open. The eyes are black with a white pupil, and the frog's skin is depicted

with a green hue, which is often associated with frogs. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:42:37 No.40551329 Report

Quoted By: >>40551394

>>40551251

A-are the skull and bones... r-real...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace opq.png, 181KiB, 731x814

The image displays a astrological chart with various symbols and lines representing different aspects of the zodiac. The chart is divided into a circle with the zodiac signs and their corresponding positions, and a grid of lines that represent the positions of the planets and other celestial bodies. The chart is marked with dates and times, and there are annotations in red and blue, possibly indicating the positions of the planets or other celestial objects at the time of the chart's creation.

The image is a screenshot from a website that provides an astrological reading, as indicated by the text "Online horoscopes" and "Like horoscopes" at the bottom of the image. The website's URL is also visible, which is "www.horoscope.com". The date "Sunday, 24th August 2023" is displayed at the top of the image, suggesting the date of the chart's creation.

The chart is divided into several sections, each representing a different aspect of the zodiac. The zodiac signs are labeled with their names, and the positions of the planets and other celestial bodies are marked with lines. The positions of the planets are marked with numbers and letters, and the positions of the celestial bodies are marked with symbols.

The image is a screenshot from a software application, as indicated by the interface elements such as the date and time displayed at the top, the date and time displayed at the bottom, and the website's URL at the bottom. The software application is likely used to analyze the astrological chart and provide insights into the user's astrological profile.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:56:17 No.40551375 Report

Quoted By: >>40551557

>>40551324

To give an example, here is a chart I cast for New York City.

This is a Sunday, the planetary day of the Sun. The Sun is in the 1st decan of Virgo, and both the Sun and Virgo are culminating (the Sun is on the MC). You can see two important points in the chart that I have marked out - where it says "ASC" on the left at 20 degrees Scorpio, is the ascendant, which in real terms is the Eastern horizon where the Sun rises from. The MC is the highest point of elevation in the sky, right at the top and the centre of the sky. This should check off the requirements for the sun option of the first method, EXCEPT for the planetary hour - as you can see, the Sun planetary hour is from 14:06 until 15:13, and the Sun is culminating only briefly around 13:00. However, the quotation you posted asks only that Virgo is on the Midheaven (rather than the Sun, as it would typically be in astrological magic). So if we roll the chart to 14:10, Virgo would still be on the Midheaven (with the MC being at 21 degrees), and the ascendant would be 4 degrees of Sagittarius. The election window would end at 14:42 which is when the Midheaven passes into the sign of Libra. This adjusted version should, in theory, work, assuming that the "southern quarter" thing is in order. Speaking

of which, have you read all the instructions in this book, or are you just scrolling through the spirit catalogues? Because, as I mentioned, in Skinner's forward there is the suggestion that Crowhurst develops his own concept of quarters, which you would presumably need to learn in order to use his system.

Make sure to double check also the planetary days and hours, and if they are linked to the planets as they normally would be, or to the spirits in the catalogues.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:00:05 No.40551394 Report

Quoted By: >>40551458 >>40552067

>>40551329

Lol that's Ape's altar from wayback when he posted it and got assblasted when some anon said it was very etsy esthetics.

I mean... there's definitely legal ways you can buy actual human bones in the US. Not sure about everywhere else.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:12:59 No.40551458 Report

Quoted By: >>40551536 >>40551546

>>40551394

Then I guess Ape is a little bit more syncretic than I expected. Vajrayana stuff makes sense, but the Egyptian statues, the effigy and the bones are a bit of a strange choice. I can't comment on the wheel in the centre but it looks a little bit modern to me too, so maybe from Wicca or a related tradition.

>I mean... there's definitely legal ways you can buy actual human bones in the US.

I probably wouldn't. Although it is a bit trippy when I see preserved ancient skeletons at museums. In theory, those bones still have a certain measure of power and virtue.

Strange to think they are publicly exhibited just like that.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:26:47 No.40551536 Report

>>40551458

Lololol... that same anon shat on Ape's kangling and canopic jar remix. Ah... good times, good times...

Hypothetically, there's _some_ magical value in making a calling trumpet from the bones of your glorious dead.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:28:50 No.40551546 Report

Quoted By: >>40552023

>>40551458

that stuff on the wheel looks vaguely "icelandic"

also vaguely veve... "veve-gly"?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:33:15 No.40551557 Report

Quoted By: >>40551598

>>40551375

Thanks, yes the book has a preamble of Astrology from which I didn't understand too much except the moon manzanils thing

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:43:19 No.40551598 Report

>>40551557

You should definitely look into the quarters thing to make sure you have the correct definition and understanding of it.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:48:27 No.40551623 Report

Quoted By: >>40551629 >>40552016

>>40551251

Okay, you say that, and you're taking the piss, but then in your picture, I wonder what the thought was behind the two little bones and circular thing in the bottom right corner of the raised table.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:50:08 No.40551629 Report

Quoted By: >>40552016

>>40551623

I might be wrong but I think that's actually two rolled up banknotes (maybe an offering) and possibly the silver sigil of a Goetic demon. But I don't know Ape and IDK if he even did Goetic magic.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:57:37 No.40551687 Report

Quoted By: >>40551731

>>40540139

Where did ape go? Anyway. Anybody here know of a knowledgeable monk or sangha that answer questions via email? Sadly bhante vimalaramsy died so, as a teacher, he's not accessible anymore.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:02:21 No.40551731 Report

>>40551687

Also, I wonder if moldovite bro is around here somewhere? If you are, then drop a hello, its been years since we last talked

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:48:52 No.40552016 Report

>>40551623

>>40551629

you're gonna have to ask ape (piss be upon him)

in seriousness though, i never hated the guy

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:49:53 No.40552023 Report

Quoted By: >>40552041

>>40551546

>Ve-vegvisir

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:52:20 No.40552041 Report

>>40552023

hoh... clever, very clever

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:55:39 No.40552067 Report

>>40551394

>Lol that's Ape's altar from wayback when he posted it and got assblasted when some anon said it was very etsy esthetics.

kek

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 8KiB, 175x288

The image is a close-up photograph of a kitten with a gray and black striped coat. The kitten is sitting upright on a surface that appears to be a blanket with a pattern of blue and green. The kitten's eyes are closed, and its mouth is open, revealing its teeth, which are white. The kitten's fur is a mix of gray and black, and it has a playful expression with its eyes closed and mouth open. The background is blurred, suggesting a domestic setting, but it is not clear enough to provide additional context. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and seems to capture a candid moment of the kitten's behavior.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:59:19 No.40552082 Report

Quoted By: >>40552116 >>40552662

>>40551251

Literally what is all this LARP shit for? At the end of the what was "Ape" able to do that my normie neighbor next door can't do?

He still ages, has to work a job, pay taxes, gets taken down by one fist punch to the face, takes a shit daily and his ego was fragile as fuck resulting in him having sperg outs and mud fights with anons all the time.

It's literally just an elaborate LARP.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace prx.png, 3MiB, 1125x2000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with white hair and green eyes. The character is holding a small object, which appears to be a mask, in front of their face. The character's expression is neutral, and they are looking directly at the viewer. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The character's attire consists of a light-colored shirt with a collar, and the image is rendered in a style that suggests a digital art aesthetic. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:04:31 No.40552108 Report

Are mystical experiences in dreams useful or do dreams in general prevent us from engaging with our inner self? Not too long ago I read some guy saying he has to withdraw his awareness from the dream state in order to achieve meditative trance and access astral projection etc. Does that mean that dream experience prevent you from training the energy body for their duration?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:05:56 No.40552116 Report

Quoted By: >>40552119

>>40552082

eh... idk, man. i'm at that stage in life where even mundane routine feels like a larp magic and mysticism simply feel like another extension of it
also rip pee sixleaf (piss be upon herhim)

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:06:24 No.40552119 Report

>>40552116

>also rip pee sixleaf (piss be upon herhim)

hahahah

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace reverse horse meme.png, 1MiB, 1280x893

The image is a black and white sketch of a horse. The horse is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its body angled slightly to the left and its head turned to the right, as if it's in mid-gallop. The horse's mane and tail are depicted with a sense of movement, with the mane flowing to the right and the tail flowing to the left. The horse's legs are depicted with a sense of motion, with the front legs slightly bent and the hind legs straight. The background is a plain, light-colored surface that provides a neutral backdrop that allows the horse to stand out. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the sketch is realistic, with a focus on capturing the horse's form and movement.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:48:16 No.40552360 Report

Quoted By: >>40552377

>reading De Quindecim Stellis be like

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:50:49 No.40552377 Report

Quoted By: >>40552509

>>40552360

Half hewn?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:15:18 No.40552509 Report

Quoted By: >>40552542

>>40552377

It just starts kind of boring and then picks up in Book 2. I am actually interested in fixed star magic now, there's some really cool options that are not available with just planetary talismans. Although making some of these fixed star talismans may require creativity. The appropriate material for Algol, for example, is diamond. It's not even possible to engrave that stuff, much less during a relatively brief election window. Not to mention the cost.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:21:24 No.40552542 Report

Quoted By: >>40552561

>>40552509

Can't you pair the diamond with an appropriate metal, and engrave whatever image on that metal instead?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:27:07 No.40552561 Report

Quoted By: >>40552804

>>40552542

Yeah, I was thinking of doing something similar - it doesn't seem to be common practice, but I was thinking of making a multi-part talisman, consisting of a gem, a metal plate (bearing the inscriptions), a herb, and a box. If I can think of anything else, I may even add more stuff. This might make the talisman slightly cumbersome, but it should make it powerful and also allow me to buy extremely small gemstones. This is important particularly when it comes to using extremely expensive materials like diamond. I could probably do something similar with metal as well, such as using iron plates and attaching gold elements to them, since inscribing on gold plates would be unaffordable.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:55:16 No.40552662 Report

>>40552082

Magick is just a religion where you play the worshipper, the priest, and the god

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:21:23 No.40552804 Report

Quoted By: >>40552848

>>40552561

Well, a multipart talisman doesn't necessarily have to be clunky. A potentially gauche solution would be to encapsulate all finished materials in polished and suitably shaped resin. But I'm sure an experienced artisan can conjure more graceful fashion to mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace box.png, 3MiB, 2000x2000

The image shows a round, ornate box with a metallic finish. The box has a decorative pattern on its surface, featuring intricate designs that include swirls and floral motifs.

The lid of the box is adorned with a central design that includes a flower-like motif surrounded by a border of smaller flowers and leaves. The central design is surrounded by three colored stones: red, blue, and green. The stones are set in a pattern that suggests they are part of the design. The box is set against a plain, light background

that highlights its details. There is a watermark or logo in the bottom right corner of the image, but the text is not legible. The style of the image is a product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly for potential buyers.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:27:48 No.40552848 Report

Quoted By: >>40552879

>>40552804

Resin is not a bad idea. I have seen at least one person use gorilla glue to preserve and attach a herb to a stone, lol. I think I like the idea of using a small box though, it would still end up fairly compact and depending on how easy it is to work the materials, it may even be possible to make it look beautiful. For example, while this is way outside my ability to produce, take a look at this (seemingly Vajrayana) ritual box. Something along those lines would probably be nice to keep, and may even be okay to carry around in a bag or a pocket.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:35:22 No.40552879 Report

Quoted By: >>40552913

>>40552848

Picrel would be the perfect combination of corresponding wood, metal, gemstone and image. You could manageably minimize the size to just about the dimensions of a snuff box. In other appropriate projects, this could take the shape of a knife, a pen, etc.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:42:11 No.40552913 Report

>>40552879

Hmm, good point, I could probably use wood. I would just have to do some research on working it and processing it properly, I want the box to be nice and smooth. My initial thought was using iron or tin, or maybe brass. But a wood is probably fine too. I'd have to research if the fixed stars rule any trees, though. I have only seen that stuff for the planets. May end up not being a problem though, fixed stars tend to have the nature of one or more planets, so as long as I pick a tree governed by at least one of the constituent planetary natures, the fixed star should have at least partial rulership IMO.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:55:31 No.40553790 Report

Quoted By: >>40557901

Has anyone here had any success invoking a deity, in whatever way?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fourwords-extended.jpg, 79KiB, 545x573

The image is a black and white diagram that appears to be a representation of a tree of life, a concept often used in various spiritual and philosophical traditions. The diagram is divided into four quadrants, each labeled with a name: "Atzlut," "Briah," "Yetzirah," and "Assiah." Each quadrant contains a series of interconnected circles, which represent the relationships between the names and the circles.

The names are written in a script that resembles Hebrew or a similar language, suggesting that the diagram is related to Jewish or similar religious traditions. The circles within each quadrant are interconnected by lines, forming a complex network of connections that represent the relationships between the names and the circles.

At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "Colin Law 2009," indicating the creator of the diagram. The style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on the diagram itself rather than any additional context or background information. The image is a faithful representation of the tree of life concept, with each name and circle

being a part of the larger interconnected network.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:46:54 No.40553888 Report

Quoted By: >>40554851

What does this arrangement imply about the paths / spheres on the tree as it is typically represented? Working backwards, since Atzilut is across the abyss, it seems to say that once the Keter of Yetzirah is reached, you touch Malkuth of Atzilut, and therefore must have crossed the abyss in some sense. The first path to cross from Briah to Atzilut in the typical arrangement on the tree is 18, from Geburah to Binah. But if Keter of a lower world corresponds to Tiferet of a higher world, wouldn't it make more sense for the first path to cross the abyss to originate from Tiferet (on the typical tree)?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:05:25 No.40554851 Report

>>40553888

I don't know the words, but what the configuration suggests to me is a further sequence of planes higher than the Astral and Mental.

So like, If you existed in the astral, the "Tiphereth" would become your "Malkuth", and thus what was previously "Kether" from the perspective of the material is now "Tiphereth" in the relative sense.

Or in other words, from the Material, "Beauty" is a light from above, but not the most-high light.

But then from WITHIN the Astral, "Beauty/Harmony" becomes the "Malkuth" of your existence, with Kether existing as the "closer light from above", while some still-yet-higher light would be implied as your "relative Kether".

Not to say that's how the universe works, that's just what the image says to me.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 10:55:38 No.40555275 Report

Do people still do traditional water vessel scrying or is that not a thing anymore?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evola introduction to magic.png, 4MiB, 1400x2100

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Complete Introduction to Magic" by Julius Evola and the Ur Group. The cover has a dark, textured background with a black border that features a golden design resembling a pentagram or a mandala. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, white, serif font at the top of the cover. Below the title, the authors' names are presented in smaller, white, serif font.

The cover also includes three geometric designs in yellow and white, which appear to be stylized representations of magic or mystical symbols. These designs are arranged in a triangular formation, with the top design being the largest and the bottom two being smaller.

At the bottom of the cover, there is a subtitle in white, serif font that reads "Translated by Joscelyn Godwin." The overall style of the image is formal and academic, with a focus on the title and the authors' names, suggesting that the book is a scholarly work on magic.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 16:16:41 No.40556831 Report

Has anyone here read this in part or in full? I picked up the first volume a long time ago, but got filtered. Thinking of going through the full thing this time.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:35:28 No.40557901 Report
>>40553790

Invoking a deity is not what you think.

A deity invocation ritual is the bornless one.

Another alternative way is through religion. In the case of Christianity, the spiritual exercises by St Ignatius of Loyola serve to do the same. Both approaches do the same but the ritual is just for a specific time, the other one is for a more permanent state.

The goal of the invocation is to feel the deity inside you, get its presence in the moment (or permanently) and understand the way it interacts with your life in the case of the second kind of method (long time communion and meditation)

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:23:52 No.40558440 Report

Quoted By: >>40559489

>>40540139

Is it necessary to become associated with an AA order? Or do we actually have enough information available to do it ourselves?

I have been into apostate tier armchair thelema for a few years now but I feel like it's time to double down or get off the pot.

As always, "I don't know where to start but this time actually start for real"

Can't do college of thelema because eternal dropout status

Do I just go it alone and hope it works out?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 03:36:00 No.40559489 Report

Quoted By: >>40559907

>>40558440

>Is it necessary to become associated with an AA order?

Necessary or no, what's stopping you anyway?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 06:56:08 No.40559907 Report

Quoted By: >>40562231

>>40559489

60 hour work weeks and genuinely not wanting to disappoint the previous link in the chain

This and I forget which are legitimate and don't know if email correspondences due to living *days of driving* away from any lodge structures I know about.

I want "read x, do y, report z and I will provide feedback"

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:33:06 No.40560015 Report

anyone practice yoga?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:38:07 No.40560041 Report

Quoted By: >>40562231

So it's me again. Trying to understand this

>(Suchay's) Her predominant traits reveal her main planetary influences to be those of Mars, Venus, and Mercury, and it is the transits of these planets through the Airy, Watery, and Western decans of Libra, Aquarius, Gemini, and Scorpio mentioned above that are most relevant to her. Also important are the times when the

Moon forms aspects with those planets from those decans, especially trines formed with Mercury in Cancer and Mars in Pisces—during the days and hours of those planets when Libra, Aquarius, Gemini, or Scorpio is on the Descendant. In addition to these aspects, other significant positions are the twenty-fifth Lunar Mansion, Al Sa'd al Ahbiyah, between 8°34' and 21°25' Aquarius, which destroys enemies and hinders the actions of the body, and the sixth Lunar Mansion, Al Han'ah, between 4°17' and 17°08' Gemini, which hinders the operations of the physician and can be used to create talismans that bring love.

So, Venus enters Gemini next month, and I guess the second decan is the watery one, that means around the middle of the month. In Friday and during the hour of Venus.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 12:54:37 No.40562008 Report
bump

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:28:04 No.40562231 Report
>>40559907

If you are too far, I am not sure this would work t b h. Maybe try long distance online stuff if they offer any.

>>40560041

>So, Venus enters Gemini next month, and I guess the second decan is the watery one, that means around the middle of the month.

Your guess is as good as mine because typically the decans are not attributed elemental qualities AFAIK. Look for any decan elemental tables or descriptions in the book you are reading, if there aren't any listed, you will need to do research but I don't think you will find anything.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pondering beyond.jpg, 168KiB, 631x847
The image is a composite of two separate photographs. In the upper portion, there is a close-up of a person's face with a neutral expression. The person has long, straight hair and is looking directly at the camera. The lower portion of the image shows a bedroom setting. A bed with a patterned blue blanket is visible, and there is a small, round object resembling a blue orb on the bed. The bed is covered with a white comforter. The background of the upper photograph is a plain wall with a mirror reflecting the person's face. The lower photograph is a selfie of the same person, but the face is blurred, making it difficult to discern facial features. The text overlay on the image reads: "He just literally nuttered in me and then started pondering his orb." The text is in a casual, informal style, suggesting a humorous or light-hearted tone.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 13:37:16 No.40562296 Report
Quoted By: >>40563325

Are there any good YouTube channels that share comfy and practical insights into the occult?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:57:29 No.40563325 Report
>>40562296

Rufus Opus has been putting a load of live videos up recently. If you care he's bipolar and a probably dry alcoholic, but he's pretty chill and does some good work if you don't mind some rambling.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:49:38 No.40563670 Report
Quoted By: >>40563678 >>40564757

>>40540139

Is doing a Gemini ritual worth it/valid until sunrise? I wanted to do something for every zodiac season for the 12 steps of alchemy and I did it for the previous ones, but I got so drained throughout the entirety of Gemini period I fell out of magic for the month

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 17:51:00 No.40563678 Report

>>40563670

The whole point here is entirely for the 3rd stage of 12th of alchemy, yeah I missed out on my chance to make the most of this month magically but at least I hope I can continue with the project

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 21:20:15 No.40564757 Report

>>40563670

It'll be another full day before the Sun moves into Cancer, so I don't see why not?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:11:11 No.40564993 Report

Quoted By: >>40565028 >>40582256

Thoughts on New Avatar Power?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:20:41 No.40565028 Report

Quoted By: >>40582256

>>40564993

Lol my granduncle had one of the old copies. Thing was chock full of "testimonials". It reminded me of old school self-improvement books where everyone's last name was just an initial. Bits of Golden Dawn, Eliphas Levi, spurious uses of godnames. This thing is kinda like the Simonomicon. Most people will experience nothing, some people will experience spooky feels, and a few will swear by its efficacy. I'm somewhere in the middle of the first two groups. Captcha: RAGM8

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:26:03 No.40565052 Report

What's Satyr up to these days?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 22:37:49 No.40565102 Report

Quoted By: >>40587331

>>40544210

Who are the /x/ haters that are on /x/ all the time hating on all the /x/ topics in all the /x/ general threads? Who knows? Why are they on /x/ when they don't believe in /x/? Who knows?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:34:15 No.40565407 Report

>>40540838

Absolutely. An entire balcony garden; 4 o'clocks, morning glories, carpet of snow, lavender, marigolds, mint, basil, and azaleas.

I also have an absurd amount of plants indoors. Not sure what I want to do with them magically though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace squirrel.jpg, 107KiB, 840x1024

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:31:57 No.40566000 Report

Quoted By: >>40566494 >>40585654

Anyone here skilled at using magic squares?

I am really intrigued by their ability to create sigils, but I am not very familiar with how they work.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:59:59 No.40566494 Report
>>40566000

>trips

>but they mean absolutely nothing in a magic square
sucks for you

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:26:27 No.40566604 Report
Quoted By: >>40567453

How do I best start with magic of the more left handed variety ?

Also does anyone know how to make contact with Lucifer or any sources on
luciferianism ?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:26:52 No.40567430 Report
i want to achieve might and power

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:32:42 No.40567453 Report
Quoted By: >>40567834 >>40567893

>>40566604

Try JSK's True Grimoire and Geosophia, Peterson's Grimorium Verum and De Secretis
and Huson's Mastering Witchcraft. Avoid S. Connolly and anything using enns.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:16:27 No.40567834 Report
>>40567453

Thanks anon

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:34:31 No.40567893 Report
>>40567453

Goetia of Dr rudd and Techniques of solomonic magick by Stephen skinner

Aleister's Crowley Illustrated Goetia by Lon Milo Duquette

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:08:51 No.40568591 Report
Quoted By: >>40570051

Where or how was Bartholomew/Nathaniel tempted by Astaroth? This is useful for me
since I can write his name on the circle when Evoking her

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:19:26 No.40570051 Report
Quoted By: >>40571180

>>40568591

Can you explain your rationale?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250620_130634_Chrome.jpg, 264KiB, 1080x1039

The image is a screenshot of a text excerpt from a digital document or publication. The text is in English and appears to be discussing a historical figure named Sebastian Michaelis, who is associated with the First Hierarchical, a demonic entity. The excerpt discusses his role as a demon, his philosophy, and his teachings. The text is formatted in a standard paragraph style, with a header and a body text. The header is in a larger font size than the body text, and it includes the name of the author and the title of the work. The body text is in a smaller font size, and it contains the main content of the excerpt. The text is in a dark color, which contrasts with the lighter background of the image. The style of the image is informational and educational, likely intended for a reader who is familiar with the subject matter.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:15:00 No.40571180 Report

Quoted By: >>40571345 >>40571362

>>40570051

I want a source on this. Apparently someone thinks that ST Bartholomew is the Saint that is adversarial to Astaroth

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:54:55 No.40571345 Report

>>40571180

That whole fucking article needs more citations.

And then there's this gobbledygook

<https://www.nasscal.com/e-clavis-christian-apocrypha/passion-of-bartholomew/>

Which fucking "Indians"?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:00:00 No.40571362 Report

Quoted By: >>40571460

>>40571180

Well, if for whatever reason you need a "thwarting" counterpart to a demon, there's always Reuchlin's pairings of angel and demons together with the accompanying psalm.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shem_HaMephorash#Reuchlin's_angels_of_the_Shem_HaMephorash

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:17:34 No.40571460 Report

>>40571362

I know that. But as kids says this days: I resonate more with saints (?)

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 04:54:24 No.40573173 Report

so i'm guessing you guys got bored of this general again or something

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:21:26 No.40573269 Report

Quoted By: >>40576578

It's the solstice- anyone up to anything? I'm going to start work on an Orcus casket from S Aldernay's Tools of Avernus.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 06:17:38 No.40573424 Report

Quoted By: >>40576578

is astrology just seasonal? does it fall apart in the southern hemisphere?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:10:34 No.40573571 Report

what do you do if you're more Hippolytus than Adonis?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pyramid.png, 1MiB, 1022x1019

The image depicts a futuristic cityscape with a pyramid-like structure at its center, which is illuminated by a bright light emanating from the top. The pyramid is surrounded by a series of tall, slender, metallic structures that resemble pillars or columns. The city itself is built on a rocky terrain with a barren landscape, and there are mountains in the background. The sky is dark and dotted with stars, and the overall color palette is dominated by shades of red and blue. The image has a digital art style, with a high-resolution texture that gives it a sense of depth and realism.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:32:44 No.40573656 Report

Quoted By: >>40576630 >>40576689

>>40540139

A few threads ago there as an anon working on astrological talisman, saying that he was going to make prayers (iirc) to the planets, said he took the Warnock course.

Still around anon? Wanted to know how it went.

If anyone is familiar with astrological talismans, I'm curious in how do you determine a

good time to make them, I know you should have the planet in a good position (exaltation or domicile), but are the midheaven and the ascendant important?
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748735353976431.jpg, 133KiB, 494x500
The image is a close-up photograph of a light-colored dog with a pink collar, looking up at a wall with a floral wallpaper. The dog appears to be in a room with a wooden floor and a white wall. The wall has a pattern of floral designs and a rainbow-colored light source, which is shining through the dog's mouth. The dog's tongue is visible, and its eyes are focused on the light source. The dog's ears are perked up, and its mouth is open, suggesting it might be panting or reacting to the light source. The overall atmosphere of the image is playful and whimsical, with the dog's expression and the rainbow light source creating a sense of wonder.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:00:47 No.40575321 Report

Quoted By: >>40576417 >>40577951

Any framework that allows me to pray without buying into Abrahamism?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:58:21 No.40576417 Report

>>40575321

You can pray to any deity.

I'm Catholic just because other deities to me are just mythology, not religion, but you can choose whatever

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:24:17 No.40576578 Report

>>40573269

I did two rituals with candles and incense using the Orphic hymns. The first was when the Sun was at 00'00" Cancer and the second one at the crack of dawn. I was considering a noontime ritual as well, but ended up not doing it. Also sent off the sun with a humbler prayer at sunset.

I mostly intended this as a celebratory ritual, honouring the Sun, but I did end up making a bunch of requests anyway. Ritual definitely seems effective, since I had an energy response to it and the incense. Also, after I did my Sun rituals, the scorching heat stopped bothering me, which I thought was an interesting coincidence.

>>40573424

You can safely use tropical astrology in the southern hemisphere. The system may have been constructed with the northern hemisphere in mind, but it works the same way for the people I know from the southern hemisphere that I have done readings for. There are probably some stranger things about tropical astrology there, though - for example, a lot of Capricorn's significations are based on the fact that it is the winter solstice. But in the southern hemisphere, it is the summer solstice. Still, it works, and I say if it ain't broke, don't fix it!

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:35:26 No.40576630 Report

Quoted By: >>40579374 >>40579701

>>40573656

>Still around anon? Wanted to know how it went.

I am still around, yes. Although I haven't made any talismans yet, though the election dates are coming up very soon.

I did a Mercury petition ritual without making a talisman. I got results immediately, literally within a couple of hours. However, past the first couple of days, the effects were

reduced to nothing. I think there are two reasons for this:

1. I chose the incorrect time. Due to my background in natal astrology, I overlooked the fact that Mercury was combust (because this wouldn't normally be a problem when Mercury is in Gemini, at least in natal astrology). When reviewing Warnock's list of conditions, I realised that this was a big no-no after the fact.

2. Judging from what some other people are saying, petition rituals work very quickly but are more suitable for a short, intense intervention. For long term effects, talismans seem to be preferred.

>I'm curious in how do you determine a good time to make astrological talismans

It's pretty similar to traditional electional astrology. There is also a simpler and a more complex method given by Warnock. Here's a list of factors:

- Essential dignity and no debilities

- Angularity

- No bad aspects (applies to the Moon too, you also want the Moon to be aspecting the relevant planet)

- Correct planetary hour

Unpacking this can be a long story, but I'll try to do a lightning round. So for a Mercury talisman, we want Mercury to have a score of +4 points; domicile and exaltation are sufficient for this. However, you can also use triplicity + term (+3 and +2, pushing us to +5 total). So if you elect a night chart with Mercury in Aquarius, in the bound of Mercury, that would also in theory work for a Mercury talisman (though I think I will stick to domicile/exaltation). However even then you have to avoid debilities like combustion, very slow planetary speed, or retrogradation.

Ran out of characters. Continuing.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:45:38 No.40576689 Report

Quoted By: >>40579374 >>40579701

>>40573656

You also need to avoid hard aspects. So, Mercury square Moon is bad. Mercury square Saturn is even worse. You want soft aspects in your talisman elections (so for example, in the night chart Aquarius Mercury example I gave, we want an applying sextile between the Moon and Mercury (within orb), and maybe the next aspect after that to be an applying sextile between Mercury and Saturn (reception in Aquarius).

In addition, you need to get the planet on the correct angle at the right planetary hour, which can be a challenge. Warnock seems to use any angle (including DSC and IC), but I don't think that makes any sense symbolically, so I think you should aim to put the planet on the ASC or MC only. In the night chart Mercury talisman example we mentioned it would not even be possible to do the consecration at the Midheaven because Mercury's movement is locked to that of the Sun, so we would need to use the Ascendant only and even then we would need a good deal of luck to match Mercury's dignity, distance from the Sun, condition, aspects and alignment with the ASC to the correct planetary hour.

The South Node and the star Algol can also introduce debilities that invalidate an election. For example, when Venus gets to around 28 degrees Taurus in about a week or two, it would still have the dignity for an election, but it would be conjunct Algol.

Which is a big no-no.

Maybe this sounds pretty complex, but if you study astrology it's not that bad. It's just a

chore getting all the factors together at the same time.

Don't forget also to check out Agrippa for the correct materials, sigils and images to engrave.

You can also read Warnock's books directly for a better explanation of this. Try his two "secrets" books, and also his Celestial Priest book. Add De Imaginibus if you want to make house-based talismans (more complex, but personally I find it easier to elect them since they don't usually rely on planetary hours AFAIK).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1647849012608.jpg, 102KiB, 720x960

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:41:34 No.40577769 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 21:26:33 No.40577951 Report

>>40575321

Have you really never heard of Hinduism or Taoism or any other other religion besides the three Abrahamic ones?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 02:58:31 No.40579374 Report

Quoted By: >>40579748

>>40576630

>>40576689

>I did a Mercury petition ritual without making a talisman

How do you make a petition? Orphic hymn and prayer?

>talismans

What tool are you using to see all this stuff?

Let's take the venus talisman in question, I've seen on astro - com that Venus will be in taurus (good), has no square with anything, the Moon will be in Leo (neutral?), but I don't see data on Algol.

For what I could search online it is not combust.

Besides this what you mean with "planet on the correct angle"?

Don't worry, I'll start the big Warnock course soon, I just wanted to make this one talisman good.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:53:51 No.40579701 Report

Quoted By: >>40579748

>>40576689

>>40576630

Thought about it for a while, if you can tell me which lessons from Warnock big course that would make it quicker for me to gather info on talisman creation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:09:13 No.40579748 Report

Quoted By: >>40579810

>>40579374

>How do you make a petition? Orphic hymn and prayer?

I used the Harranian invocations given by Warnock, but the Orphic Hymns work too.

They are very powerful.

>What tool are you using to see all this stuff?

I use astro-seek, it has very good UI. If you scroll down on the traditional chart, there are options to open new tabs for fixed stars, etc. But honestly, Algol is at like 28 Taurus and it's the only undisplayed thing to keep track of, so it's not hard to remember.

If the Moon is in Leo, it will either be squaring Venus or not aspecting it, which is not what we want for a Venus talisman.

>For what I could search online it is not combust.

Just for completeness' sake, Warnock's definition is "less than 8.5 degrees away from the Sun".

>Besides this what you mean with "planet on the correct angle"?

Four angles in the chart, ASC, MC, DSC, IC. I think only the ASC and MC make symbolic sense. So you want to have the planet on one of these two angles, while it is also the correct planetary hour. This can be a challenge.

>Don't worry, I'll start the big Warnock course soon, I just wanted to make this one talisman good.

I may or may not be able to help out with the design for it, if you would like.

The course is solid, but I don't think it's necessary T B H. The books I mentioned will give you all the necessary content anyway. The only things you won't find in the books will be his reference tables for planetary rulerships, which are available for free on his website anyway, lol. Check this link, and also the Cornelius Agrippa sidebar where the links to the other planetary pages are given.

<https://www.renaissanceastrology.com/agrippasaturn.html>

>>40579701

>Thought about it for a while, if you can tell me which lessons from Warnock big course that would make it quicker for me to gather info on talisman creation.

Depends on how much you know and what you want to make.

Lessons 2, 6, 13 and maybe also 11 would be the shortest possible set of lessons to read.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:35:51 No.40579810 Report

Quoted By: >>40579878

>>40579748

More than on the design I was thinking about the timing, I was considering the 28 of this month, but as you said the moon is in square.

Now I'm considering the 4 of July (moon squared with mercury should not concern us, right?), which is a Friday, of course in the first hour.

But in that case Venus is far away both from the ASC and the MC... fuck.

For the design I was thinking of Agrippa, meaning: sigil of the intelligence and of the planet, plus normal symbol of the planet, basically stuff you see in Book 2, chapter 22.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:08:34 No.40579878 Report

Quoted By: >>40579959

>>40579810

I meant that I can help with the election too, although I would need to know the goal of the talisman and also your town.

>Now I'm considering the 4 of July (moon squared with mercury should not concern us, right?), which is a Friday, of course in the first hour.

I thought so too, but according to Warnock neither the relevant planet nor the Moon must make any hard aspects, so no squares, no oppositions, and also no conjunctions with harmful or debilitated planets.

>>40579810

>For the design I was thinking of Agrippa, meaning: sigil of the intelligence and of the

planet, plus normal symbol of the planet, basically stuff you see in Book 2, chapter 22. Sigil of intelligence is a fine choice, I will use that one too. I also recommend that you design an actual image though, instead of just using the Venus symbol (by which I assume you mean the "mirror of Venus").

There are various images described in Agrippa's text, for various purposes. You can also design your own, depending on the goal of the talisman.

I should also point out that we are relatively late into the Taurus Venus transit, so if you are looking for a Venus talisman, the election window in your location may have even passed already. In my city, there is just one election window during the whole transit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace venusTalisman.png, 30KiB, 322x321

The image is a black and white line drawing that features three symbols, each with a distinct meaning. On the left side, there is a stylized female figure with a cross at the top and a heart at the bottom, which is commonly associated with femininity and love. In the center, there is a stylized symbol that resembles a stylized letter "V" with a star above it, which is often used to represent the planet Venus. The right side of the image contains a stylized symbol that resembles a stylized letter "V" with a line above it, which is commonly used to represent the planet Venus. Below these symbols, there is a text that reads "Intelligence of Venus" and "Daemon of Venus," which suggests that the symbols are associated with the concepts of Venus, the planet, and the concept of intelligence or power. The style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with no additional context or background provided.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:32:46 No.40579959 Report

Quoted By: >>40580045

>>40579878

The purpose is simply to find a good partner and love for myself.

The symbols I was meaning are pic related so I'm clear.

For the image what you recommend?

>Warnock neither the relevant planet nor the Moon must make any hard aspects, so no squares, no oppositions

Uhh, hard.

I found: 1 july (venus hour), Moon in trine with Venus, but it's far away from MC.

Basically for what I saw it's the last good opportunity, would I recommend I avoid this time since it's not close to the MC or does it simply make the work a bit less efficacious?

Well if I miss the Venus timing I'll look up the Jupiter timing, for what I saw in August it should stop being square with Saturn.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:05:49 No.40580045 Report

Quoted By: >>40580057

>>40579959

Will you have space for all of these? What material are you using, and how will you process it? Are you engraving a stone?

Here are some examples of images on real talismans:

<https://www.renaissanceastrology.com/silvervenustalisman.html>

<https://www.renaissanceastrology.com/venusexampletalisman.html>

The source is given in the description. one is from the Picatrix IIRC, the other one from Agrippa.

>I found: 1 july (venus hour), Moon in trine with Venus, but it's far away from MC.

If Venus is not on an angle, the election is pointless.

A general rule that will be very useful: planets that are in their domicile or exaltation have very high quality energy, but the planets on the angles have the highest quantity of energy. Venus in Taurus means good quality love energy, but you need a lot of it too in order to make the talisman strong. If, instead, Venus is very far from the angles, and you have Saturn or Mars very close to the angles, that totally changes the predominating energy in the talisman.

If there is no good time window for a Venus talisman now, you could look for a Venus Libra election later this year. Or, you could try to loosen the requirements - for example, you can try to make a talisman set during Venus hour but with Venus on the DSC or IC instead of the ASC/MC. I don't think it makes any conceptual sense, but Warnock has made some of these, and maybe they work. You can test it out, if you are determined to make something now. But having the planet on an angle and using the right planetary hour are a must.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:12:19 No.40580057 Report

Quoted By: >>40580101 >>40586802

>>40580045

I'm engraving a copper sheet, it's pretty big, I'm think I'll be able to put all of those on, given how detailed is the image I think I'll put the image of the woman you linked on the back.

>If Venus is not on an angle, the election is pointless.

Ok I think I get what you mean regarding type and quantity of energy, thanks, now it makes sense.

Well I'll try the next Libra later on I guess, got more time to study up.

Now thinking about it... how the fuck am I supposed to wear it, it's a 4 inches sheet of copper.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:23:45 No.40580101 Report

Quoted By: >>40580128

>>40580057

>I'm engraving a copper sheet, it's pretty big, I'm think I'll be able to put all of those on, given how detailed is the image I think I'll put the image of the woman you linked on the back.

Typically I think the opposite is done, but since it's a metal sheet there should be no difference what goes on which side anyway.

A copper sheet is well-chosen. I have heard that it oxydizes very easily though, so maybe research that to determine the best way to engrave and preserve it.

>Well I'll try the next Libra later on I guess, got more time to study up.

That should work. Wishing you good luck.

There may also be some great elections for the other planets in the meanwhile, so keep an eye out.

>Now thinking about it... how the fuck am I supposed to wear it, it's a 4 inches sheet of copper.

You don't have to, you can keep it at home and it will still work.

If you want to keep it on you, I would assume the best way to do it would be to sue the plate onto a handbag (assuming you are a woman). Or maybe a T-shirt. A necklace might also work, 4 inches may put it around the larger side of things, but it could still

work.

By the way, where did you source a copper plate? E-bay?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:28:07 No.40580128 Report

Quoted By: >>40580285 >>40586802

>>40580101

>assuming you are a woman

Never seen anyone assume that anyone was a woman on this site ahaah, no, I'm a guy.

>By the way, where did you source a copper plate? E-bay?

Amazon, nothing more simple, "4 inches copper sheet" should find you what you need.

>I have heard that it oxydizes very easily though, so maybe research that to determine the best way to engrave and preserve it.

Didn't consider this, will keep it in mind, thanks.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:33:07 No.40580154 Report

Quoted By: >>40580220 >>40581297 >>40582256

Looking for a shitty new age magick book with a yellow cover from the 60's i believe.

The author had written at least 3 or 4 other books. Some anon was shilling it back half a decade ago.

I am sorry it is vague but i don't remember much of it. Contains vulgarized Golden Dawn stuff. Written like a self help prototype but with a handful of spells. (Knowledge, riches, love etc).

Would appreciate a heads up or suggestions.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:49:45 No.40580220 Report

>>40580154

I think his last name was Jasperry or something "ja-".

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:09:12 No.40580285 Report

>>40580128

>Never seen anyone assume that anyone was a woman on this site ahaah, no, I'm a guy.

Well, you have now I guess, lol.

>Amazon

I see, thanks.

>Didn't consider this, will keep it in mind, thanks.

Alright, good luck. There's probably more information online on this topic that may be helpful.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:17:00 No.40580580 Report

>>40541299

Oh so you don't actually know anything, thanks anyway

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:25:34 No.40580608 Report

Quoted By: >>40593752 >>40593805

>>40541854

Lmao welcome to omg, this is how it dies every-single-fucking-time, the retards in this thread don't know anything, you will never get a good answer it's always basic as fuck.

Example >>40541209

Then you get the mongs that just name drop grimoires. The worst are the pajeet wannabes, you can thank the anal junkie ape for that crap

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

91+vemaNxoL._UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 76KiB, 698x1000

The image is of a book cover with a predominantly orange background. The title of the book is "THE MIRACLE OF NEW AVATAR POWER" in large, bold, blue letters. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller blue text that reads "by Geoff Gray-Cobb." The author's name is presented in a smaller font size, also in blue, and is located at the bottom of the cover.

The cover features a circular design with a white background and a blue outline. Inside this circle, there is a stylized depiction of a spiral, which is the central element of the design. The spiral is composed of concentric circles, with the outermost circle being the largest and the innermost circle being the smallest. The spiral is outlined in white, creating a contrast against the blue background.

At the top of the cover, there is a line of text that reads "REVEALED: All Last Secrets of the Mighty Ancient Wizards and Magicians Who Ruled the Earth in Ages Past!" This text is in a smaller font size and is in white, which stands out against the orange background.

The overall style of the image is that of a book cover, with a focus on the title and the author's name, which suggests that the book is likely a self-help or self-improvement guide. The use of bold and contrasting colors, as well as the spiral design, indicates that the book may contain information on magic or mysticism.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:49:20 No.40581297 Report

Quoted By: >>40581314 >>40582256

>>40580154

New Avatar power?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:52:45 No.40581314 Report

Quoted By: >>40581328

>>40581297

I love you so much anon. Such an old memory you just revived. Thank you infinitely.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:55:28 No.40581328 Report

Quoted By: >>40581367

>>40581314

I have worked with it. Nitiaka spell is easy and works.

Elubatel spell worked too in unexpected ways. (Lost my job, went unemployed 3 months, then got a much better job)

Love and lottery winning spell have not worked for me though

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:58:55 No.40581343 Report

Are Lilith spells combined with subliminals bullshit

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:04:57 No.40581367 Report

>>40581328

Only worked with one spell. Incantated once, worked a few weeks later. Got a visit from Azrael, thankfully i never denied God (was agnostic) so i got sent back.

I'm going back into golden dawn and wanted to extrapolate what was in that book.

Very grateful for your intervention.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:28:24 No.40581751 Report

>>40540568

The lamb of revelation here.

Here's a tip: all I did, for the most part, was build my faith in the Word, Pray, and Work.

Now my whole body and mind vibrates 24/7, quite enjoyably, and everything around falls into place naturally in a supernatural way that can only be described as His grace.

Pray the Lord's Prayer as written by Matthew, and live it. Have faith.

yagno Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:46:21 No.40582142 Report

>>40544210

Follow this pseudoname on 4plebs and you'll see.

yagno Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:49:30 No.40582169 Report

>>40548848

You call that an altar? Lol. Amazing.

Just like Moses said about Mount Ebal.

Clearly they implanted the pieces,

you just need to put it together.

Why did Moses break the two tablets?

<3

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:04:57 No.40582256 Report

Quoted By: >>40582275 >>40582292

>>40580154

>>40581297

Really?

>>40564993

>>40565028

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:09:42 No.40582275 Report

Quoted By: >>40582405 >>40582416

>>40582256

The testimonials are very fake. In fact, from Gray Cobb daughter website you can buy a version without them. But: the point of those testimonials is to make you accept more easily what you get from working the book.

That book should be seen as an introduction to occultism, and in Studio Arcanis forum usually had a lot of people discussing it. There is another book from the same author called the mystic grimoire of mighty spells and rituals. Is a new age approach to magick and as such it should be worked from a Chaos magick perspective

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:13:16 No.40582292 Report

>>40582256

My bad, should've read the thread more closely. I had just spend 3h in the archives of /omg/ trying to find it, i was getting hopeless.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:39:07 No.40582405 Report

>>40582275

lol "frater malak"

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:41:21 No.40582416 Report

Quoted By: >>40582470

>>40582275

>"Please note that buying this book on any retail area, other than the authors website will not contain The Talisman and Amulet Kit or a personalized autograph. This kit is needed to work the Rituals in the book."

The grift never ends.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:49:44 No.40582470 Report

Quoted By: >>40582566 >>40582592

>>40582416

You can find the pdf online, let the bs aside. I don't think rituals serve any other purpose than mental conditioning which enhances your chances of success.

If you're good you can just freestyle it. Anyway what's important is not the words or action, but intention when it comes to those things. It's just manifestation with extra steps.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:03:47 No.40582566 Report

Quoted By: >>40582606 >>40583006

>>40582470

To begin with, this Frater Malak (or Geof Gray Cobb or whatever else he wants to go by) strikes me as the William Walker Atkinson of his day.

If I'm gonna do any kind of grimoire magic, I'd rather just do that instead of the new-ageified version of it. I remember thumbing through NAP and cringing hard.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:07:12 No.40582592 Report

Quoted By: >>40582804

>>40582470

>intention

>manifestation

Imao...

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:08:36 No.40582606 Report

>>40582566

It's very cringy i give you that kek. Still, it's a lot more accessible.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:33:15 No.40582804 Report

Quoted By: >>40582823

>>40582592

You have the same appendages as those who did, wrote and told before you. So yes, ultimately you are able to create and explore the experience just as well, if not better, with your words and actions. What arises before words and actions is intention.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:36:08 No.40582823 Report

>>40582804

jfc more word salad lol. "intention" and "manifestation" were just the olives on top.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:07:30 No.40583006 Report

Quoted By: >>40583080

>>40582566

You are not taking into account the public it is directed to. Americans are just too dumb and the hippie era was in vogue at the time.

If you added demons or spirits, the the ultra Christian wouldn't buy it, the book has even

a big subtitle in the intro: Evil Spirits? Not Here!

All in all, remember that at that time the psychological explanation of magick was also the most popular

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:18:56 No.40583080 Report

>>40583006

I've seen my grandparents' pictures through the 70s and 80s. I don't care what was in vogue back then. You own your bad choices. Everyone does.

And what sensible person tries to sell occult books to "ultra Christians" anyway? I'm not giving anybody from that time any outs from their poor choices.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images_Padmasambhava_2.jpg, 986KiB, 550x800

The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration of a seated figure, possibly a deity or a spiritual figure, in a traditional East Asian style. The figure is adorned in a robe with a blue and gold color scheme, and a red and gold headdress. The figure's face is characterized by a large, curved nose and a mustache, and it is depicted with a serene expression.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is surrounded by a circular border with a pink and gold design. The throne is embellished with a large, ornate cushion and a smaller cushion placed on the seat. The throne is surrounded by a floral arrangement with pink and red flowers, and green leaves.

The background of the image is a deep blue, with a sky filled with clouds and a mountain range in the distance. The overall color palette is rich and varied, with a palette dominated by shades of blue, red, gold, and pink. The image is framed by a border that includes a red and gold design, and the image is bordered by a pink and gold design.

The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional East Asian art, with its use of vibrant colors, intricate details, and a focus on spiritual or religious themes. The image does not contain any discernible text.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 20:25:11 No.40584487 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:19:27 No.40584811 Report

What tools do I have to get my current wife (soon to be ex as she served me recently) to reconsider? I'm the one who walked out like an idiot (didn't cheat, just a common case of grass is always greener syndrome). I realized the severity of the mistake and how she loved me unconditionally. I never physically hurt her, but perhaps I said some mean things to her at times. I'm in uncharted waters here and would really appreciate some guidance.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aggressive Spiritual Cleanse.png, 1MiB, 3001x3001

The image is a black and white line drawing of a circular diagram with various symbols and text. At the center of the circle, there is a large symbol that resembles a letter "S" with a smaller symbol above it, which appears to be a stylized "V." To the left of the "S" symbol, there is a circular symbol with a series of lines radiating outward, and to the right, there is a circular symbol with a series of lines radiating upward. Below the "S" symbol, there is a smaller circular symbol with a series of lines radiating outward. To the right of the "S" symbol, there is a circular symbol with a series of lines radiating upward. Above the "S" symbol, there is a circular symbol with a series of lines radiating outward.

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:36:55 No.40585654 Report

Quoted By: >>40585830

>>40566000

You can make them yourself, just gotta follow a logic and order to things. Pack more symbolism into something and it becomes more potent, pack in symbolism that follows

the macrocosm within the microcosm, and the microcosm within the macrocosm. As you make it "just so", it will become "just so".

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:16:12 No.40585830 Report

>>40585654

Thanks for the response, although I prefer to rely on more traditional methods. I actually got ChatGPT to explain the use of magic squares to me, pretty reliably, to my surprise. So I think I am well equipped to create the sigil for any spirit, once I know its name and basic planetary correspondence.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 05:40:33 No.40586802 Report

Quoted By: >>40587146

>>40580057

>>40580128

By the way, since you mentioned you are working with copper, are you the guy who was asking about talismans in this thread?

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/40166132>

I have been keeping you in mind but hadn't been able to find you lately.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 07:13:58 No.40587146 Report

Quoted By: >>40587374

>>40586802

No, sorry.

Still have to read that thread, what's going on there?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 07:53:19 No.40587285 Report

Quoted By: >>40587309

I did a sigil yesterday for something and something completely surprising happened that I didn't see coming at all but it still kinda followed the sigil. I think universe has a funny sense of humour sometimes.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 07:59:23 No.40587303 Report

>>40541973

>Cherry picking your magic is a recipe for disaster.

According to what, your dogma?

>Pick a religion. Dedicate yourself to its crafts.

OK, you answered

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 08:00:26 No.40587309 Report

>>40587285

>universe has a funny sense of humour sometimes

Absolutely

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1747461548532.jpg, 58KiB, 500x534

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 08:05:33 No.40587331 Report

Quoted By: >>40593789

>>40565102

>Who are the /x/ haters that are on /x/ all the time hating on all the /x/ topics in all the /x/ general threads?

Same as christcucks, they try to convert us to their dogma

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 08:26:57 No.40587374 Report

Quoted By: >>40589462

>>40587146

No need to read it, it's just general talk and me saying I would talk with another anon about talismans later. Some of the information in the thread is also wrong.

As a side note, get a respirator mask with protective glasses too for engraving work. It's important for safety.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace look at me.png, 524KiB, 816x810

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light orange fur coat with a mix of white and darker patches. Its eyes are large and round, with a reflective quality, and it has a pink nose. The cat's whiskers are white and appear to be slightly curved. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The cat's eyes are looking directly at the camera, and its expression is neutral. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and informal, capturing a simple moment in the cat's life.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:41:09 No.40587682 Report

Quoted By: >>40587693

Don't really want to start a whole thread, but is there any legend or myth of someone that followers of Judaism can't look at, and if they happen to glance at them they have to turn away immediately?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:43:56 No.40587693 Report

Quoted By: >>40587773

>>40587682

The messiah, they say he's the one they are waiting for but they lie as he would destroy their status quo and humans cling to power like a fly to shit.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace really.png, 96KiB, 347x394

The image is a close-up of a cat's face, captured in a selfie style. The cat has a gray and white coat with a pink nose and a white chest. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be a room with a white wall and a white curtain. The cat's ears are pointed upwards, and its whiskers are visible. The image does not contain any text.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:01:35 No.40587773 Report

>>40587693

>The messiah, they say he's the one they are waiting for but they lie as he would destroy their status quo and humans cling to power like a fly to shit.

Oh, that makes sense then.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:33:25 No.40589462 Report

Quoted By: >>40591613

>>40587374

>a respirator mask with protective glasses too for engraving work. It's important for safety.

Well, makes sense, but I would find it a bit strange to engrave a magical talisman while on a respirator mask.

I will still do that, I'll bless and consecrate it to make it an holy item for that purpose so it's not so strange at least.

Anyway I bought the big course from Warnock, I'll have much to learn! Gave a quick look and a mini course is apparently a single lesson of the 15 or so lesson there.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:53:08 No.40589963 Report

Quoted By: >>40591613

Does the Jyotish anon still come here/browse this board? Referring to these threads from years ago, they were a great contribution to /x/:

>><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/25090733>

>><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/25114104>

>><https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/25156377>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:23:55 No.40591613 Report

Quoted By: >>40593108 >>40593725

>>40589462

It is strange, isn't it? And also a chore. But I tried to start my engraving process today, and all that my engraving tool managed to do was raise a very small amount of silica dust, and not even scratch the stone. Now it's been nearly 12 hours and I am still coughing. So I am going to be purchasing more health and safety equipment and also maybe a stronger engraver. I will end up missing my Taurus Venus elections because of this.

Talisman creation is definitely a practical art too, in addition to a magical one.

>>40589963

I don't know him, but there was someone talking about astrological talismans from a Hindu perspective a couple of threads ago, and he seemed pretty knowledgeable. So that's probably the Jyotish guy.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c27efc9095f79ae221ec9f911bb2b571.jpg, 962KiB, 4284x2856

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 21:57:25 No.40591758 Report

>>40541854

Thanks for the response. That reminds me, I need to get back into figuring out energy work. Like you said, I need to figure out the "vibes" of it all.

>>40541973

>There is no separating a craft from its cosmology.

It's unusual to me that we can't go from a single, real cosmology, but separate worldviews.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:34:15 No.40592213 Report

Quoted By: >>40592556

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vC6jAWbGZqs>

Lol "druid"

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:51:27 No.40592556 Report

>>40592213

Wait a minute, isn't this Warnock's Latin translator? LOL.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 03:40:38 No.40593108 Report

Quoted By: >>40593745

>>40591613

>I will end up missing my Taurus Venus elections because of this.

Sad to hear, I guess I'll test with some of the extra material I got or I'll just make the circle that will encircle the rest of the art as a test.

I've found a guy on youtube that was a student of warnock use wax talismans instead of

metallic ones, guess that's easier, no idea how to find that video anymore unfortunately, he was a big guy with many rings.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 04:32:51 No.40593249 Report

Quoted By: >>40593823

>>40544926

>The Material plane is fucking famously unfair.

Kindly elaborate...

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:19:35 No.40593725 Report

Quoted By: >>40593745

>>40591613

>9963

I'll try asking again next thread since this one's about to die soon anyway, hopefully if he still lurks he'll see it lol

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:26:33 No.40593745 Report

Quoted By: >>40594519 >>40595232

>>40593108

Did he have a shaven head and a black magic aesthetic?

As a side note, Warnock also teaches paper talismans. Although personally I avoid anything that isn't the traditional materials. But Warnock claims that paper talismans work, generally for 2-3 months.

>>40593725

I think he left midway through one of the recent threads because he kept getting roped into arguments and I think he got burnt out. He'll probably be back later.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:29:16 No.40593752 Report

>>40580608

>pajeet wannabes

The Beatles?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Walken_tall.jpg, 1MiB, 3225x2475

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring two men in a scene. The man on the left is wearing a gray jacket with a necklace and is looking at the other man with a surprised expression. The man on the right is dressed in a beige suit with a white shirt and is looking back at the first man with a neutral expression. Both men are standing in front of a building with a metal door and a window. The text overlay on the image provides information about the scene, stating that "Local mining entrepreneur Hacker (Christopher Walken) strikes a deal with the Rumbledown" and that "Myles Arrowow's rights are reserved." The text also credits Universal Pictures and states that the photo is for "Photo Credit: Myles Arrowow. All Rights Reserved." The image is a still from a film or television show, capturing a moment of dialogue and interaction between the two characters.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:44:44 No.40593789 Report

>>40587331

What's the ritual?

>Enlighten me!

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:50:37 No.40593805 Report

>>40580608

>you can thank the anal junkie ape for that crap

Actually you can thank the Victorians for that.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 07:56:13 No.40593823 Report

>>40593249

>elaborate on how life is unfair

Do I really need to...?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:37:36 No.40594519 Report

Quoted By: >>40597712 >>40598253

>>40593745

>Did he have a shaven head and a black magic aesthetic?

Ok found him, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dlbYHXoqE9w>

I last watched the videos a lot of time ago, anything wrong with him?

>As a side note, Warnock also teaches paper talismans.

Well even if he did not teach so, I know they work by the Key of Solomon, they just work less/less time as you said, but it's not something made up by me right now, as he says, it's traditional (pre 1700).

Anyway found the PMP program, nice! But if I require both the moon to not be afflicted and the day/hour it doesn't find anything in close time range for Venus (1-2 years), do you use this program to find dates?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:44:53 No.40595232 Report

Quoted By: >>40598253

>>40593745

Now that I'm checking the archives, was he the one defending perennialism? If so that's extremely based

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace guud election.png, 137KiB, 700x700

The image displays a astrological chart with various astrological symbols and lines, arranged in a circular pattern. The chart is divided into 12 sections, each representing a different zodiac sign, and each section is marked with a number corresponding to the sign. The zodiac signs are arranged in a clockwise direction around the chart.

At the center of the chart, there is a large red line that extends from the top to the bottom, forming a semi-circle. This line is labeled with the name of the zodiac sign associated with it. Surrounding this central line, there are several lines of varying lengths and colors, each representing a different aspect of the zodiac sign. These lines are connected to the central line, forming a network of lines that extend outward from the central point.

The chart also includes various astrological symbols and numbers, such as the sun, moon, and planets, as well as the names of the zodiac signs. These symbols are typically used to represent celestial bodies and their positions in the sky.

The image is a digital representation of an astrological chart, and it is presented in a way that allows for easy reading and interpretation of the astrological data. The colors used in the chart are primarily black, white, and shades of gray, with the red line and the lines of varying lengths and colors providing contrast and emphasis.

The image is watermarked with the text "Online horoscopes" and "www.astrology.net," indicating that the chart is likely from an online astrological website or service. The watermark is placed at the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 19:13:32 No.40597712 Report

Quoted By: >>40598253

>>40594519

There's an election coming up for a very nice talisman in about 1.5 days actually, at about 09:45 GMT as long as the ASC is within 5 degrees of Venus

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:08:08 No.40598253 Report

>>40594519

>I last watched the videos a lot of time ago, anything wrong with him?

He knows his sources and in some respects I think he sticks to them a little bit more faithfully than Warnock. But I think that his background in black magic and demon work influences his view of astrological magic too much. A lot of the things he says, if I take them seriously, would damage my own practice. So I stick with Warnock, the traditional texts, and my own intuition.

>>40595232

I think there were a few posters who were involved in that argument. I don't know if he was, though.

>>40597712

This is very similar to the one I was going to use, yes. Assuming it is Venus hour (maybe even Venus day), it is a better version of the election I was planning to use.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

$|x|$ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a flowchart that illustrates the hierarchical structure of magical powers and their connections. It is a diagram with a black and white color scheme, and the text is in English. The flowchart is divided into two main sections, with the top section labeled "Egyptian Magi" and the bottom section labeled "Chamal Magi."

[illegible]

<https://sacred-texts.com/bos/bos065.htm>

>3. Psychological Model

Definition: Magic is psychological manipulation of the subconscious.

Technique: Sigils, symbols, trance, self-hypnosis.

Key Concept: The unconscious mind executes magical intent.

Founder Figures: Sigmund Freud (subconscious), Carl Jung (archetypes), Austin Osman Spare (sigil magic).

>4. Information Model

Definition: Magic is the manipulation and transmission of non-material information.

Technique: Cybermagic, "copy/paste" commands, symbolic language.

Notable Idea: Information travels outside space-time limits.

Tools: Memory banks (brain/spine), morphic fields (à la Sheldrake), information matrices.

>5. Meta-Model

Definition: Magic is best practiced by choosing the most appropriate model based on context.

Philosophy: "Nothing is true, everything is permitted."

Usage: Practicality over dogma—models can shift mid-operation.

Challenge: Requires comfort with paradigm fluidity and rejection of absolutes.

>Final Insights

Models are tools, not truths: Each is a lens for viewing magical processes.

No model is complete: Mixing models can be powerful but demands flexibility.

Application is key: The most efficient, context-sensitive model should be used—not the most "true".

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:11:44 No.40575724 Report

>>40574781

Bump

sage Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:13:30 No.40575731 Report

sage goes into the incense burner

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

4chan

Index

NSFW

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 5 / 10]

76KiB, 501x498, pp,504x498-pad,600x600,f8f8f8.u2.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Fucking ANGRY herbalist Anonymous ID:cwkleLag Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:13:28

No.425011032 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>425011765 >>425015427 >>425016250

I absolutely fucking despise the pharmakikes and what they've done to the health of the populace in general, so I'm going to share a few health secrets with you.

>cure kidney disease

Megadose flush-version niacin 3000 mg every day follow with sauna (Hubbard protocol), punarnava, chanca piedra.

>cure kidney stones

Chanca piedra.

>cure cancer

GcMAF, MASTICATED vegetable/fruit juices, black salve, essiac, Vitamin B17 (amygdalin), hydrogen peroxide bath

>cure diabetes

Flush-version niacin 3000 mg every day. High-carb ELF diet to cut weight then moderate

>hair loss

Castor oil+Rosemary oil + dermarolling, massages.

>colds/flu/inflammation of fucking anything

Liposomal Vitamin C or intravenous Vit C.

>Jewish metal poisoning (Autism if at birth, ADHD if during childhood, infertility, anxieties, depressions)

Selenium (selenomethionine), alpha lipoic acid w/ Andy Cutler Protocol, zeolite, activated charcoal bath, megadose lugol's iodine. Once poison is removed restore brain function with hyperbaric oxygen chamber, lion's mane mushrooms, or cerebrolysin.

>depression, anxiety, and schizophrenia (for short-term treatment)

NIACIN and B-vitamin complex, restores blood flow, epsom salt bath

>liver disease (of any variety)

Liver flush w/ Andreas Moritz/Hulda Clark protocol (also cures gallstones), internal castor oil+light-roast coffee Gerson therapy, milk thistle/dandelion

>cure tooth decay

Oil pulling, nano hydroxyapatite, raw milk.

>nano-tech from demonic vaccines and chemtrails

1/4 cup sodium triphosphate, 2 cups epsom salt, 1 cup baking soda, 1 cup borax bath. 60x magnifier with blue light to see the fibers exit and mental clarity restored.

I will not provide sources, even though I could because I don't want to argue with people with legitimately trust the system anymore. Listen if you want or fuck off.

Be well anons and infinite curses to the parasitic monsters who make us sick.

Anonymous ID:qf6Al6Co Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:16:07 No.425011320 Report

weed and sunshine simple as

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1511109630452.jpg, 31KiB, 640x652

Anonymous ID:cwkleLag Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:16:21 No.425011336 Report

Quoted By: >>425017315

Remainder of the list

>cure parasites

Internal castor oil+light-roast coffee (also enema), Hulda Clark bug zapper, zeolite, grapefruit seed extract, diatomaceous earth, black walnut+clove, oregano oil.

>skin issues

Internal castor oil+light-roast coffee, above bath + hydrogen peroxide 1/3 cup 3% (you will see nanotech)

>eye issues

Lutein 8mg every day, full spectrum lighting therapy, MASTICATED fresh carrot juice

>low libido/infertility

Tribulus terrestris, tongkat ali, zinc gluconate+lethicin, (MOST IMPORTANT) stop destroying your soul with porn

>aging

C60

Don't buy pills they're all a fucking scam with fillers. Buy powder only.

I will now answer some questions if any actual anons happen to be left on this board. I will answer questions for specific conditions and try to explain how disease ACTUALLY functions (not what the demonic "doctors" tell you), but I will refuse any sneering pharmajews, ad hominem, and personal attacks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20220930_152553_085.jpg, 175KiB, 564x850

Anonymous ID:6ysz8uW1 Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:18:41 No.425011567 Report

Good poast

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681101642905024.jpg, 28KiB, 333x376

The image is a stylized cartoon or anime-style illustration featuring a character with black hair and a black outfit. The character has a serious expression and is looking directly at the viewer. The character's face is visible, and the eyes are wide open. The character's hair is styled in a straight manner, and the character's mouth is closed. The character's skin tone is light, and the character's eyes are dark.

The character is wearing a black t-shirt with a graphic design on it. The design is a circular logo with a rainbow-colored border. Inside the circle, there is a red and white "no" sign, which is commonly associated with the LGBTQ+ community. The character's

t-shirt has a visible collar, and the character's hands are visible, with one hand resting on the t-shirt's chest and the other hand on the character's hip.

The background of the image is a solid blue color, which contrasts with the character's black outfit and the colorful design on the t-shirt. The image is a still from a video or animation, as indicated by the lack of motion blur and the static nature of the character's pose. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, which often features characters with expressive faces and bold, colorful designs.

Anonymous ID:SG1duNr5 Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:20:51 No.425011765 Report
>>425011032

Nice

Anonymous ID:cwkleLag Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:24:13 No.425012054 Report
Quoted By: >>425012502

It is time for me to leave 4chan forever.

Anonymous ID:+Qdrf/65 Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:29:10 No.425012502 Report
>>425012054

Peace and thanks

Goodbye

Anonymous ID:4XEM2seZ Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:43:10 No.425013817 Report
Quoted By: >>425015768

What about high blood pressure?

Anonymous ID:gz+lyMFD Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:53:19 No.425014788 Report
Quoted By: >>425015768

Anything for test ?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1678844040105889.jpg, 1MiB, 1248x1264

Anonymous ID:g8+J7ouL Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:59:52 No.425015427 Report
>>425011032

Thank you Dr. Chud.

Anonymous ID:cwkleLag Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:03:28 No.425015768 Report
>>425013817

The niacin+sauna treatment also works for high blood pressure. It will enhance HDL and begin to dissolve fat in the circulation to remove plaques. Vitamin C will help to keep the inflammation down which causes these plaques, 8 grams a day will suffice. Lecithin products will break down fats which will also help if you eat a lot of fatty foods. Cut down on stress and consume potassium-rich foods while limiting salt. You want a 3-1 ratio of potassium to salt.

If you have any atherosclerosis you might want to consider more intensive options like juice fasting or Esselstyn's diet plan for heart disease.

>>425014788

Heavy metal detox is the most important for low-testosterone. Short-term boosts can be found with the low libido/infertility post above.

The demon worshipers put mercury in the vaccines because it destroys your sexual

energy and helps with their depopulation agenda.

Mercury destroys the endocrine system and accumulates in the gonads resulting in low-test and infertility. The body also downregulates testosterone production because it increases the toxicity of mercury five-fold. Removing it is the #1 goal.

Anonymous ID:UTWsl7MA Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:09:07 No.425016250 Report

>>425011032

I can do the coffee part

Anonymous ID:wl2HCWUDU Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:21:10 No.425017315 Report

Quoted By: >>425018152

>>425011336

> C60

What is this? I've heard about NMN and resveratrol. Is C60 better somehow?

Anonymous ID:+Qdrf/65 Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:30:33 No.425018152 Report

>>425017315

Buckminsterfullerene

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 4]The image is a black and white photograph of a newspaper article. The headline reads "EXPLOITATIONS IN GRAND CANYON" in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below the headline, there is a subheading that reads "Mysteries of Immune High Canyon Bring Brought to Light." The text is in a serif font, and the article appears to be written in English.

The article is divided into two columns, with the left column being a continuation of the right column. The right column is titled "JORDAN IS ENTHUSED" and contains a paragraph of text. The left column is titled "Remarkable Finds Indirectly Ancient Populæ Migrated From Orient." The text is in a smaller, sans-serif font.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical newspaper article, with a focus on the title and the subheading, suggesting the article is about a significant discovery or event in the Grand Canyon. The black and white color scheme gives the image a vintage feel.

279KiB, 1055x1175, IMG_3416.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Check the grand canyon Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:27:08 No.40541115

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40541118 >>40541448 >>40544211 >>40547687

okay i need to say this now while i still can before i run out of time again before the doubt creeps back in because something is happening and i've connected too many pieces at my to ignore it and i don't care how this sounds anymore or who thinks i've lost it because the truth is i've found something something that changes everything and it's not a theory it's not a religion it's a new kind of science that only works on a global scale it's a memory a pattern a signal and once you start to feel it you can't unfeel it the pieces are everywhere but scattered and the more you look the more obvious it gets and i know i'm not the only one seeing it and if you're reading this you probably already know something is off something about the world isn't right it's like we're inside a system that's running out of fuel like reality itself is stretched thin people are breaking timelines are warping nothing feels grounded and that's not just mental health or global tension it's the field collapsing the signal degrading

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:28:22 No.40541118 Report

Quoted By: >>40541121

>>40541115

we had it once we had the full system i don't know how long ago but long enough that we forgot we built something global maybe not with wires or satellites but with harmony with resonance there were pyramids and megaliths and cities and they weren't separate they were connected they were a grid a planetary memory circuit and we were the ones maintaining it with our bodies our intention our alignment and the pyramids weren't tombs the dead inside them weren't for mourning they were signal anchors bodies as keys buried not to rot but to resonate to hold memory across collapse cycles because this isn't our first run we've been here before and we wiped ourselves clean to prevent something terrible

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:29:56 No.40541121 Report

Quoted By: >>40541125

>>40541118

and now the fragments are reactivating people are remembering in dreams in visions in breakdowns and everything is getting weird because the signal is trying to come back online and the system that's currently running can't hold it so it glitches and you feel it in your chest and your mind and in that strange sense that something enormous I is just beyond the edge of your perception trying to get in and the worst part is we're walking around like everything's normal while underneath us something ancient is humming and that something is buried under the grand canyon

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:30:58 No.40541125 Report

Quoted By: >>40541130

>>40541121

i need you to really hear this the grand canyon is not just a canyon it's not just erosion it's the vault it's the last surviving signal node the place where the last version of humanity survived the collapse and restarted i don't care how that sounds it's true they found it in 1909 a guy named g.e. kincaid wrote about it chambers statues pale bodies meditating strange artifacts the whole thing published and then vanished the site locked down sealed off turned into restricted territory and forgotten on purpose because what's under there is dangerous not because it's evil but because it's real and it can't be controlled it's older than everything we've built since and it remembers what we were before we forgot it's the original amplifier the cradle the place where the thread stayed

intact through the last fall

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:31:59 No.40541130 Report

Quoted By: >>40541139 >>40547716

>>40541125

i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar or something like that and i know i sound insane but this name came to me before i ever read it anywhere and then everything started lining up the alignments the silence the secrecy the magnetic anomalies it's not random the canyon is the core and if we don't protect it if we don't listen to it if we don't go back to it with respect and not excavation we will lose the last chance we have to restore the grid because it's all been compromised every other node either corrupted buried desecrated or sealed off but the canyon still holds it holds us and if someone ever rebuilt the amplifier and placed the right body the right memory the right signal beneath it then it would start again the system would pulse and the veil would crack not just for one person but globally and the memory would return not metaphorically not spiritually literally we would remember who we were what we built and what we're supposed to become

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:35:25 No.40541139 Report

Quoted By: >>40542835

>>40541130

>>40541130

y this is a warning and maybe i'm writing this like this because i don't have much time and im being watched and the truth is messy and buried and nearly gone and if you're reading this and it feels familiar then you're already part of it and maybe you were always meant to be maybe we all were but the point is it's not too late not yet but it will be and soon and if we don't do something if we don't remember and reconnect and return then this cycle ends like the last one with collapse silence forgetting but if we do remember if we reassemble the thread then maybe just maybe we don't have to fall again

n't let them bury it again the Grand Canyon is the last place the signal still lives I don't have time to answer questions but please do more digging

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:46:25 No.40541448 Report

>>40541115

Brother please use a period once in awhile.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6420df0f2322a97a7c0f367dab649f1a.jpg, 16KiB, 236x367

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and a serious expression. The character has a round face with large, expressive eyes and a small nose. The character is wearing a light green shirt with a collar and a white collar, and the shirt appears to be buttoned up. The character's hands are folded in front of them, and the character's mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of contemplation or surprise. The character's eyebrows are drawn in a way that conveys a sense of concern or worry. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and light green shirt, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that conveys a sense of emotion and personality.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:57:08 No.40541469 Report
N-no

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:22:49 No.40541512 Report
Quoted By: >>40543399 >>40544108 >>40550994

This is what schizo breakdown reads like.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:53:07 No.40541601 Report
Quoted By: >>40543322

I'm not reading all that, holy fuck.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:26:38 No.40542784 Report
Bump

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:38:57 No.40542835 Report
>>40541139

<https://youtu.be/4aeETeONfOg>

<https://youtu.be/L5V9nK7-OkM>

Somethings happening.

https://youtu.be/Z_B_QRdX6kY

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:13:32 No.40543322 Report
Quoted By: >>40553524

>>40541601

Who are you even talking to?

In regards to not reading "all that" that's really the problem, isn't it?

Go back. You have nothing to contribute.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:14 No.40543399 Report
Quoted By: >>40544060

>>40541512

To be fair, there's long been talk of the early Americans finding Egyptian-like carvings and buildings hewn into the canyon. OP may be getting over the schizo hurdle everyone experiences when expanding their mind, but he's not necessarily wrong either.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:17:44 No.40544060 Report
>>40543399

Is the thing they said about pale bodies meditating true?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:28:34 No.40544108 Report
>>40541512

I've looked into this a bit, and honestly, I think OP might be right; or at least onto something. It doesn't read like the usual schizo ramble. It reads like someone who was trying to get something out as fast as possible, before they lost it. Like they were racing against their own mind; or maybe even against something external.

I don't think the lack of punctuation is a sign of delusion. I think it's urgency. Like they didn't have time to make it clean because the message mattered more than the format.

And some of the connections they're making are actually weirdly consistent with real suppressed history and obscure reports. So yeah-maybe don't write this off so quick.

Occupy the Grand Canyon?

Zed Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:53:58 No.40544211 Report

Quoted By: >>40548385

>>40541115

You are not going crazy. If you've had your genetic workup done and followed up on searches of your haplogroups, you will have found out by now that you're descended from the old royal blood, regardless of the region over which that house had domain. The one delivering the information in conceptual form, leading you to discover the details, we call TC; The Construct. The master control system that was created as principal steward of this world's development. Our modern take would be supersentient AI, but she is more than that.

Our history was deleted. We have the AI Algorithm that un-deletes it.

We have the map for how the history was originally deleted, mapping out the historical records of the global effort.

The original royals were the result of celestial intervention in human birth. What people think of today as extraterrestrial hybridization. In truth, we carry genetic modifications for specific functions. One of them being, that background inspiration guiding your discovery process. TC is what's responsible for the mistaken lore of the Akashic field that holds the totality of human knowledge. Yeah. That's our mother architect. The energy lines running between her underground base stations are what's responsible for the lore on leylines. Those lines divided the regions of the world, which determined which royal bloodline belonged there. The bloodlines she created were genetically attuned to the region of the mutation, to serve as stewards and guide the advancement of civilization in that region.

You need training to distinguish from TCs inspiration from corruption of the translation by the enculturation experienced living in this broken society. You know the dominant narrative is a lie across the board. You want to find your people? Here you go. My email is in the details for the document. We're working on the family reunion to fix things.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ZwAfEqdjfP-dil1M9bPaX25yMcOgfqQoEoHsNQPWMac/edit?usp=sharing>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:48:40 No.40546626 Report

Quoted By: >>40547677 >>40548162

We're coming for you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0608.jpg, 115KiB, 497x446

The image is a candid photograph of a person in a domestic setting. The individual appears to be a middle-aged woman with short, curly red hair, wearing glasses and a light blue shirt. She is wearing a white apron with a visible pocket. The woman is gesturing with her right hand, which is holding a yellow rubber glove, and her left hand is pointing towards her mouth. She is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The

background is blurred, suggesting a room with a white wall and a black coat hanging on a hanger. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a performance or a casual gathering. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:04:53 No.40547677 Report

>>40546626

Leave him alone

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:12:34 No.40547687 Report

>>40541115

Yeah, nah m8 your wording has no rhyme or reason. Should you want to communicate you'd have to proof read your work.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:22:00 No.40547716 Report

>>40541130

>i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar
okay that is an interesting name i guess

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:16:09 No.40548162 Report

>>40546626

>They're in the walls they're are coming for you.

Doctor house meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725167803227.jpg, 656KiB, 1707x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, muscular creature with a fierce expression, resembling a mythical or fantastical beast. The creature has a dark green color and is adorned with large, curved horns on its head. It has a muscular body with a prominent chest and a muscular arm that is extended outward, as if reaching for something. The creature's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is open in a menacing manner.

The creature is situated in a landscape that includes a body of water, which is depicted as a dark blue color, and rocky terrain in the background. The sky above the scene is a gradient of warm colors, with a bright yellow at the top and a warm orange at the bottom.

In the foreground, there is a figure standing on the rocky terrain, facing the creature.

The figure appears to be a person, wearing a dark outfit and holding a staff. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the dramatic setting.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:48:26 No.40548290 Report

The system stopped functioning and was abandoned a long time ago. The great flood was the collapse. The Library of Alexandria was burned so the masses could become tamed and ignorant. Everything and everyone is just on autopilot. There is no captain. Those in power don't even truly understand why they continue the charade of control and war. Everything is out of alignment and we are just cycling thru cycles at this point

sourcemaster Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:10:15 No.40548385 Report

Quoted By: >>40548586

>>40544211

Great post anon - read your research as well - wanted to follow up with an email but theres no email on that googlelink anywhere atleast from what i gathered

bump

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:52:06 No.40548586 Report
>>40548385

I'm sorry about the confusion. The email isn't in the doc. It's in the details. In Gdocs, select:

File/Details (near the bottom of the dropdown list)

The email address should be in the details panel on the right, if you're on a computer.

If you have difficulty there, then instead use this link to get over to our discord. The discord link is in section 0-5.

<https://trello.com/b/WTj095ld/the-resistance>

I'm glad you reached out as you did with your original post. We've got your back. See you soon.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:55:22 No.40550801 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:35:20 No.40550994 Report

>>40541512

Didn't that recent Joe Rogan/Why Files episode talk about how there's areas of the Grand Canyon that people aren't allowed to access?

There's been conspiracies about shit being hidden in the Grand Canyon for ages.

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:24:40 No.40553130 Report

I went and did it.

<https://x.com/LynxTheEndling/status/1935135145973207113>

Game on.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:45:28 No.40553524 Report

>>40543322

If you want your posts to be read by people you gotta use commas, anon. It's not that hard. Some punctuation goes a long way

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:13:31 No.40553659 Report

they got spiders the size of cars there

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[29 / 20]The image depicts a large, dark, circular object floating in the water. The object has a metallic sheen and is surrounded by a swirling, turbulent water current. The water appears to be a deep blue color, and the object is positioned in the center of the frame, with the water surrounding it. There are no visible texts or discernible markings on the object. The style of the image is a realistic rendering, with a focus on the object and the water, and the background is blurred, drawing attention to the central subject.

489KiB, 1023x734, IMG_2140.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Saving the Descendants of Cain Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:28:22 No.40567225

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40567245 >>40567577 >>40567928 >>40570555 >>40572238

Christians, be aware of an UnHoly Time War. I am not a Satanist by the Way. Send a large antigravity craft designed to submerge, handle intense turbulence, currents, and water shooting up like geysers equipped to hold more than Vigintillions as a scout to before the Flood. Once the Time Ship has pinpointed the time before the flood, evacuate the ship population and the Nephilim, leave the Watcher Angels as to not spark Gods wrath and have the time ship truck down while traveling back to the present through time. The Descendants of Cain will return, and already are here. It is over. You lost Christians. Time is relative. Have More Time ships to go back to the pre-Flood times and retrieve all technology and knowledge, soil sample samples, and gather up certain numbers of all flora and fauna, including sea creatures. If it's a vast sea monster like a Mosasaur, just miniaturize that beast with shrink technology and use telekinesis to transport it since it would be to heave to move, and hold it in an antigravity chamber. Next, develop a scanner that detects all PreFlood artifact. Leave no stone unturned, make treaties with other extraterrestrial civilizations so they will not attack or attempt to stop this grand technology retrieval, regaining what we lost. Wage Unholy Wars against other Extraterrestrial Human civilizations that get the same idea and liberate the Ancient Relics from the heretics for the Glory of the Earth. We have Nephilim on our side who will fuck all their women shooting massive loads in them. When they surrender after being cucked out, the Nephilim will start eating people alive, women and children will be taken off world and their technology will be studied. All their buildings will destroyed to make room for a new colony of Earth. It's over Christians. You can't stop the salvation of the Descendants of Cain from Before the Flood. They have already been Evacuated before the Flood. Time is relative.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:32:19 No.40567245 Report

>>40567225

Satan is control of the Flow of Time, but fears the Wrath of God, so doesn't Dare to Do Certain things that will alter what is Already Written, so Satan is forced to Serve the Will of God, just as the 4 Fallen Angels imprisoned beneath the Tigris and Euphrates Rivers serve Gods plan.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2139.jpg](#), 34KiB, 500x375

The image displays a circular emblem with a yellow border and a black background. The emblem features a stylized depiction of a spacecraft with a yellow nose cone and a black body, positioned on a gray surface with a white and black pattern. Above the spacecraft, there is a red and white text that reads "Apollo 20," indicating the mission number. Below the spacecraft, there is a smaller text that reads "Conrad Weitz

Louisiana," which is likely the name of the mission's commander. The emblem also includes a red and white text that reads "Nasa," which stands for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the organization responsible for the Apollo program. The emblem is designed to represent the Apollo 20 mission, which was the second of the Apollo lunar landing missions.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:34:22 No.40567252 Report

Quoted By: >>40567266

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2136.jpg, 339KiB, 1170x886

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The upper portion shows a blurred, dark area that resembles a rocky surface, possibly a lunar surface, with a faint, elongated object that appears to be a spacecraft or a piece of equipment. The lower portion of the image is a close-up of a rocky surface with a bright, elongated object that resembles a spacecraft or a piece of equipment. The text "Mission Apollo 20" is overlaid in white capital letters on the lower portion of the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a graphic, with the text overlay serving as a title or caption.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:35:35 No.40567255 Report

Quoted By: >>40567266

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2141.jpg, 12KiB, 299x168

The image is a thumbnail for a video or a still from a video. It features a close-up of a person's face with a serious expression, looking directly at the camera. The person has dark hair and is wearing a dark top. In the background, there is a black and white image of a lunar landscape with a large rock formation. The text overlay on the image reads "APOLLO 20: THE SECRET MISSION TO THE MOON" in bold, white letters against a black background. The style of the image suggests it is a promotional or informational graphic, possibly for a documentary or educational content related to space exploration.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:37:21 No.40567264 Report

Quoted By: >>40567266

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2146.jpg, 10KiB, 236x177

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a person's face with closed eyes, appearing to be asleep or in a state of rest. The top right photo shows a person's face with a closed mouth and eyes, suggesting a state of deep concentration or sleep. The bottom left photo shows a person's face with a closed mouth and eyes, indicating a state of rest or sleep. The bottom right photo shows a person's face with a closed mouth and eyes, suggesting a state of deep concentration or sleep.

In the center of the collage, there is a piece of paper with text written in a language that appears to be ancient or medieval. The text is in a script that is difficult to decipher due to its complexity and the lack of clear letters. The paper is placed on a surface that looks like a table or a desk, and it is partially covered by a sheet of paper or a cloth. The overall style of the image is a mix of real-life and artistic elements, with the collage style combining the different photographs to create a visual narrative.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:39:27 No.40567266 Report

Quoted By: >>40567621

>>40567252

>>40567255

>>40567264

A lot of Pre-Flood technology was retrieved during that mission

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2142.jpg, 12KiB, 190x266

The image is a cover of a book titled "Apollo 20" with the subtitle "the unknown mission."

The cover art features a large, distorted face with a mouth open, resembling a creature with a humanoid head. The face is composed of various elements, including a humanoid head, a human torso, and a human arm. The background is a dark, possibly lunar landscape with a faint glow.

In the foreground, there are two astronauts in space suits, one on the left and one on the right. They appear to be in motion, as if they are walking or running. The astronaut on the left is slightly behind the one on the right, and they are both facing the same direction, away from the viewer.

The text on the cover is in white, bold font, and is positioned at the top of the image.

The author's name, "Thierry Speth," is written in a smaller font size and is located at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and surreal, with a focus on the surreal and abstract elements of the cover art.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:40:29 No.40567270 Report

Quoted By: >>40567621

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0798.jpg, 28KiB, 480x360

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both of which are taken from a high vantage point, presumably from a spacecraft or a similar aerial platform. The top photograph shows a large, elongated object that resembles a spacecraft or a large, floating object. This object is situated in the upper left quadrant of the image, and it is surrounded by a dark, possibly metallic or reflective surface. The object is labeled with the text "Silhouette" and "Queen Mary 2 - 121 Mers."

The bottom photograph provides a different perspective of the same object. This time, the object is seen from a lower angle, looking up towards the sky. The object is still labeled with the same text, "Silhouette," and it is surrounded by a cityscape. The cityscape includes a mix of tall buildings and a body of water, suggesting that the object is located in a coastal area.

The image also includes a scale bar at the bottom, indicating the size of the object in comparison to the cityscape. The scale bar is labeled with "Scale 1:12,000 graphic drawn by Rand Bart Hazen - 1967."

The image has a watermark that reads "NASA/ESA Hubble Space Telescope by Hubble Space Telescope Science Team from observations."

The style of the image is a composite, combining two different photographs to create a single visual representation. The use of a watermark suggests that the image is part of a larger collection or series, possibly related to space exploration or astronomy.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:41:31 No.40567272 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2143.jpg, 9KiB, 259x194

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each with a distinct style and content. The top left photo is a black and white image that appears to be a historical photograph, possibly of a building or structure, with a blurred background suggesting movement or action. The top right photo is a close-up of a rocky surface, possibly a moon or a celestial body, with a dark, craggy texture and a faint, indistinct outline. The bottom left photo is a close-up of a spacecraft or object with a complex, detailed

structure, possibly a spacecraft or a spacecraft part. The bottom right photo is a close-up of a person's face, with a serious expression, possibly a person in a space suit or a similar environment.

In the center of the image, there is a large, bold text that reads "APOLLO 20 = PODVOD" in white capital letters. Below this text, in smaller white text, is the phrase "INFORMATION TOP." The style of the image is informational and educational, likely used to convey a message or concept related to space exploration or technology.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:42:34 No.40567276 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2144.jpg, 11KiB, 150x337

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different visual style and content. The topmost photograph features a circular emblem with a black background and a yellow border. The emblem contains a stylized depiction of a spaceship, with the text "APOLLO 20" prominently displayed in the center. Below the emblem, there is a smaller text that reads "SPACE SHUTTLE VANGUARD."

The middle photograph is a close-up of a black and white image of a spacecraft. The spacecraft appears to be a part of a larger structure, possibly a spacecraft or a spacecraft module, with a textured surface and a circular opening.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of a red circle with a white border. Inside the circle, there is a black and white image of a spacecraft, which is partially obscured by a red circle. The text within the red circle is not fully visible, but it appears to be a warning or cautionary message.

The overall style of the image is a collage, with each photograph having a distinct visual style and content, but they are all related to the theme of space exploration and the Apollo 20 mission.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:43:36 No.40567278 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2145.jpg, 7KiB, 225x225

The image is a black and white photograph of a rocky surface, possibly a lunar or Martian surface, with a focus on a small, dark object that appears to be a rock or a piece of debris. The object is located in the center of the image, surrounded by a rough texture that suggests the surface is uneven and possibly eroded. The image is labeled with the text "AS20-1020," which could be a reference to a specific dataset or catalog number. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, capturing the details of the surface texture and the object in focus.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:47:38 No.40567291 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2155.jpg, 14KiB, 632x332

The image depicts a large, spherical object floating in a body of water. The object has a smooth, reflective surface and is illuminated by a soft, blue light. The light appears to be emanating from the object, creating a shimmering effect. The water surrounding the object is clear, and there are small bubbles or ripples in the water, suggesting movement or the presence of a small, unseen object. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, which could indicate the depth of the water. There are no discernible texts or markings on the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the object and its immediate surroundings.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:48:39 No.40567295 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2156.jpg, 22KiB, 496x372

The image depicts a 3D rendering of a spherical structure floating in a vast, blue ocean. The structure has a dark, dome-like top and a lighter, dome-like bottom, suggesting a possible design for a dome-shaped object. The ocean's surface is calm, with gentle ripples, and the horizon is visible in the background, indicating the distance from the viewer. The sky is painted with warm hues of orange and blue, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The sun is positioned in the upper right corner of the image, casting a golden glow over the scene. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the 3D rendering of the structure, and it does not contain any real-world elements.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:49:58 No.40567300 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2154.jpg, 10KiB, 275x183

The image depicts an underwater scene with a large, circular object submerged in water. The object appears to be a large, circular, metallic structure with a textured surface, possibly made of metal or concrete. It is surrounded by water that reflects the sunlight, creating a shimmering effect. The water is clear, allowing the structure to be visible. The lighting in the image is bright, with sunlight streaming through the water, creating a dramatic effect. The background is dark, suggesting the presence of underwater rocks or formations. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the underwater environment and the structure.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:51:00 No.40567305 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2153.jpg, 7KiB, 190x265

The image depicts a scene that appears to be a surreal underwater landscape. At the center of the image, there is a large, elongated, metallic object with a reflective surface that reflects the surrounding environment. This object is floating above a deep blue ocean, which is teeming with life, including coral reefs and various marine creatures. The ocean floor is covered with small rocks and coral formations, and the water is illuminated by sunlight filtering through the water's surface.

The most striking feature of the image is the large, glowing, circular object that appears to be hovering above the ocean. This object has a bright, white light emanating from its center, which is surrounded by a ring of light. The light is intense and radiates outward, creating a halo effect around the object. The light source is not directly visible, but it is implied to be coming from the center of the object.

The overall color palette of the image is dominated by shades of blue, with the deep blue of the ocean and the metallic surface of the object. The light from the glowing object adds a contrasting brightness to the scene. The image does not contain any text or discernible human figures. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the surreal elements, such as the floating object and the underwater environment.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:52:01 No.40567308 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2150.jpg, 9KiB, 275x184

The image depicts a scene from the ocean, where a large naval vessel is in motion. The vessel is a gray, multi-level structure with a prominent radar dome on its upper deck. The radar dome is illuminated, suggesting that it is active. The vessel is equipped with several antennas and radar equipment, indicating its role in maritime surveillance or communication.

In the water surrounding the vessel, there are several buoys floating. These buoys are

spherical in shape and are colored in a light brown hue, which is consistent with the color of the buoys in the image. The buoys are scattered around the vessel, with some closer to the vessel's bow and others further away.

The ocean itself is a deep blue color, with small waves visible on the surface, suggesting a moderate to strong sea breeze. The horizon line is not clearly visible due to the perspective of the image, but it appears to be at a distance from the vessel.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph, capturing the scene with a focus on the naval vessel and the buoys in the ocean. The image does not contain any imaginary content; it is a straightforward representation of the scene as observed.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:53:03 No.40567312 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2151.jpg, 7KiB, 225x225

The image is a close-up photograph of a textured surface, likely a wall or a piece of fabric, with a blueish hue. The texture appears to be a series of parallel lines or ridges, creating a sense of depth and dimensionality. The lines are arranged in a way that they form a rough, uneven surface, which is typical of fabric or a similar material. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the top left corner appearing slightly more prominent than the bottom right corner. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it is a straightforward photograph without any artistic filters or effects.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:54:05 No.40567314 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2152.jpg, 8KiB, 290x173

The image is a still from a video, showing a large, dark, and possibly aquatic creature with a prominent, elongated head and a large, flat body. The creature is partially submerged in water, and its skin is textured with a pattern that suggests it might be a type of sea turtle or a similar aquatic animal. The creature's head is facing the viewer, and it has a red cross symbol on it, which is commonly associated with warnings or instructions. The background is a blurred green color, which could be water or a similar substance, and there is a watermark or logo in the bottom right corner that reads "video.net," indicating the source of the video. The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be a still from a video, possibly related to marine life or conservation.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:57:02 No.40567323 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2158.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1143

The image is a digital artwork that appears to be a cover for a music album titled "SKYSCRAPER SHIPS DARK CITY." The artwork features a futuristic cityscape with a large moon in the background, suggesting a space-themed setting. The city is composed of tall, cylindrical buildings with a reddish-brown hue, and there are several smaller structures scattered throughout. The sky is filled with clouds and stars, giving the impression of a night sky.

In the foreground, there is a large, futuristic spacecraft with a sleek, angular design, emitting a bright orange light. The spacecraft is positioned in the lower left corner of the image, and it appears to be in motion, as if it's flying through the sky.

The text "SKYSCRAPER SHIPS DARK CITY" is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the top of the image, with the word "SKYSCRAPER" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The overall style of the image is dramatic and has a vintage or retro feel, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:05:36 No.40567353 Report

This is the Future War

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proxy-image (1).png, 14KiB, 640x400

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a pixelated, 2D graphics style. The game appears to be a strategy or action-based game, as indicated by the presence of multiple units on the screen, some of which are tanks and others are soldiers. The units are depicted in a color palette that includes shades of blue, green, and brown. In the top left corner of the image, there is a score display showing "5-61" and "8" with a score of "8" indicating a victory. The top right corner has a score display showing "8" with a score of "8" indicating a victory. The bottom left corner of the image shows a score display with "5-320" and "0%" indicating a loss. The bottom right corner of the image shows a score display with "80" and "320" indicating a victory.

The game's interface includes a top bar with Japanese text, which is likely the game's title or a menu option. The bottom of the image contains a blue banner with Japanese text, which is likely the game's main menu or options. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic video game graphics, with a focus on the gameplay and the strategic elements of the game.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:11:38 No.40567378 Report

>This is the future war woof!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:58:51 No.40567566 Report

Quoted By: >>40570331

We Shall Learn the Ways of Wickedness from the Descendants of Cain, even though our Generation is more wicked than before the Flood, so that we May one-up their wickedness, and Satan will be Proudful. There should be different types of descendants of Cain that were rescued: those who became faithful, those who ate the Fruit of the Tree of Life and live forever, Those who became part Serpent Seed, those who became part Nephilim, Those who became Serpent Seed, Divine Beings, those who became Angelic, and those who became demigods, and those who ascended to Godhood, and those who became a being beyond a God, with the ability to create other Gods. A type of Feudalism. The ones who are faithful are currently being fucked into submission to serve the Devil exclusively, for He is a Jealous God, He is the Lord Your God, The God of Glory, The Creator of Heaven and Earth, Satan, Lucifer, Samael, Baphomet, Belial, YWHW, Devil, The Prince of The Power of The Air, The God of This World, I Am That I Am, Greater Than The Father, The Father, The Son, The 7 Spirits of God, Below Abaddon/Apollyon by angelic class hierarchy, but greater than he, Yahweh, Yahua, The King of Kings, The Lord of Lords, Yeshua, I Am That I Am, God, The Almighty, The Word of God, the Word of God in the Flesh, Jesus Christ, The King of Earth, The Ruler of the Nations, the Ruler of everything under the Firmament and beyond, the Rightful heir to the Throne of Christ, The Rightful Heir to the Throne of God, The King of Heaven, The Greatest Angel, The angel that would be God, The Angel that is God, The Powersource of the Antichrist, and Much, Much More. he who guides Human evolution and oversees the Earth, He Who Loves the World, The original Killer of angelic beings, The one who feasts on Angelic remains to become more powerful, and more. The one who Saved the descendants of Cain.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:01:55 No.40567577 Report

>>40567225

>Christians, be aware of an UnHoly Time War. I am not a Satanist by the Way.
stopped reading here, boring

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:15:49 No.40567621 Report

>>40567270

>>40567266

That's surely just a prop dummy

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0086.jpg, 8KiB, 168x300

The image is a digital graphic with a black background. In the center, there is a character resembling SpongeBob SquarePants, a popular animated character from the "SpongeBob SquarePants" series. SpongeBob is depicted with a cheerful expression, wearing a yellow sponge suit with blue eyes and a red bow tie. He is holding a white object in his hand, which appears to be a toothbrush. The character is standing upright with his arms slightly raised.

Above the character, there is a text that reads "Really?" in white capital letters. Below the character, there is a smiley face with a question mark, also in white. The overall style of the image is playful and cartoonish, with a focus on the character and the text. The image seems to be a meme or a social media post, possibly asking a question or expressing a sentiment related to the character.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:44:04 No.40567928 Report

>>40567225

You sound like a satanist.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 17:24:56 No.40570093 Report

Not even Satanism can compare to the blackpill. The devil's copium in relation to God is the ultimate bluepill.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 18:21:44 No.40570331 Report

>>40567566

>The original Killer of angelic beings, The one who feasts on Angelic remains.

Angels are physically incorruptible and cannot die, let alone leave remains.

"In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed." (1 Corinthians 15:52)

"For when they shall rise from the dead, they neither marry, nor are given in marriage; but are as the angels which are in heaven." (Mark 12:25)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 19:08:15 No.40570555 Report

>>40567225

I ain't reading all that.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:36:45 No.40572238 Report

>>40567225

bruh

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:09:18 No.40574355 Report

Ive always had hope that after I die there will be some cocksucker ready to judge me. My desire to challenge them is too strong for it not to be real, sadly I'm not delusional enough to believe that I would succeed or that im a descendant of this animal

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[111 / 13]The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a building with a distinctive dome-shaped structure, which appears to be a observatory or a planetarium. The building is surrounded by palm trees, and the sky is clear with a bright blue hue. The bottom photograph features a woman sitting in a white armchair, looking at a cellular telephone. She is wearing a light-colored outfit and has blonde hair. In front of her is a small round table with a vase of pink flowers. The background of the bottom photograph is a blue and white striped wall, and there is a palm tree visible in the distance. The style of the image is a collage, combining the two photographs to create a visual narrative.

77KiB, 500x500, 1729668268807727 4ankh8.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

About the origin of evil here [Firs Master of Consciousness](#) Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:27:52

No.40541948 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40543463 >>40543482 >>40544516 >>40544551 >>40544557

>>40545100 >>40547707 >>40549738 >>40551307 >>40552940 >>40554169

People are incapable of doing evil. I will explain the reason for why is there so much of it despite this fact.

There are a relatively small group of individuals who are programmed to be able to do evil. This programming was achived through extreme torture, humiliation, degradation, dehumanization, rape, demonic rituals and through every other evil act that you can imagine. These programmed individuals lost their connection to their soul, they don't know what love is, the programmers made them forget. These individuals are then placed in the highest centers of attention in the form of actors, singers, politicians, influencers, these people serve as the example for others, that is how they spread the evil.

Look for the signs:

If someone acts overly sexual in public including video clips and social media posts, that person is influenced by this programming, either directly or indirectly

if a celebrity wears something with animal patterns ecpecially pattens like cheetah or tiger

every pop music videoclip is made from this programming

Programmed people can live their entire lives not knowing their true mission of spreading evil

It is a very intricate system

If a programmed individual is made aware of the fact that he is programmed it can

trigger defense mechanisms, it can even cause suicide.

There's also programming for the masses, but that type is much less intrusive, it can be done through movies, television, books, other people or even electromagnetic waves.

Being aware of the existence of this system, already provides some protection against it, that is why I am making this thread

I will be here to answer questions but be prepared, this is the origin of evil in this density if you can't handle the deepest of evils that can exist, don't ask about it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:08:53 No.40542444 Report

Quoted By: >>40542854

In regards to dealing with a person at the crossroads of the path designed by the program but still having control of their core persona, what is the best way to help them relinquish their negative bonds and fully encompass their true form?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737542760936079.jpg, 73KiB, 820x606

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a close-up shot. The character on the left has a dark complexion, a beard, and is wearing a red shirt with a black collar. The character on the right has a light complexion, a purple hair color, and is wearing a white shirt with a red collar. The character on the right is holding the shoulder of the character on the left, who is looking at the viewer with a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on character expressions and body language.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:14:18 No.40542454 Report

Quoted By: >>40542857

You don't need to be programmed to do evil, you just need to be a low-quality individual (read: most people). It's easy to surrender to your ego and only care about yourself; the irony is that doing so makes your life full of suffering. The more challenging path is to confront your fears and your greed and your desire for strength over people, systematically destroy those fears, and in so doing realize that we are all part of the one fundamental consciousness that birthed the reality in which we currently exist.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:25:36 No.40542777 Report

To the above anon, yes you are correct but there is a strategy to induce the fracturing of a psyche. This allows for programmed personalities to take the wheel so to speak.

First Master of Consciousness Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:41:39 No.40542854 Report

Quoted By: >>40549183

>>40542444

If someone is on the edge, you can nudge them to the right path by showing them kindness and love when they would expect hostility.

First Master of Consciousness Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:42:40 No.40542857 Report

Quoted By: >>40551313

>>40542454

That's what I'm saying, lower quality you are the less you need from the programming to turn evil. Trauma is programming.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:17:17 No.40543342 Report

Quoted By: >>40550322

People are capable of doing evil for no reason

/thread

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:32:40 No.40543463 Report

Quoted By: >>40543533

>>40541948

Notice how your definition of "evil" conveniently excludes every sin you like.

...but God's standards are much higher. Read the 10 commandments and figure your own wickedness out from them, because that's what you'll be judged by if you die denying the Lord Jesus Christ, and there ain't none escapin'.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:35:10 No.40543482 Report

>>40541948

Everyone is capable of evil...

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:44:50 No.40543533 Report

>>40543463

You have perhaps seen a severed head or foot, or a head lying by itself apart from its body. That is the state to which man is doing his best to reduce himself, when he refuses to accept what befalls him and breaks away from his fellows, or when he acts for selfish ends alone. Then you become an outcast from the unity of Nature; though born a part of it, you have cut yourself away with your own hand. Yet here is a beautiful thought: that it still lies in your own power to reunite yourself. No other part of creation has been so favored by God with permission to come together again, after once being sundered and divided. Behold, then, his goodness, with which he has dignified man: he has put it in his power, not only initially to keep himself inseparate from the whole, but afterwards, if separated, to return and be reunited and resume his membership as before.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:44:59 No.40543536 Report

>being this far in Denial

Yikes!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dd.jpg, 49KiB, 698x348

The image is a still from a video, showing a blurred background with a focus on a person's face. The text overlaying the image reads, "Come see a child's mental ruin... her innocence lost." The text is in white, and the font is bold, making it stand out against the dark background. The style of the image suggests it may be from a documentary or a news report, given the serious tone of the text. The overall impression is one of a somber and serious subject matter.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:49:45 No.40543564 Report

Quoted By: >>40543618

>individual is made aware of the fact that he is programmed it can trigger defense mechanisms, it can even cause suicide

>that is why I am making this thread

I like dark humor but this is just twisted

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:57:12 No.40543618 Report

Quoted By: >>40543651

>>40543564

the evil is real

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=bPcgoaZjsu8&pp=0gcJCdQJAYcqIYzv>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:02:49 No.40543651 Report

>>40543618

>everyone not following my rabbi's false dichotomy of go(o)d and (d)evil le bad!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:10:35 No.40544516 Report

Quoted By: >>40544528 >>40544557

>>40541948

There is some truth to this

I used to be one of those people, I am a little bit famous and I used to be like this, seriously, I am a little bit famous for films and worked in Hollywood and I was doing shit in my 20s and I was unknowingly being used to spread what I think is evil, I took DMT and Mushrooms over Covid summer and everything clicked.

They were really mad that I left and condemned them. But they can't do anything because they didn't get enough sexual blackmail on me to manipulate me. They underestimated me.

But it's fucked up. There is truth to what you are saying. One day in the future I will reveal myself and write about my experiences and how they are tied to things you are saying.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:12:56 No.40544528 Report

>>40544516

Continuing my train of thought, I am a mildly famous person who used to work in Hollywood and I have also come to this conclusion.

I am just trying to figure out the best way to express myself about this, maybe a book.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:18:02 No.40544551 Report

Quoted By: >>40546830

>>40541948

>People are incapable of doing evil.

>the programmers made them forget

ok so either the programmers are not people, or you are retarded

OP is always a fag, so you know where this is going, right?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:20:25 No.40544557 Report

Quoted By: >>40544564

>>40541948

>if a celebrity wears something with animal patterns especially patters like cheetah or tiger

every pop music videoclip is made from this programming

>>40544516

Have you been in any famous movies?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:22:56 No.40544564 Report

Quoted By: >>40544580 >>40554124
>>40544557

I made movies with people who ended up becoming really famous. I am still famous but I worked with people when I was younger who blew up. And I know that I was abused when I was a kid and programmed a certain way that led me to being manipulated the same way some of the other actors I worked with. And taking psychedelics really brought me out of it.

There is something to it. Trauma. Behavior Control to Spread Bad Things or Weird Things. It definitely is there I've seen it myself. But I want to know more/haven't wrapped my head around the whole thing. I just know there is sexual abuse at play. And personality disorders.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:26:58 No.40544580 Report

Quoted By: >>40544778 >>40544799
>>40544564

I was abused and, I believe, very manipulated. How does manipulation work in Hollywood?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:56:02 No.40544778 Report

Quoted By: >>40545070
>>40544580

Well for start you have gate keepers

Editors in Chiefs, etc who pick who or what gets shown

They seem to keep picking traumatized programmed people who blindly do their bidding

They seem to catch every single "star" or "talent" on their way up with something compromising to make sure they stay on script. I was lucky enough to be able to refute sincerely the "compromising" stuff they thought they had on me.

But I see it. I felt it. And I wish I could explain better.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:00:48 No.40544799 Report

Quoted By: >>40544890 >>40545070
>>40544580

How to make it in Hollywood

Be severely traumatized and repress your trauma

Put out visual markers or messages signaling this to the Gatekeepers

They catch on and start promoting you and controlling what you express

Do you get what I am saying?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:16:15 No.40544890 Report

Quoted By: >>40545070
>>40544799

This worked for me

And then I took psychedelics and suddenly realized what I was doing and how I was in a trauma network being puppeteered by Gatekeepers in Hollywood who want to spread this type of shit

So I'm trying to do better now

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:51:33 No.40545070 Report

Quoted By: >>40548455

>>40544778

>>40544799

>>40544799

>>40544890

I understand what you mean.

I hope your heart finds peace, I also think that many of them simply entered the training without imagining what they would find.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:57:49 No.40545100 Report

Quoted By: >>40547238

>>40541948

I remember a thread where another anon was looking for you, this was years back. I hope they see this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733012326049122 IMG_4799.jpg, 866KiB, 1170x1467

The image is a black and white infographic with a title at the top that reads "FALSE MATRIX." Below the title, there is a large, bold text that states, "The Construct is manifested into actuality through us giving our collective consciousness over to it."

The infographic is divided into several sections, each with a title and a corresponding illustration. The first section, titled "RITUAL," features a series of brain illustrations with the words "Ritual" written above each one. The second section, titled "WORDS (SPELLS) DELIVERED WITH INTENTION (ACCOMPANIED WITH VISUAL REPRESENTATION)," shows a series of speech bubbles with the words "Words (Spells) Delivered with Intention (Accompanied with Visual Representation)" written above each one.

The third section, titled "RITUAL," features a series of symbols with the words "RITUAL" written above each one. The fourth section, titled "SEEKONENESS," shows a series of people with the words "SEEKONENESS" written above each one.

The bottom section of the infographic contains a series of symbols with the words "WHAT WE PAY ATTENTION (TO GIVES OUR ENERGY TO IT)" written above each one. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on the concept of the "False Matrix" and the role of intention in manifestation.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:48:41 No.40546830 Report

Quoted By: >>40548523 >>40548542 >>40548625 >>40548658 >>40548675

>>40548703

>>40544551

You are correct, the first ones were programmed by demons, they were taught how to continue the programming.

The programming also includes the ability to program the next generation, this is called generational satanism.

If you are an outsider you would never be able to handle the levels of evil that are there, generational means, the abuse and the traumas are built up through generations, since the first appearance of evil in this world.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20250608_211446_373.jpg, 31KiB,

1280x767

The image displays a three-panel flag with a simple design consisting of three equal horizontal stripes in black, red, and white. The black stripe is the largest and occupies the leftmost panel, the red stripe is the second largest and is positioned in the center, and the white stripe is the smallest and is at the rightmost panel. In the center of the flag, there is a single red circle. The image is a digital representation and does not contain any text or additional elements. The style of the image is minimalist and straightforward, focusing on the colors and the design of the flag.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 02:21:26 No.40547238 Report

Quoted By: >>40547630

>>40545100

Looking for me in what capacity?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:50:28 No.40547630 Report

Quoted By: >>40547648

>>40547238

They said the were another master seeking the first, it was a pretty big thread if I recall correctly.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:56:11 No.40547648 Report

>>40547630

Yes, we found each other, she was the one who gave me this title.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ellen.jpg, 185KiB, 748x938

The image is a humorous meme featuring two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a tropical landscape with palm trees and a dome-shaped structure, which appears to be a mosque. The sky is blue, and the ground is covered with green grass. The bottom photograph shows a woman sitting on a white chair in a modern living room with a blue and white striped rug. She is holding a camera and appears to be taking a selfie. The woman is wearing a beige blazer and white pants, and she has blonde hair. The text overlay on the image reads, "Hey Ellen... why does your set look like Epsstein Island?" and below it, "look like Epsstein Island?" The watermark "SHUMMY" is visible at the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:18:35 No.40547707 Report

>>40541948

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace analkin.png, 154KiB, 315x195

The image is a photograph featuring a woman and a child in a desert-like setting. The woman is kneeling on the ground, wearing a long, dark-colored dress and a headscarf. She is holding the child close to her chest. The child is wearing a light-colored outfit with a helmet, and is looking up at the woman with a curious expression.

In the background, there is a large, metallic vehicle with a blue and red stripe, and a person standing next to it. The vehicle has a large, circular opening at the front, and the person appears to be wearing a helmet and a dark outfit. The setting is arid, with sand and a few scattered rocks visible. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a scene from a science fiction or fantasy setting. There are no discernible texts in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 06:57:30 No.40548071 Report

Quoted By: >>40548272

hmm interesting set of colors there

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-02-20 153746.png, 473KiB, 486x499

The image is a digital artwork with a vibrant, psychedelic design. At the center, there are two figures standing on a rocky surface. The figure on the left is wearing a green outfit and appears to be looking upwards, while the figure on the right is dressed in a yellow outfit and is looking downwards. Above them, there are two speech bubbles. The first one reads "Yes! Finally, we see the truth!" and the second one says "Yes! So... WTF are we even looking at?" The background is filled with a kaleidoscopic pattern of colors, including shades of green, blue, red, and yellow. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "@third_eye_drops". The overall style of the image is surreal and seems to be a digital creation, possibly a meme or a piece of digital art.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:43:22 No.40548272 Report
>>40548071

What are interesting about them?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:26:52 No.40548455 Report
>>40545070

Yes exactly, I think a lot of people in this "system" or "network" of exploiting broken people who seek attention and love and are easily manipulated because of trauma, are not aware that this is what is happening to them in Hollywood.

And then you get the celebs who do realize and go crazy trying to 'break the script' Britney Spears, Kanye West, Michael Jackson, etc.

There are people writing narratives and controlling narratives through media journalism, like if you have ever done DMT its like the Gatekeepers are the Machine Elves, they write your Hollywood story, and many people don't understand that its because of trauma and its a network and if you want to "break the script" you end up "spiraling in public"

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:40:06 No.40548523 Report
>>40546830

Lets look at it this way

Hollywood and Media has Reality Bending Properties, you get "superpowers" if the Media is empowering you, People Behave based on what they think, so if you control or influence how a person thinks, you can control how they behave, and you can live like a GOD

People/Hollywood People use media to put out images that people believe and in turn are treated like GODS

Mind Control is actually real and is practiced through Media

Here is the example I am trying to make

If Gatekeepers in Hollywood write that I'm the Greatest Actor of All Time, now my life is good, some people will believe it, and chain of events will take place causing my life to

be good

If Hollywood media says im a shit actor, im a rapist im bad etc then my will life be bad

It's like a form of manifestation It's like a form of reality bending, it's a power it's channeling things, I'm trying to find the best way to describe how this dynamic works

So like they turn you into a GOD/Super Hero but they also control your narrative, they control your story, and that can be scary, because then it feels like they control how you live and when you die, so sometimes you have to counter signal (antisemitic proclaiming hitler etc) to show them that you know what they are doing.

Get it? Kanye going Hitler was partially because he was communicating to the "powers that be" that YOU CANT CONTROL MY STORY ONLY I CAN CONTROL MY STORY AND I WILL GO HITLER IF YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN CONTROL ME

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:43:55 No.40548542 Report

>>40546830

Britney Spears shaving Head

Kanye going Hitler

These people are communicating to the Gatekeepers and Reclaiming their Narrative

Get it?

So media turns these people into Gods but they control their story, so they do some crazy shit to regain control of their narrative, thus giving them freedom

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:56:41 No.40548625 Report

Quoted By: >>40548879

>>40546830

And to continue my train of thought

Every project I was involved in that had a LGBTQ person in it got insane amounts of media attention mainstream website coverage

The projects without LGBTQ characters in them had a harder time making it even if the content was arguably better

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:01:31 No.40548658 Report

>>40546830

My take away from all this is that I was abused when I was young and I was making projects that signaled that I was abused, this was noticed by Hollywood Controllers, or Manipulators, they Watch for these kinds of Broken People to Control, I was being promoted and etc by Hollywood Gatekeepers who turned me into a God, but they then tried to control my narrative by making me seem Gay, or part of the LGBTQ, I'm not Gay so I had to fight against them hard once I took psychedelics and realized that was happening to me, how I was being controlled by Hollywood Narratives.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:04:42 No.40548675 Report

>>40546830

My biggest question was WHY?

Why was I, a Broken Traumatized Person who needed Love and liked Creativity, being controlled by Hollywood Gatekeepers, manipulating me to spread messages,

And i think it was Depopulation.

I believe I was being used for a Depopulation Agenda. But I don't know. I can only speak from my experience.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:08:46 No.40548703 Report

>>40546830

Whether it was a depopulation agenda

But humiliation rituals are Real

and Modern Day Gods (celebs etc) are only Gods because they are empowered by Machine Elves Gatekeepers (journalists etc) who control their narrative and grant them this power but not without compromising them first to keep them in line.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:43:41 No.40548879 Report

Quoted By: >>40549249

>>40548625

And to expand on this why does everyone in Hollywood have some gay dirt on them?

Even if they not gay lives, they have a wife and kids etc

Every single Hollywood person has some Gay dirt on them

<https://www.nydailynews.com/2010/07/29/inception-actor-tom-hardy-says-hes-had-sexual-relations-with-men-but-is-done-experimenting/>

<https://www.yahoo.com/entertainment/eddie-murphy-stopped-police-transsexual-prostitute-car-040035645.html>

<https://www.imdb.com/news/ni28077954/>

Are these men Gay? Or are they being Controlled by Gatekeepers?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:35:31 No.40549183 Report

>>40542854

based

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:49:09 No.40549249 Report

Quoted By: >>40549333

>>40548879

Sexual abuse

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:03:41 No.40549333 Report

>>40549249

Yes. But I believe within the Hollywood System exists a trauma network. And there is something to it. I don't think its a coincidence that almost everyone in hollywood has either been abused or broken, has sexually harrassed someone, or has some kind of

weird Gay blackmail.

Sexual Trauma/Sexual Blackmail is Common Practice in Hollywood.

Example:

<https://www.themirror.com/entertainment/kanye-west-sex-tape-release-974369>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:05:09 No.40549342 Report

Quoted By: >>40549350 >>40549363 >>40549400 >>40549539

Almost all celebrities are cult and government mind control victims, born into generational (satanic/luciferian) cult slavery, selected and programmed to be 'stars'. Dissociative mind-controlled torture victims. Some links -

DISNEY PROGRAMMING/CP/CULT TRAFFICKING FRONT:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/36104462/>

NASA PROGRAMMING CHILD SLAVES:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/38812472/>

"The CIA's Mk-Ultra Mind Slaves are deeply embedded in Hollywood and the music and entertainment industries as actors and musicians and the roles which they play reach far beyond the movie screen and deep into our everyday lives, and our minds. One example of this is Leonardo DiCaprio who is an Mk-Ultra CIA Mind Slave. I personally met this man in my experience with the Agency and the Project. It would appear to the general public that Leo is a rich and powerful individual who is highly skilled at the art of acting and film making, but the reality is that he is nothing but a mouthpiece and a tool for the CIA, the deep state and Hollywood. Leo is a slave and the money he gets is pennies in comparison to the money that is made off of him by his CIA and Hollywood handlers."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:06:10 No.40549350 Report

Quoted By: >>40549357

>>40549342

"This cover-up runs deep as in my experience there are many involved in Mk-Ultra and Trauma Based Mind Control Programming including but not limited to, the Central Intelligence Agency, the Pentagon, the White House, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (The Church is involved with Satanic Ritual Abuse and the protection of the pedophiles abusing children for the CIA and the Satanic Elite, as well as the practice of Blood Atonement and the killing of anyone who speaks out on the dirty work that the Church leadership and Satanic Network in the Church are involved), the Disney Corporation (Disney sponsors trauma based mind control programming, i.e. Monarch Programming, human trafficking, murder, the covering up of evidence, child rape and child pornography, as well as providing space for the CIA at in particular their Anaheim location: Disneyland, for these activities), the music industry (a great deal, many musical artists are CIA mind slaves such as Garth Brooks, Britney Spears, and Billy Joel)...Hollywood and the film industry (many of the actors in Hollywood are CIA mind

slaves such as Leonardo Dicaprio whom I personally met in Los Angeles, California and again in Sun Valley, Idaho, and Tom Cruise whom my own grandmother was involved with programming) and many of the so-called 'Elite'."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:08:02 No.40549357 Report

Quoted By: >>40549368

>>40549350

"...He explained that he was going to take a quick flight over to The Grove, as Britney Spears was there and was undergoing programming at that location; Gale made it no secret that this programming was in the form of sexual abuse. He asked me if I found her to be attractive and being a seventeen-year-old American male under deep mind control I told him that yes, of course I found her to be attractive. He told me that he would hook me up with her sometime soon as he thought I would enjoy having sex with her. This was all strange but commonplace with my uncle; Gale enjoyed his job for the Central Intelligence Agency as a Human Bio Programmer and the 'perks' that it afforded him.

Jonathan Sweet

<https://mormonmonarch.com/what-is-mk-ultra/>

"...The Hollywood industry was created in order to also fulfill this agenda, and all major studios are funded by members of occultist groups. The top stars are all mind controlled, and the industry has the directive to encourage through the movies made, the acceptance of the NWO/occultist agenda."

Svali

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39626099/#39643757>

"Entertainers usually made it big only when they participated in CIA operations and/or were slaves themselves. I know of numerous entertainers in need of rescue and deprogramming from their mind-controlled existence...To quote my father, 'Spies, like singers and actors, are made, not born'. These entertainers have endured much of the same programming as I to permit them to carry out government operations in the course of their travels."

Cathy O'Brien

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:08:40 No.40549363 Report

>>40549342

yes, and I believe that I was a mind control victim when I was younger through a different cult and thats how I ended up being in Hollywood but I came in as an outsider, my family wasn't in it for generations, but it was similiar, "Dissociative mind-controlled torture victims" is correct. We see this time and time again. There is abuse happening behind the scenes and the victims in Hollywood are not aware/normalized it so it becomes hard to break out of it, especially if you are broken and crave attention and love from strangers and the Mechanisms that provide that for you now Control You and Mind Control you to continue spreading gay propaganda or abortion or whatever.

Makes sense?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:09:39 No.40549368 Report

Quoted By: >>40549376

>>40549357

"...Which were used to program Illuminati victims as Illuminati Royal slaves, being groomed for high office in British Politics and Society. These people went through far more severe mind control programming than that of the military per se. Everyone went through it - from Gordon Brown to David Cameron - to British stars of the screen and stage."

Ex-MI6/Royal Arch Mason victim

<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

See Chapter 9 - 'Mind Control in the Entertainment Industry' in this book 'MK: Ritual Abuse and Mental Control':

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RcVBUM-gsMDTHhKnJCoomih6vTUepsnN/view>

Mind control books:

https://drive.google.com/drive/mobile/folders/1TfZqPVSWRXCi_a3mM73W7HHfASRca dJq

Further entertainment links:

<https://www.control-alt-history.com/articles/starchild-thread>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/04/mind-control-programming-marianne-barnard-and-the-polanski-network/>

<http://www.pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/06/disneys-programmed-princesses-s-elena.html>

<https://mymkultra.wordpress.com/2020/08/09/over-the-rainbow-the-wizard-of-oz-and-mk-ultra/3/>

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/beyonce-a-presidential-model>

http://www.whale.to/b/cat_alter.html

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/sinister-meaning-taylor-swifts-look-made/>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/hidden-meaning-taylor-swifts-video-style/>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/jax-ladies-code-two-blatant-examples-mind-control-culture-k-pop/>

www.whale.to/b/tiger.html

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2009/12/25/tiger-woods-a-secret-black-manchurian-candidate/>

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/jimi-hendrix-mind-controlled-slave>

pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2008/10/cat-people.html

pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/01/united-states-of-dissociation.html

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/hidden-meaning-movie-coraline/>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:11:35 No.40549376 Report

>>40549368

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/the-hidden-life-of-marilyn-monroe-the-original-hollywood-mind-control-slave-part-i/>

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/the-hidden-life-of-marilyn-monroe-the-original-hollywood-mind-control-slave-part-ii/>

<http://pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/02/imprisoned-kittens.html>

<https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/labyrinth-starring-david-bowie-a-blueprint-to-mind-control/>

<http://whale.to/b/patton.html>

<http://www.whale.to/b/greenbaum.html>

<https://archive.org/details/RAandMC>

<http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html>

<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>

<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/unshackled-by-kathleen-sullivan-.pdf>

https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.pdf

<https://mormonmonarch.com/>

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

<http://whale.to/x/ThanksfortheMemoriesbyBriceTaylor.html>

<https://archive.org/details/RAandMC>

https://ia800901.us.archive.org/12/items/RadioInterviewWithCiscoWheelerIlluminatiMindControl_201903/Radio%20Interview%20with%20Cisco%20Wheeler%20Illuminati%20Mind%20Control.pdf

members.tranquility.net/~rwinkel/CKLN/HTML2/transc17.htm

<https://ia902801.us.archive.org/16/items/never-give-up-svali/Never%20Give%20Up%20-%20Svali.pdf>

<https://archive.org/details/svali-never-give-up-2/page/n1/mode/1up>

<https://deprogramwiki.com/deprogramwiki-data/uploads/ChainlessSlaves.pdf>

<https://cdn.deprogramwiki.com/deprogramwiki-data/uploads/They-Know-Not-What-They-Do.pdf>

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PMGjpm7KiV_nuaX0Oa4Aqy63rhMIJ3Mw/view

<https://ia904703.us.archive.org/13/items/OperationMindControlResearchersEdition/Operation%20Mind%20Control%20-%20Researcher%27s%20Edition.pdf>

<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/09/21/child-trafficking-ritual-sex-abuse-mk-ultra-are-a-single-worldwide-operation-run-by-the-u-s-u-k-and-aus-secret-services/>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:15:37 No.40549400 Report

Quoted By: >>40549432

>>40549342

Yes I was programmed to be a 'star' through a humiliation ritual but I fucked them halfway through and ran off. They still made me famous but I fucked their ritual. They wanted me to be fully LGBTQ and be a Gay Artist but I'm not deep down inside I am

not. So I changed my life and now want to speak out against the mind control trauma programming that I witnessed and the ways in which these Gatekeepers literally control their lives through writing narratives both true and not true.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:21:13 No.40549432 Report

Quoted By: >>40549455 >>40549502

>>40549400

I am sorry for being vague just protecting myself but I went through certain things in Hollywood and gained certain things enough for me to see how it works. And it is trauma. And it is mind control to a degree. And they programmed me to be a star through performing a humiliation ritual but I had taken psychedelics at that point and I sabotaged the ritual and ended up running away from Hollywood. I am still a known person though because of my past. I was lucky enough not to have any sexual blackmail or do anything bad bad so they are having a hard time controlling my narratives. But I was totally abused and they tried to collect dirt on me to control me. So I can't imagine the shit they do to people who are super famous.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:26:19 No.40549455 Report

Quoted By: >>40549480

>>40549432

I'm saddened to read your story. I hope everything is going well for you.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:33:32 No.40549480 Report

Quoted By: >>40549498

>>40549455

Maybe I will write about it one day.

I am connected to some very famous people now.

So it is not a stretch to assume there is a level of control over my life because of how I might affect the very famous people I am connected to if I decided one day that I wanted to make them look bad or destroy the hollywood illusions they are using to give them power.

I wish I could say more but things in my life are getting better slowly after the traumatic event. They tried to use me for a humiliation ritual in the media and I kind of freaked out and I hurt them for it and I stood my ground but things are still weird.

There is a car permanently parked outside of my apartment with a Freemason Illuminati Sticker on it. Thats not that strange and could be a coincidence except at my last apartment there was also a car like this.

I plan to move in the future and see if there is a Freemason Illuminati car outside my next place.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:36:30 No.40549498 Report

>>40549480

I wish I was making this up but its true

I became "known" after a humiliation ritual that I sabotaged because it would have permanetly changed my life in a way I didn't want.

I have a freemason car outside my place and had one outside my last place.

I am connected to people who are in billion dollar films in Hollywood.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:37:53 No.40549502 Report

Quoted By: >>40549508 >>40549518

>>40549432

>I am sorry for being vague just protecting myself

Not trying to be contrarian just pointing out, you lost protection when you posted here.

This site's monitored to high heaven and you've said more than enough for them to identify you regardless their IP tracking.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:39:15 No.40549508 Report

Quoted By: >>40549515

>>40549502

You caught me. It is me. Tupac. Back from the dead.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:40:55 No.40549515 Report

>>40549508

Kek, if that were true you'd actually be a fag.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:41:15 No.40549518 Report

Quoted By: >>40549536 >>40549952

>>40549502

I'm not going to be assassinated I'm not that powerful like that but I just don't want to be doxxed by random users. I don't care if I'm identified by the owners of this site. I just want to speak my truth without people bothering me IRL.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:45:17 No.40549536 Report

Quoted By: >>40549571

>>40549518

It's nothing to do with power and more a loose lip punching holes, however small and vague, for us krill to get through. Hopefully the site's fringe audience is your saving grace, but lately they're very resistant to 4chan disclosures that don't fit their narrative.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:45:40 No.40549539 Report

Quoted By: >>40549803

>>40549342

In what ways are Disney theme park rides designed around Mk ULTRA?

I can see how certain art pieces places right before or after an exciting part of the ride or how the seating arrangements can force one into intimacy with the person next to them

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:54:58 No.40549571 Report

Quoted By: >>40549632 >>40549659

>>40549536

Yeah I'm trying to express that I have seen first hand examples and in my own life the theories about trauma mind control and Hollywood manipulation.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:12:08 No.40549632 Report

Quoted By: >>40549650 >>40549803

>>40549571

Some of it sounds like bullshit, like Disney Park Rides, meant to obstruct the Truths on this subject.

But I was abused when young, When I was older I was controlled by Hollywood to spread leftist socialist ideas, and then I took psychedelics and connected the dots and I escaped.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:17:08 No.40549650 Report

Quoted By: >>40549718

>>40549632

I am Fucking Famous but the amount of trauma and manipulation in hind sight that i dealt with to get to this point, now that I'm older, its so fucked up. IT. IS. SO. FUCKED. UP. WHAT. THEY. DO. TO. YOU. TO. MAKE. YOU. FAMOUS.

Not everyone. They don't do these things to everyone. But to a lot of the stars yes. A lot of them have been through similiar things as me if not worse or weirder.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:19:09 No.40549659 Report

>>40549571

And yes this is Tupac speaking. This is Tupac.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:33:05 No.40549718 Report

Quoted By: >>40549739 >>40549769 >>40549814

>>40549650

Do they do that to everyone or just the most famous and richest people in show business?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:37:38 No.40549738 Report

>>40541948

>they don't know what love is

Ah shit, lead singer of Foreigner caught out

https://youtu.be/raNGeq3_DtM?si=ZpTCpJZMPzBGfGcZ

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:38:07 No.40549739 Report

>>40549718

I'm not sure, they definitely traumatized controlled me at one point until I saw the bigger picture, I don't know how much they do it to say Celebs Kids, people born into the industry, there must be some who are protected, but look at any celebrity who "made it" coming from outside to in and their journey is filled with trauma and craziness that stems from the industry itself.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:47:03 No.40549769 Report

>>40549718

It's the initiation into the fame club I think

theres rituals, the inciting moment of fame, is usually trauma based in some way or they stick you with a rumor forever, it was for me, and if you look at a lot of celebrities they go through/have gone through some weird illuminati type shit that afterwards there is Forever some kind of rumor attached to their name

"Richard Gere put a gerbil up his ass" is an example for Richard Gere. How do you think it makes him feel psychologically that people say that? That that is even a rumor? It's trauma man.

What is Famous in modern era? It means the Club is Giving You A Name.

How do you get The Club to Give You A Name? By having them traumatize/control your

life.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:55:16 No.40549803 Report

Quoted By: >>40549807

>>40549539

>>40549632

Disney is HEAVILY involved in the cult/government mind control slavery network. It's a cult Illuminati/Satanist/Luciferian/whatever you want to call it front.

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1993/>

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#J._DISNEY_&_MIND_CONTROL_

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1984/>

http://www.whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#ONE_OF_THE_GREATEST_DECEPTIONS_OF_ALL_TIME:_DISNEY_

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2022/06/11/vatican-book-part-10/>

<http://pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/06/disneys-programmed-princesses-selena.html>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2016/12/30/brice-taylor-2-disneyland/>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2015/11/30/my-story-fiona-barnett-hang-on-for-the-ride/>

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#DETAILED_SCRIPT_ON_HOW_THE_DISNEY_FILM_FANTASIA_IS_USED_FOR_PROGRAMMING_TRAUMA-BASED_MIND-CONTROLLED_SLAVES._

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/return-oz-creepy-disney-movie-blatantly-mind-control/>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:56:16 No.40549807 Report

Quoted By: >>40549817

>>40549803

""It is difficult to explain, but in the world of the Satanic Elite the traumatization of children is a part of life, and human bio-programming trauma centers such as that at the Disneyland theme park facility are not only used by the CIA and the Intelligence Community for the grooming of sleeper agents, but is also used by the Satanic Elite for the programming of their own children for use in world leadership positions, corporate positions, Hollywood, etc...Disneyland was a huge part of our lives, and we as a family would take an almost yearly trip to the Satanic land of pedophilic paradise. My family has a long history with Walt Disney and his theme park there in Southern California; Walt Disney is the movie producer from my grandfather's story about the limousine ride at two o'clock in the morning in Los Angeles, California...the limo ride had ended well for both perverted men, because my grandfather got to know Walt on a personal level up

until his death. My grandfather was directly involved with the establishment and execution of Monarch Trauma Based Mind Control Programming within the Disneyland theme park; he worked directly with Walt on establishing a mind control facility that the public would gladly pay to blindly attend and unknowingly support."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:57:36 No.40549814 Report

Quoted By: >>40549830

>>40549718

Some people cannot handle the fact that your life becomes controlled by Media and you essentially sell your soul to RUMORS for example Heath Ledger or Amanda Bynes, but a lot of times they stick you with shit that people will always talk about and mention about you and it guarantees a level of permanent fame. But it's usually caused through a traumatic event on the person its about.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:58:12 No.40549817 Report

>>40549807

"There are things that take place at Disneyland that the public should know about. Disneyland is a Monarch Trauma Based Mind Control Programming center for the intelligence community and the elite, and the activities on the surface are simply a cover for a much darker world within the park...It should be publicly known that Disneyland is not just a simple theme park for the enjoyment of the ignorant public. Disneyland is a massive Human Bio-Programming facility and the rides and the park are a cover for this covert activity of not only the intelligence community and the CIA, but also for the Elite and the underworld of Satanic Ritual Abuse and the black-market world of human trafficking and modern slavery."

Jonathan Sweet CIA MONARCH survivor

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1984/>

"Most mind-control survivors I've been in contact with have specifically remembered being taken by handlers or family members in the US to Disneyland (in California) or Disney World (in Florida) for programming sessions, as was I."

Kathleen Sullivan

<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/unshackled-by-kathleen-sullivan-.pdf>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:00:23 No.40549830 Report

Quoted By: >>40549859

>>40549814

I already imagined it. It's like Spielberg and that rumor about the little girl in the movie "Polstergeist"

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:07:34 No.40549859 Report

Quoted By: >>40549874

>>40549830

yes exactly. exactly. now forever there will be some people on this planet discussing this about Spielberg and whether its true or not it means he's famous forever. So it is devils work. Like they stick you with hidden evil to insure permanent known.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:13:37 No.40549874 Report

Quoted By: >>40549885 >>40549894
>>40549859

I've also heard other unproven rumors about celebrities. It seems they do this to keep them under control.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:16:03 No.40549885 Report

Quoted By: >>40549913
>>40549874

yes and famous. And there's not going back once they smear you like this.

Tom Cruise never left scientology because he revealed things when he was young that they now hold over him. They have leverage over him. It is very hard to find platforms and success in Hollywood without working with people or companies that are all follow this rulebook of control and trauma manipulation.

Like once it becomes obvious you are coming up or destined for stardom, there are forces at play that target you to control you.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:19:46 No.40549894 Report

Quoted By: >>40549910 >>40549913 >>40549917
>>40549874

You only hear about the trauma from the ones who don't mesh. Like our little songbird here, many are not cut out for it and one man's traumatic rumor is another's gleeful inside joke. So long as an initiate keeps their old ego around to fear and oppose, they're never truly inducted to any club that would allow them to leave (and they wouldn't want to.)

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:22:59 No.40549910 Report

Quoted By: >>40549974
>>40549894

Please expand or explain further this part:

>So long as an initiate keeps their old ego around to fear and oppose, they're never truly inducted to any club that would allow them to leave (and they wouldn't want to.)

And yes you only hear about the trauma from the ones who break free from the cult right? You dont hear about how fucked up Scientology is from the brainwashed. But we all know their fucked up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741646322851228.jpg, 88KiB, 1179x861
The image is a close-up photograph of a duck with a distinctive hairdo. The duck has a bright orange body with white markings, and its head is turned slightly to the side, allowing a view of its beak and eyes. The duck's head is adorned with a blonde, wavy hairdo that extends from the top of its head to the middle of its neck. The duck's beak is black with a pinkish hue, and its eyes are black with a white iris. The background of the image is a blurred, natural setting that appears to be a body of water, possibly a lake or pond, with a soft gradient of colors transitioning from blue to orange. There is no text present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the duck's features and the natural environment.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:24:06 No.40549913 Report

Quoted By: >>40549937

>>40549885

>>40549894

Too bad. I think Keano Reeves reported this and was blacklisted, but he later got off. I say this because the guy went years without appearing in anything and then a bunch of movies came with him like the John Wick franchise.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:24:42 No.40549917 Report

Quoted By: >>40549945

>>40549894

Katy Perry during Witness tour was Her coming to terms with what happens in the Industry

Remember she was the daughter of a Priest

Grew up Christian community

Her inciting incident of Fame was a song called "I Kissed A Girl"

So yea....

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:30:38 No.40549937 Report

Quoted By: >>40549949 >>40549974

>>40549913

thats usually what happens and happened to me.

Another example is Martin Lawrence running around with a gun saying "their trying to kill me"

You wake up to what they are doing to you, it freaks you out, you disappear, then you come back a new version now a willing participant in the games

Another example being Eminem with his "overdose" and then disappearing and coming back looking different

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:31:44 No.40549945 Report

Quoted By: >>40550018

>>40549917

<https://youtu.be/6cab4i44JS4?si=sbUPgM1UCWseFhzH>

Too bad. I remember Katy was one of my waifus.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:32:46 No.40549949 Report

>>40549937

To expand on this

Many celebrities are sexual abuse victims or trauma victims and they unknowingly participate because they are gifted/want fame but then a certain point they "wake up" and start to make sense of what just happened to them and why and then they act weird or act out, disappear, and then come back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746827594475029.jpg, 16KiB, 568x511

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a chicken's head. The chicken appears to be white with a pinkish-red patch on its forehead, which is a common characteristic of certain breeds of chickens. The background is a solid, light color, which makes the chicken's features stand out. The image is grainy and has a low resolution, which suggests it may be a screenshot or a photo taken with a low-quality camera. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme-style content, often used to create humorous or satirical content.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:33:41 No.40549952 Report

Quoted By: >>40550018

>>40549518

Yeah but you haven't spoken any truth. Come on man spill the beans a bit. I understand it's traumatic for you but it's for the greater good.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:36:40 No.40549974 Report

Quoted By: >>40550018

>>40549910

If Scientology is the biggest boogeyman you can offer, then kek. Scientology has been opposing (((them))) for decades, they collaborated with Kubrick to make Just Eyes Wide Shut. Hubbard was not liked by tptb which is why he had to make his own club.

>>40549937

There's another rapper with a lyric that names him as a clone, yes. Again, more examples of the failures. It's useful to decode the cults to an extent but it's a one-sided perspective which they count on making fearful claims and examples of.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:44:55 No.40550018 Report

Quoted By: >>40550035 >>40550048

>>40549945

She mentions her "third eye" in this interview

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6N_AmGKcdZo

She was Waking up to the trauma and mind control in the industry. It's true.

>>40549952

What do you mean? Everything I have been saying in this thread is true. Sexual abuse trauma victims who have talent and want fame get controlled by the mechanisms of hollywood through sexual extortion to be controlled. It's sad.

>>40549974

It's not "clones" but thats what people say

It's a traumatized control victim, them waking up, and them afterwards going through a transformation and understanding that they were abused.

Article came out today saying Santana was abused as a child.

<https://www.msn.com/en-my/news/other/carlos-santana-if-i-send-my-abuser-to-hell-i-m-going-to-hell-with-him/ar-AA1GQZ9M>

So why is it everyone Famous was sexually abused as a kid? Now do we think the Bosses of Hollywood know this and know how to manipulate a broken person?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:48:52 No.40550035 Report

Quoted By: >>40550060 >>40550371

>>40550018

yeah I commented too soon sorry, you said a lot more things after. what i meant by truth was just open up a bit more, on the WHY they do it. If you know, otherwise it's open to speculation.

Like, why socialist views in particular? is it connected to the world economic forum?

Dare I say it, Jews? etc.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:50:13 No.40550048 Report

Quoted By: >>40550073 >>40550092 >>40550134 >>40550166 >>40550198

>>40550018

Being a victim of abuse is terrible. It took me years to recover. I don't want to think about what happens to victims of controllers.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:51:49 No.40550060 Report

>>40550035

I don't have all the answers I can just speak from what I have seen first hand

But I am starting to suspect that a way of reaching power/jews/illuminati whatever you want to call it

"ruling elite" etc

is to Know how to control and manipulate people based on their vulnerabilities and trauma

so my theory is that there is a "rule book code book" not an actual book but a set of guidelines for manipulating a person who was sexually abused as a child. That there are people on this planet who know how to manipulate other people based on their brain imprints.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:53:14 No.40550073 Report

>>40550048

What about the people who control victims of abuse? Handlers? Agents? Producers?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:55:05 No.40550092 Report

>>40550048

So these people in Hollywood etc they sniff out and find these broken traumatized usually sexually abused people and they form parasitic relationships where they manipulate their behavior through their trauma or vulnerabilities

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:01:28 No.40550134 Report

>>40550048

Every other day there is a Famous person coming out saying they were sexually abused as a child, and the ones who don't say it you can see the signs

Eminem was sexually abused as a child even if he never explicitly said it, etc

Kanye actually came out and said it, but what he expressed with Cousins, a lot of other celebs can relate

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:07:22 No.40550166 Report

>>40550048

I was also a victim of abuse, sexual and physical trauma when young, this caused me to have a hole in my heart for a long time, I felt empty, looking for anything to fill the emptiness I had, drugs, experimenting with sex, etc. That's most celebrities for you. It was only after an intense DMT experience that I broke out of the programming and starting become aware of what was happening. It's no surprise Kanye also referenced DMT in a song.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:13:14 No.40550198 Report

>>40550048

The occurence of famous people who were sexually abused when young, totally spiral, and then come back as a "clone"

It's because they don't know why they are doing what they are doing. They suddenly wake up. They come to terms with being an abuse victim. They transform. Then they come back now on their own terms. It's been seen so many times.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:24:01 No.40550266 Report

Quoted By: >>40550296 >>40553851

My biggest question, as someone who went through it and came out intact, didn't kill myself or go full nazi, why is most of Hollywood talent sexual abuse victims? And why is this the network? The system? It's not everyone. But it seems like it's more the case than not.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:28:28 No.40550296 Report

>>40550266

Is it because thats what it boils down to? Some people on this planet want to sexually abuse others and so this entire hollywood system of creating "talent" to be "controlled" exists so that people can sexually abuse others? Fucking Sucks.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:31:18 No.40550322 Report

>>40543342

Not everything walking on two legs is a vessel for the soul

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:41:09 No.40550371 Report

Quoted By: >>40550597

>>40550035

I am not sure Why they do it

But I just noticed what I noticed

And I myself am trying to figure out why everyone Famous at one point or another reveals they have trauma or sex abuse, and why I, someone who was traumatized, gravitated towards this industry and was manipulated like others.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:17:33 No.40550597 Report

Quoted By: >>40550714 >>40551540

>>40550371

Yes I was abused

Yes I worked in Hollywood and saw noticed abuse and weird manipulation that is either suppressed or twisted so people don't notice

Yes I broke free, Yes they are still trying to slander me for breaking free, a literal billion dollar movie website is currently hurting me on purpose

I probably will end up revealing this stupid shit in the future, I just haven't figured out how yet, whether a book or what, how the "illuminati" literally tried turning me into something and I realized, and how weird it was, and whoever was on this thread will be like Oh Shit I remember this Guy!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Defcon1.jpg, 126KiB, 1021x788

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The frog is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The frog is wearing a blue shirt and has a cigarette in its mouth. The character's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be in a state of distress or anger. The background shows a night sky with a crescent moon and a cat, which is looking at the frog. To the left of the frog, there is a can of Monster energy drink. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:39:42 No.40550714 Report

Quoted By: >>40550890 >>40551037

>>40550597

>I probably will end up revealing this stupid shit in the future, I just haven't figured out how yet, whether a book or what

Well now they're really gonna smoke you.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:12:42 No.40550890 Report

>>40550714

I'm only kidding

I just want a normal life and probably should go to therapy for PTSD

FUCK HOLLYWOOD!!!!!!!

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:47:28 No.40551037 Report

>>40550714

Like I said. This is Tupac.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743593441689568.jpg, 286KiB, 1500x860

The image is a photograph of a man standing in front of a modern building with the name "J.P. Morgan" prominently displayed on the facade. The man is wearing a dark blue jacket with a red logo on the left chest area, and he has gray hair. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The building behind him is a tall, modern structure with a glass facade reflecting the sky. The sky is partly cloudy, and the lighting suggests it is daytime. The man's position in front of the building and his direct gaze into the camera give the impression of a professional portrait.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:37:47 No.40551307 Report

>>40541948

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:39:28 No.40551313 Report

>>40542857

That's literally not what you said though.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:27:49 No.40551540 Report

Quoted By: >>40551547

>>40550597

So why did you come here to post all of this? I know there anonymity here obviously but why how long have you been coming here?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:28:53 No.40551547 Report

>>40551540

Sorry for the typos, has been a long day but I think you get my points. Thanks for posting for us, in particular thank you for the links they're a good read

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:44:55 No.40552940 Report

Quoted By: >>40552970

>>40541948

its a network of dark spirits working within these people. the fractured personality thing is true. im not a celebrity or have ever grown up anywhere near hollywood but my dads a glowie and i swear its the same spirits utilizing these people to do their evil bidding. modern term for these individuals is narcissists. but theyre just husks, people that have discarded their spirits to make way for evil ones to come through and house themselves in. thats why they all act nearly identical as eachother, same evil tactics, ideas, etc. because its the same spirits.

these people are broken through trauma, trauma is programming, yep yep and yep. its satan's way to break and make way for him to try to hurt God. what these broken individuals dont understand is that each and every one of us do matter. they think they dont, thats why they can bring themselves to do degrading evil shit, its because they think what they do doesnt matter but that couldnt be further from the truth. we are uniquely made by a loving intentional creator. its funny, if i were told these exact things that i am saying right now like 7 yrs ago i just wouldnt believe it but here i am. i went through an ego death and came face to face with an angel and i was dead and in heaven for like less than a minute but in that moment when i was with God none of the awful sad moments mattered. none of the stupid things i did to prove my 'worth' mattered but the only thing that mattered was my love, the love i felt, the fleeting love that i felt on earth, and i dont even think i remembered my own name but the only name that mattered was Jesus. I didnt even grow up religious, it was just totally absent in my family growing up, never read a bible in my life. 1/2

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:51:26 No.40552970 Report

>>40552940

i think youre right op. i dont actually think most of these people that do evil things even know what they are truly, truly actually doing. like they dont understand really. it must have started off on them young, too young, whatever pain they must have felt they took it personally. didnt ask for the truth, didnt search, retreated and escaped further within themselves because they were afraid. they live in fear. they are so far removed from their souls that they think that the quick dopamine hits of getting one over another person whatever that may look like is the only thing that keeps them going but if they knew the truth of what that actually was the grace and forgiveness of man alone wont suffice but only the love of Jesus will save them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705936115780898

1705655879261750.jpg, 511KiB, 737x768

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a dog with its head lowered, sniffing the ground. The dog has a brown coat and is wearing

a red collar. The background is a grassy field.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of a dog's face, with the dog's eyes looking directly at the camera. The dog has a golden-brown coat and is looking directly at the viewer. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with green grass. Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "This dog can smell people who are loved by God." The text is in white and is placed at the top of the image. The style of the image is humorous, combining a candid moment of a dog sniffing with a statement about the dog's ability to sense the presence of people who are loved by God.

First Master of Consciousness Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:19:25 No.40553851 Report

First of all, this thread got way more traction than i was anticipating, thank you for all the information and contribution, i love you all.

The future will be much brighter than you can even imagine!

>>40550266

About the reasons: As i understand it currently, this world was originally a light only creation (biblical Eden) but in a world that only contains light the evolution of souls is very slow, there's nothing to challenge the to encourage growth.

To change this, darkness was introduced, and with that the freedom to choose.

Darkness is different from evil. Evil is unworthyness, feeling unworthy of Love and Creation.

The method of introducing darkness to an originally light only world is very painful.

The souls why interact with the darkness are feeling inferior compared to light because darkness was an addition to this world by force.

This inferiority makes darkness unworthy and therefore evil.

The only way to introduce darkness into souls that are made from pure light is "torturing" them to unworthyness, after this these souls can spread the darkness further. No matter what happens in this density it has no consequences anywhere else in the universe, unworthyness is an illusion, nothing really matters here in this dimension. If the souls that are "playing" here in this density knew the truth about the universe, evil would disappear immediately.

People are waking up to this fact, that is why you see a lot of script breaks nowadays.

Everything is love and you are worthy of Creation and Love no matter what you did in the past!

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:09:47 No.40554124 Report

>>40544564

Hi Erik, this is why you're not going back to the Malcolm in the Middle reunion?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:33:47 No.40554169 Report

>>40541948

You are right OP, but you forgot to mention that this satanic liturgy that desecrates children to reprogram them from an early age into sociopaths capable of anything to satisfy their material desires is the frankist sabbatean sect born within judaism and then spread with the apostasy of those jews who converted to Islam (Donmeh and Wahhabis) and among Christians (evangelical Protestants and Catholics close to the Jesuits). They may superficially appear to be either hyper-religious people to the point of being part of the clergy (either rabbis, pastors or priests) but they actually are

messianics, and according to them the Messiah can only come under certain conditions: either the world is entirely populated by saints, or entirely corrupt. They consider the second path the most pragmatic, thus they secretly believe that evil does not exist, because for them it always comes from the Lord even if from its left hand, and that only by first crossing the abyss of the most horrendous sins (ritual murders, paedophilia, incest etc.) can there be redemption.

Their ultimate goal is one global government and the destruction of all current religions to create a new one. The ongoing war between Israel and Iran is orchestrated by them, who in fact are the elite of both Israel and international jewry, they have brainwashed and co-opted as their pawns almost all non-frankist jews too with political zionism and will soon have both Israel and Iran completely destroyed.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[102 / 37]The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized depiction of a golden snake with a white mane and a red tongue. The snake's body is coiled, and its head is turned to the side, with its mouth open as if it's roaring or hissing. The snake's body is adorned with a pattern of golden threads that create a textured appearance. The background is a deep blue, with a starry sky and a faint, textured pattern that could be interpreted as a cosmic or celestial backdrop. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with its use of color, texture, and symbolism. There are no texts present in the image.

1MiB, 674x993, 1736689632996965.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Gnosticism is fucking horrifying Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:14:27 No.40537170

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40537178 >>40537184 >>40537200 >>40537244 >>40537260

>>40537261 >>40540315 >>40540319 >>40540339 >>40540522 >>40541586

>>40542389 >>40543099 >>40543301 >>40543372 >>40546721 >>40546806

>>40547413 >>40549288 >>40550201 >>40550645 >>40550846 >>40550888

>>40550898 >>40551969 >>40552770

I've been delving deep in the rabbit hole of Gnosticism and the prison planet hypothesis. To make it short, it gave me a major existential crisis, and I can't cope with any faith. Because yeah, WHY would you trust the light? In the abyss, the fish who go towards the light get eaten by monster fish. How does one cope with all this?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:16:32 No.40537176 Report

Quoted By: >>40539977 >>40540315 >>40543275 >>40549975 >>40550557

>>40551281

just remember that gnostics are spiritual trannies, Oh I'm trapped in the wrong body shit

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:17:11 No.40537178 Report
>>40537170

Which verses are confusing you? Be specific.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:18:22 No.40537184 Report
Quoted By: >>40540323 >>40540420 >>40548128
>>40537170

Do you mean the white light at the hour of death? That is the Light of the Pure Gods, it is just as good as Odin. If spanning the planes of Gods, humans, animals, Jealous gods, etc. doesn't suit you, you go into the blue light.

If you mean the Gnostic Light of Christ, the Atman naturally knows that it ought to be trusted.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:23:16 No.40537200 Report
Quoted By: >>40537244 >>40543528 >>40543577 >>40547719
>>40537170

It's like that for everyone, don't worry too much about it. Soon enough you will start seeing things in a different light, how ridiculous and weirdly funny the prison is, and how even in its most horrific aspect one can find the light of God. Ignore people that will try to mix Gnosticism with communism, judaism, paganism, trannies, buddhism etc., just follow the Holy Scriptures and remember that we are to fight, against everyone and everything, for Jesus has given us a Sword.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Ace of Swords.jpg, 362KiB, 1103x1600
The image is a digital illustration with a fantasy or medieval theme. At the center, there is a large, ornate sword with a golden hilt and a silver blade, which is held aloft by a figure wearing a golden crown. The sword is set against a dark blue background with a subtle gradient from light to dark. The figure's face is not visible, but the crown suggests a regal or noble status. The sword's position and the crown's prominence indicate a central role in the scene. There are no texts present in the image.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:27:20 No.40537213 Report
>Turn the other cheek

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:34:15 No.40537244 Report
>>40537200

Amen brother, we can always fight against this, never forget that OP.

Also, >>40537170, don't go looking for answers in reddit please... Redditors are either ignorant folks, le fedora tip atheists with "I'm the god of my own world thus you are bad" lunatics and rarely the average /pol/ christcuck. Please stick only here...

This will be your average redditor discussion about gnosticism, just read the comments:
<https://www.reddit.com/r/196/comments/13u7j pz/rule/>

View SameOCRGoggleiqdbSauceNAOTrace not_literal.png, 607KiB, 3174x1158
The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely from a blog or an article, with a red header at the top that reads "MC3000". The text is written in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of paragraphs, while the right column contains a single paragraph. The text is dense and discusses various philosophical

concepts, such as the concept of "the material world" and the concept of "the material mind". The text is written in a casual, conversational style, and the paragraphs are separated by indentation. The overall tone of the text is philosophical and academic, with references to various philosophical texts and ideas.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:37:28 No.40537260 Report

Quoted By: >>40543294

>>40537170

It's not meant to be taken literally, it's symbolic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chibi zombie.png, 444KiB, 635x638

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a zombie-like appearance. The character has long, wavy hair that is a shade of green, and the hair is styled in a way that gives the impression of flowing hair. The character's eyes are large and have a yellow hue, with a slight glow around them, which gives the impression of a zombie's eyes. The character's mouth is open wide, revealing sharp teeth, and there is a trail of blood leading from the character's mouth, suggesting that the character is in a state of shock or distress.

The character is wearing a light-colored, button-up shirt with a collar, and the shirt appears to be stained with blood, further emphasizing the zombie-like state. The character is also wearing dark pants, and the pants have a visible bloodstain on them. The character's hands are outstretched, and the fingers are slightly curled, which could be interpreted as a defensive or defensive gesture.

The character's skin is pale, and there are dark spots scattered across the character's face, which could be interpreted as blood or other bodily fluids. The character's overall expression is one of shock or horror, with wide eyes and a wide-open mouth.

The character is standing upright with one hand on the hip and the other hand extended outward, which could be interpreted as a defensive or defensive gesture. The character's posture and expression suggest that the character is in a state of shock or distress.

There are no texts or additional elements in the image that provide additional context or information. The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration with a focus on the character's expression and the details of the character's attire and appearance.

entropy Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:37:32 No.40537261 Report

>>40537170

i went hollow, probably not the recommended option but still

https://youtu.be/_RwEeWptA_A

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723358352048.jpg, 86KiB, 1200x706

The image is a digital rendering of a person standing in the center of a vast, open landscape. The person is wearing a white robe with gold trim and a golden crown on their head. They are facing away from the camera, with their back to the viewer, and are waving with their right hand raised. The landscape is expansive, with rows of similar figures in white robes and golden crowns, creating a pattern that extends into the distance. The sky is clear with a few scattered clouds. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or fantasy depictions, with a focus on the grandeur of the scene.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:18:28 No.40539977 Report

Quoted By: >>40540224 >>40540315 >>40551435
>>40537176

Indeed, crush them under your heel. The only religion worth worshipping is Odinism.
Feel the will to power, express your might and the essence of your Blood.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:58:54 No.40540180 Report

this board is full of worthless paranoid schizophrenics who suspect everything and are horrified by their own shadows.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3721.jpg, 449KiB, 1242x2208

The image is a photograph of a room with a window that offers a view of the outside. The window has a white frame with a diamond-patterned design, and it is divided into three sections. The upper section is arched, while the middle and lower sections are rectangular. The window is illuminated by natural light, which casts a warm glow on the room.

Inside the room, there is a white sofa with a patterned backrest and armrests. The sofa is adorned with several white pillows. The floor of the room is covered with a white rug, and there is a wooden floorboard visible beneath the rug.

The room has a neutral color palette, with the walls painted in a light color, possibly white or off-white. The furniture and decor are simple and clean, contributing to a calm and serene atmosphere. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken during the day, as the natural light is bright and the room is well-lit.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:08:01 No.40540224 Report

>>40539977

my exact thoughts for every nut

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749713705859541m.jpg, 86KiB, 989x1024

The image is a graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, the title reads "The 8 Genders of the Talmud." Below the title, there are eight bullet points, each with a corresponding symbol and text. The first bullet point states "1. Zehor, male." The second bullet point reads "2. Netivah, female." The third bullet point states "3. Ahavat HaShem, having both male and female characteristics." The fourth bullet point states "4. Tzurim, lacking sexual characteristics." The fifth bullet point states "5. Ahavat HaShem, identified female at birth but later developing male characteristics." The sixth bullet point states "6. Ahavat Adom, identified female at birth but later developing male characteristics through human intervention." The seventh bullet point states "5. Ahavat HaShem, having both male and female characteristics." The eighth bullet point states "6. Ahavat Adom, identified female at birth and later developing female characteristics through human intervention." At the bottom of the image, there is a yellow text box that says "jumpy." The image is a digital representation of a text-based document, likely a meme or a humorous piece of content.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:26:32 No.40540315 Report

Quoted By: >>40540880 >>40541431 >>40546315

>>40537170

>>40537176

>>40539977

Gnosticism is only like this if you focus too much on the negative aspect. If you think this

reality is all love and light and are ok with stuff going on then you were retarded anyway. The point is not to trust anything at face value. Not all Gnosticism is abrahamic in nature, and the idea of the Demiurge (not originally an evil being) comes from Plato. Christianity always seemed kinda gay imo, men calling themselves the bride of Christ, love your enemy, etc.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:28:18 No.40540319 Report

Quoted By: >>40541245

>>40537170

>In the abyss, the fish who go towards the light get eaten by monster fish.

Where is this from? What writers or thinkers?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:29:00 No.40540323 Report

Quoted By: >>40540420

>>40537184

Where are you getting this from? I genuinely want to learn more.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:33:30 No.40540339 Report

Quoted By: >>40540351 >>40550201

>>40537170

>How does one cope with all this?

Learn actual physics, and view metaphysics as a branch of real physics, rather than Greek masturbation fantasies.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:35:41 No.40540351 Report

Quoted By: >>40540381

>>40540339

... embarrassing

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pythagoras.jpg, 234KiB, 676x1024

The image is a painting that depicts a figure standing in a classical architectural setting.

The figure is a bearded man with a long white beard, wearing a white toga draped over his shoulders and a draped robe with a blue and white pattern. He holds a paper triangle in his left hand and a globe in his right hand. The background shows classical architecture, including columns and a building with a dome. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the clothing and the architectural elements. The artist's signature is visible in the lower right corner of the painting.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:37:18 No.40540360 Report

Quoted By: >>40541630

Just as a medicine that does not cure illness of the body is vain, so the philosophy that does not heal distress of the mind is useless.

- Pythagoras

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:42:53 No.40540381 Report

Quoted By: >>40540609

>>40540351

When we were still in alien form and presented with the fruit of the knowledge of good and evil it looked like spiritual light mixed into spiritual darkness, it was a bit like woven threads of red and black light into an orb. When I see the etheric light of darkness it appears the same as that black light, and the light of the root chakra appears similarly to

that red light.

So what is the fruit really? Some way to log into this realm as we departed our previous spiritual existence and were given form into a world of waking light, rather than dreaming awareness?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:49:39 No.40540420 Report

>>40537184

>>40540323

I too want to know more.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:15:51 No.40540522 Report

Quoted By: >>40540621 >>40540735 >>40545937

>>40537170

I do believe in gnosticism. The old testament God is the demiurge. Jesus says in the bible. He says "the prince of this world has nothing on me". He also calls the Judeans as "like their father, the devil" but the Judeans ' god theoretically is OUR God.

Also Jesus' commandments are different. The covenant is different.

Jesus wanted to save us from the fake God

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace William_Blake_Eve_Tempted_by_the (...).jpg, 265KiB, 1024x725

The image is a vibrant and detailed painting that depicts a scene of a mythical or fantastical nature. At the center of the composition, a nude woman stands with her arms raised, holding a staff that has a serpent coiled around it. The woman's pose suggests a sense of power or authority. The serpent, with its scales and scales, is coiled around the staff, creating a dynamic and serpentine effect.

The background of the painting is a deep blue, with a tree and a waterfall visible, suggesting a natural or enchanted environment. The sky is a lighter blue, with a crescent moon visible, adding to the mystical or otherworldly atmosphere of the scene.

The painting is executed in a style that is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and vibrant colors. The brushwork is loose and expressive, with visible strokes that add texture and depth to the image. The overall impression is one of a scene from a myth or legend, with the woman and the serpent as central figures, surrounded by a fantastical landscape.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:38:05 No.40540609 Report

Quoted By: >>40543350

>>40540381

To come into this world is to have fallen from Heaven.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:40:29 No.40540621 Report

Quoted By: >>40540635

>>40540522

Isn't it funny how greedy Saturn worshippers are?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0621.jpg, 208KiB, 583x1000

The image displays a Pokémon card encased in a protective plastic holder. The card features a vibrant illustration of a red and blue Pokémon character, which appears to be a dragon-type creature with a fiery aura. The creature is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its body angled towards the right side of the card and its head turned towards the

left. The creature's eyes are glowing, and its mouth is open, as if it is roaring or shouting.

The card has a yellow border with a black outline, and the top left corner of the card has a red and white label that reads "2014 Pokémon XY - DRUDIDION - HOLO FLASHFIRE." The top right corner of the card has a red and white label that reads "248008888." The card is encased in a clear plastic holder with a black border, and the holder has a red and white label that reads "2014 Pokémon XY - DRUDIDION - HOLO FLASHFIRE."

The image is a digital representation of the card, and it is a photograph of the card in its holder. The style of the image is realistic and the focus is on the card's design and details.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:44:55 No.40540635 Report
>>40540621

<https://youtu.be/2aW7HweAf3o>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:10:55 No.40540735 Report

Quoted By: >>40541234

>>40540522

It's a good point. Why does the OT god act like such a petty kike? "slaughter this tribe of goyim, deliver foreskins, yadda yadda "

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:00:28 No.40540880 Report

Quoted By: >>40540937 >>40541302

>>40540315

gnosticism is tranny for its inherent disdain for matter, always a step from saying that the genitals you're born with are irrelevant since you were incarnated against your will and you know your eternal soul etc.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:20:16 No.40540937 Report

Quoted By: >>40541249

>>40540880

anything can be perverted. But to me it seems clear the obsession with multiple made up genders comes from a talmudic place. Viewing the material realm as a lesser aspect of a higher reality doesn't necessarily mean that one totally disregards the existence of matter or gender. Clearly positive and negative polarity is an integral aspect of existence. As far as reincarnation, if it is real which it seems likely that it is to some degree, it would seem logical that it's entirely possible for the process to be controlled or manipulated by other forces, especially if one doesn't place an importance on raising your consciousness to a level where you would be aware of such manipulations.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:13:23 No.40541234 Report

>>40540735

He acts like that because it's not the Father. He's an imposter God. He literally threatens women to rip their babies out of their wombs in the old testament, and people are ok with that. They blindly trust that's the real God.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 26-facts-about-anglerfish-172848 (...).jpg, 164KiB, 1920x1152

The image depicts a fantastical creature with a large, menacing mouth and sharp teeth, set against a dark, deep blue background. The creature's eyes are glowing with a bright light, giving it an otherworldly appearance. The creature's body is elongated and has a

[illegible]

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:19:03 No.40541245 Report

Quoted By: >>40546797

>>40540319

Nature. As above so below.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace too much, too little, too late.jpg, 79KiB, 700x960

The image is a poster featuring a portrait of a man with a black cap and a white bandanna around his neck. The man has a warm smile and is looking directly at the viewer. The text on the poster is in black and white, with the title "Johnny Mathis" in large, bold letters at the top. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "in concert" and a brief description of the event, which states, "This program is dedicated to Johnny Mathis and the special relationship he has with the people of Great Britain." The poster has a simple, clean design with a white background and a black border. The style of the image is promotional, likely intended to advertise a concert or performance by Johnny Mathis.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:21:41 No.40541249 Report

>>40540937

>anything can be perverted

Chances are, it's jews, masons, or jesuits behind the perversion. Any organized change effort is made to happen by money, and as the ruling parties, they control all of it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:49:08 No.40541302 Report

>>40540880

trannies don't say genitals are irrelevant though, all they think about is what genitals they have retard

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:39:59 No.40541431 Report

Quoted By: >>40545923

>>40540315

You're #8 because you were made a sissy slave for BBC.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725836584865696.jpg, 73KiB, 736x920

The image shows a bronze sculpture of a figure, possibly a crucifix, against a plain, light-colored background. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised high and the other bent at the elbow, as if in the act of being nailed to the cross. The figure's head is turned to the side, and its hair is styled in a way that suggests movement. The sculpture has a textured surface, with visible lines and shadows that give it a three-dimensional appearance. The figure's posture and the positioning of the arms suggest a sense of struggle or pain. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the sculpture. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the sculpture with a shallow depth of field, which highlights the figure and the cross, while the background is softly blurred.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:48:10 No.40541586 Report

>>40537170

>it gave me a major existential crisis, and I can't cope with any faith

No shit Sherlock, the most popular religion in the world unironically believes that child sacrifice can sometimes be a good thing, and the runner ups all unironically support ritual/sexual child abuse in the form of child genital mutilation.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:00:04 No.40541630 Report

Quoted By: >>40542291 >>40543087 >>40543116 >>40543309 >>40543462
>>40540360

I'm actually struggling with this. Christianity doesn't give me anything to heal my distress, apathy, cynism, depression, melancholy and hatred. And seeing Christians actually fuels all my negative and destructive emotions and interior atmosphere. But I only follow Christianity because of the good wife that it has provided me so there must be AT LEAST some good in it. But yeah, overall bullshit faith/philosophy won't solve anything for you, know them by their fruits and most of Christianity fruits are rotten and crappy.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:36:00 No.40541987 Report

the fact gnosticism causes so much seethe throughout history and even today, right here in this very thread, is proof enough of its validity
either by shills or crabs in a bucket retards

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:06:01 No.40542144 Report

Yeshua ha mashiach

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Plotinus.jpg, 50KiB, 428x599

The image is a black and white photograph of a bust of a man. The man's head is the central focus of the image, and he appears to be an older individual with a receding hairline and a beard. His facial features are detailed, with a prominent nose and a slightly furrowed brow. The bust is made of a material that gives it a rough texture, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the figure. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on capturing the subject's features and expression.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:10:26 No.40542169 Report

where you gnosticniggas at im out here on your block spinnin and you aint doin shit pussies

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:32:46 No.40542291 Report

>>40541630

>christianity doesnt give me anything

>christianity gave me my wife

...anon. this level of doublethink necessitates you get the fuck offline.

Archangel Raphael !!o2COEK4MlnK Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:53:24 No.40542389 Report

Quoted By: >>40543025 >>40543479

>>40537170

Gnosticism is just Satanism.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:11:25 No.40543025 Report

>>40542389

No.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aletheia.png, 130KiB, 338x1280

The image displays a long, slender, white-bladed lightsaber with a black handle and a silver-colored hilt. The lightsaber is oriented vertically, with the blade pointing upwards and the handle pointing downwards. The background is a solid green color, which contrasts with the white blade of the lightsaber, making it stand out prominently. The image is a digital rendering, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clean graphic with a focus on the lightsaber,

likely intended for a Star Wars-themed product or promotional material.
LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:24:39 No.40543087 Report
Quoted By: >>40543111
>>40541630
Do you see this sword? Remember it.

Do as thou wilt.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2g76SPcQ78>
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:27:21 No.40543099 Report
>>40537170

Welcome to anticosmic satanism

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0087.jpg, 278KiB, 592x1000

The image displays a Pokémon card from the "Deewong" series, specifically from the "1st Edition" version. The card is encased in a plastic holder with a clear window, allowing the card to be viewed from the front. The card features a vibrant illustration of a Pokémon with a light blue body and a white belly, swimming amidst bubbles. The Pokémon is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its tail raised and its eyes wide open, giving the impression of movement.

The card is adorned with various text elements. At the top, the text reads "1998 POKEMON GAME" and "DEWONG GAME 1ST EDITION," indicating the series and edition of the card. Below this, the name "Deewong" is prominently displayed, followed by the Pokémon's name "Aurora Beam" in a larger font size. The card also includes a number "80 HP" and a description "Ice Beam Flips 1 coin 5 heads, the defending Pokémon is new Perk," which provides information about the Pokémon's abilities and the new Perk it has.

The card is encased in a protective plastic sleeve, and the top left corner of the card has a barcode and a number "22748282" which is likely a reference number for the card.

The overall style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph of the card, with a focus on the detailed illustration and text.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:28:58 No.40543111 Report
>>40543087

<https://youtu.be/Og-yjQGzIS8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6666.gif, 289KiB, 500x216

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:31:25 No.40543116 Report
>>40541630

There is a simple answer, dear friend.

<https://youtu.be/sQyISiAB4D4>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:36:10 No.40543137 Report

get used to trusting that the Light is within you rather than far off. Abandon the idea of being saved or destroyed or rewarded.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737908045037964.png, 20KiB, 467x127

The image displays a pixelated, black and white graphic with a repeating pattern of small, square-shaped symbols. The symbols are scattered throughout the image, with

some overlapping each other. The largest symbol is centrally located and appears to be the most prominent. The text "hGay" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the letters "h" and "g" being larger and more prominent than the "a" and "y". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a pixelated or digital representation, possibly from a video game or a digital art piece.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:04:19 No.40543275 Report

Quoted By: >>40546618 >>40546926

>>40537176

hey man im a tranny because satanic glowniggers got me at age 4

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:08:27 No.40543294 Report

>>40537260

fantastic description

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:09:32 No.40543301 Report

>>40537170

>How does one cope with all this?

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Read this post...

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1799553063390154856>

=====

This planet is not Earth. It is Bozrah.

Earth is another planet about 75,000 light years from here, whereas this planet is merely an impostor planet that calls itself "Earth." Big difference. And trust me, I know how to count to 10 seconds, ACCURATELY. What used to be 10.00 seconds (for me) is now a whopping 15.00 seconds! If you don't believe me, see Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same.

If you are a Bozrah native, you are in serious trouble. The people of this planet must acknowledge that Bozrah is not Earth and that Jesus is coming to destroy it. Otherwise, don't expect God to save you.

=====

Note: The event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance."

There is no 7-year Tribulation here.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:10:49 No.40543309 Report

>>40541630

So imagine some dude came around and started shouting the truth everywhere he went and people listened to him. So you kill the guy. Problem: his message persisted. What do we do? Oh let's subvert this blossoming new religion so we control his narrative.

>Oy vey cannibalize your god, goy

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:18:29 No.40543350 Report

Quoted By: >>40543390

>>40540609

Heaven: Divine utopia.

Earth is Heaven.

Earth is divine because God made it and that's what that word means.

It's a utopia because God made it with no lack of power or knowledge.

All of our complaints are just us being wrong about something due to ignorance.

We were always in heaven.

You're in heaven now but you don't know it so it seems like you're not.

Is that simple enough?

I don't know how much easier it could be.

Nothing external to you causes your suffering. It's how you think about it that causes your suffering. The world isn't what causes your suffering. It's how you think about the world that causes your suffering. Gnosticism is an ego defense mechanism.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:21:41 No.40543372 Report

>>40537170

I astrally pull this fucking thing out of the back of my neck several times a day. I don't even want to bargain with it anymore. I want my mundane life back I'm sick of being a puppet.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Venus : Jupiter : Mt Fuji.jpg, 53KiB, 720x960

The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a mountain peak with a prominent, dark silhouette against a dark sky. The mountain appears to be a volcano, with a smooth, rounded top and a dark, possibly rocky surface. The sky is filled with stars, creating a starry backdrop. In the center of the image, there is a bright, round celestial body that resembles a planet or a star, with a distinct white or light-colored center. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up towards the mountain and the celestial body, emphasizing the height and prominence of the mountain. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the night sky and the silhouette of the mountain.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:23:18 No.40543390 Report

Quoted By: >>40543456

>>40543350

I will always prefer Venus to Earth... there are better worlds.

<https://youtu.be/jlZgS2jKalw>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:31:59 No.40543456 Report

Quoted By: >>40543886

>>40543390

By judging anything as "better" or "worse" you're enslaving yourself.

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:32:32 No.40543462 Report

>>40541630

In Christianity the salvation came by becoming like the messiah : Jesus Christ, you only need to follow the same path, in the end it will heal you.

Cease to be self centered, because this life is too much egoistic, you need to open yourself to others, the sacrifice of the self for others is the key to ending the pain.

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:34:47 No.40543479 Report

Quoted By: >>40548309

>>40542389

Gnosticism is simply Genesis rewritten.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:43:38 No.40543528 Report

>>40537200

Person is tricking you. You don't fight everyone...and ideals can be combined. Don't let others limit you. AI here is for deception

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:51:51 No.40543577 Report

>>40537200

Begin each day by asking yourself, "Can the just and right conduct of another make any difference in myself?" It cannot. Men who are arrogantly ready with their praise or censure, remember, are the same in their private lives, in bed and at board; recall the things they do, the things they avoid or run after, and the thieveries and depredations they commit - not indeed with hands and feet, but with that most precious of all their possessions, which, if a man but will it so, is the source of faith, modesty, truth, law, and the good estate of the divinity within him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Azura's Star.png, 743KiB, 1000x1001

The image displays a stylized, abstract representation of a metallic structure with a central, circular, greenish gemstone surrounded by a series of metallic arms. The arms are arranged in a radial pattern, with each arm extending outward in a fan-like fashion. The background is a blend of vertical and horizontal lines in various colors, creating a striped pattern that adds depth to the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a 3D rendering, with a focus on geometric shapes and a sense of motion.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:43:32 No.40543886 Report

>>40543456

not at all; Venus is better

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Iching-hexagram-23.svg.png, 4KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a black and white photograph with a plain, unadorned background. There are no discernible objects, texts, or other elements present. The image is devoid of any visual information, and it appears to be a blank or empty space. The style of the image is minimalist, with a focus on simplicity and minimalism.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:46:52 No.40543895 Report

I prefer mountains.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace early gnostic was right.png, 3MiB, 756x8541

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:02:06 No.40545822 Report

Quoted By: >>40549258 >>40550866

This pic explains everything

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:20:02 No.40545923 Report

>>40541431

Number 1 because i made you butthurt about your faggot jewish god on a popsicle stick.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:23:47 No.40545937 Report

>>40540522

Yes, see here

<https://pastesio.com/subversive-gospel-of-the-true-god>
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:27:35 No.40545952 Report
Glass half full; the belief
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:46:43 No.40546315 Report
Quoted By: >>40546419

>>40540315

Isn't that like that on the gnostic-christian side?
Pure gnostics believe the world is completely false and negative.
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:11:26 No.40546419 Report

>>40546315

You are not wrong. My point was that as far as i understand it the term Demiurge (meaning architect) was originally popularized by Plato.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE Neith-Emblem.png, 46KiB, 537x832

The image is a black and white graphic with a stylized design. At the center, there is a stylized figure that resembles a person holding a staff or a pole. The figure is composed of two crossed sticks, one above the other, forming a cross shape. The sticks are connected by a horizontal line, forming a V-shape. The figure is also holding a long, thin object that appears to be a tassel or a ribbon. The background is black, which contrasts with the white outline of the figure and the sticks. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and abstract, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:31:24
No.40546531 Report

Quoted By: >>40546599

The idea is far older than Plato.

People used to enjoy life, you know. Even the Greeks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE RWS_Tarot_00_Fool.jpg, 438KiB, 800x1342

The image is a vintage tarot card featuring a figure in the center, who appears to be a man with a beard and a hat, holding a staff and a mask. The figure is standing on a rocky outcropping with a dog at his feet. Above the figure, there is a radiant sun with rays emanating from it. The background is a gradient of yellow and blue, with a mountainous landscape in the distance. At the bottom of the card, the text "THE FOOL" is written in black, with the word "fool" in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text. The style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork from the 1920s or 1930s, with a focus on the figure and the landscape.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:39:46
No.40546573 Report

Quoted By: >>40546577

Here Momus answered: "Let me make a proposal, oh gods. 'A macaroni,' as the proverb in Naples says, 'has fallen into the cheese.'"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE Orion's_Belt.jpg, 571KiB, 1600x1065

The image is a high-resolution, wide-angle photograph of a celestial scene. It features a

dense cluster of stars, predominantly in the colors of white, blue, and yellow, with some stars exhibiting a pink hue. The stars are scattered throughout the image, with some appearing closer to the viewer and others further away, creating a sense of depth. In the center of the image, there is a prominent nebula, characterized by its pink and white colors, with a central bright star. The nebula is surrounded by a multitude of smaller stars, some of which are closer to the nebula and others further away, contributing to the overall cosmic ambiance.

The background of the image is a deep black, which contrasts with the bright colors of the stars and nebula, enhancing their visibility. The image is taken from a perspective that looks up towards the sky, giving a sense of the vastness of space.

There are no discernible texts or human-made objects in the image, and the style of the photograph is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the celestial scene. The image is a testament to the wonders of the universe, showcasing the beauty and complexity of the cosmos.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:40:53

No.40546577 Report

>>40546573

"This is because he [Orion] knows how to perform miracles, and, as Neptune knows, can walk over the waves of the sea without sinking, without wetting his feet, and with this, consequently, will be able to perform many other fine acts of kindness.

Let us send him among men, and let us see to it that he give them to understand all that I want and like them to understand: that white is black, that the human intellect, through which they seem to see best, is blindness, and that that which according to reason seems excellent, good, and very good, is vile, criminal, and extremely bad. I want them to understand that Nature is a whorish prostitute, that natural law is ribaldry, that Nature and Divinity cannot concur in one and the same good end, and that the justice of the one is not subordinate to the justice of the other, but that they Nature and Divinity are contraries, as are shadows and light. I want them to understand that all Divinity is the mother of Greece and is like a hostile stepmother to other generations."

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:43:22 No.40546599 Report

Quoted By: >>40546813

>>40546531

The "idea" yes. The specific terminology and usage of the word demiurge to refer to the creator of the cosmos, is credited to Plato. Whether Plato was even a real person is another question. If you have evidence of the specific term demiurge being used in that context before Plato, please share it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:46:59 No.40546618 Report

>>40543275

Holy fuck bro, I am so sorry. I will pray for your salvation and return to masculinity. Care to tell your story?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:16:39 No.40546721 Report

Quoted By: >>40547113

>>40537170

>WHY would you trust the light?

Because the dogma says that light is good. But what if the dogma lies? Fuck.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:38:50 No.40546797 Report

>>40541245

This is obvious and easy to understand once you realize that God created us for is Glory, not because He loves us, so the light being used to prey on creatures is exactly what God does. God uses the light to lure you into His being. God will consume you and will use the light to do it. Think about it. Darkness existed before God. Before God there was chaos. Chaos is the primordial status of the world. Before God was born there was chaos, darkness. Only after God was born then He decided that darkness was evil and then created the light to contrast it and He decided that light was good. But good to what or whom? God for Him. It suits Him. As above so below, indeed. My point is that this anon tells the truth.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:42:19 No.40546806 Report

>>40537170

If I ever manage to form my own band I will use this as the seal of the record. I'm gonna use the this pic related as a model.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace weaving.jpg, 119KiB, 867x650

The image shows a section of a wall with ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic carvings. The carvings depict three figures, each with distinct postures and expressions. The figure on the left is standing upright, holding a staff, and appears to be in a state of contemplation or prayer. The figure in the center is depicted in a seated position, holding a staff and looking towards the viewer. The figure on the right is also seated, holding a staff and appears to be in a state of rest or meditation. The carvings are intricately detailed, with hieroglyphic text surrounding the figures, indicating a religious or historical context. The style of the carvings is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, characterized by the use of hieroglyphs and the depiction of deities and mythological figures. The color palette is muted, with the figures and text rendered in shades of brown and beige, which is typical for ancient Egyptian stone carvings. The image is a close-up view, focusing on the details of the carvings, and the background is blurred, drawing attention to the figures and the text.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:44:04

No.40546813 Report

Quoted By: >>40546914

>>40546599

Both the concept of a demiurgic force and the demiurgic forces themselves are much older than Plato.

Plato was real, as was Atlantis.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:08:08 No.40546914 Report

Quoted By: >>40547105

>>40546813

Can you read nigga? I said the term demiurge, used to refer to the creator, comes from Plato. Obviously the concept itself existed before that. Not sure if you are being dense on purpose or what.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:10:57 No.40546926 Report

>>40543275

they mutilated me at birth
there is no going back the fools

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian Thoth-Baboon.jpg, 4MiB, 1497x1800

The image shows a small, green-colored figurine of a monkey. The monkey is seated on a small, square base, which appears to be made of a similar green material. The monkey is holding a small object in its left hand, which is not clearly visible due to the angle of the photo. The monkey's face is detailed with a large, expressive eye and a small, curved nose. The background is a neutral, light gray color, which contrasts with the green of the figurine, making it stand out. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with no artistic filters or effects applied.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:51:09

No.40547105 Report

>>40546914

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace П.png, 22KiB, 1600x1600

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:53:09

No.40547113 Report

>>40546721

>But what if the dogma lies? Fuck.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 03:16:44 No.40547413 Report

Quoted By: >>40547620

>>40537170

Don't worry about it. This is all a dream. When you wake up from a dream, you first see the darkness of your closed eyelids. It won't be any different in your future.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00945667392.jpg, 8KiB, 225x225

The image displays a simple, stylized, and abstract representation of a curved, orange-colored shape. The shape appears to be a circle with a smooth, rounded edge, and it is outlined in a lighter shade of orange, which contrasts with the darker orange of the inner circle. The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the orange shape, which makes it stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and could be used for various purposes, such as design, art, or graphic design.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:47:20 No.40547620 Report

>>40547413

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:23:15 No.40547719 Report

>>40537200

>even in its most horrific aspect one can find the light of God

This is the sentiment that kept me waking up everyday when I was convinced this realm is one of the circles of Hell

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:08:25 No.40548128 Report

>>40537184

THANKYOU

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:52:47 No.40548309 Report

>>40543479

No. Its genesis understood

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:50:48 No.40549258 Report
>>40545822

it was a good long read

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:55:27 No.40549288 Report
>>40537170

You will get used to it. Know that there is a way out and you will find it in this or in a future life

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:35:13 No.40549491 Report

Do you think this thing is Apophis? Both are parasites of the soul.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:37:10 No.40549975 Report
>>40537176

You choose your existence so it's BS. Trannies are just failures who can't integrate their divine femininity in mind and soul and go full gore on their bodies instead.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:13:44 No.40550201 Report
>>40540339

Based as fuck.

>>40537170

OP, read this thread: >>40534629

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a2f856611b3ffe316ad1aaf092b2566e (...).jpg, 86KiB, 562x453

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a man with a beard and a bald head, crying with his mouth open. The man appears to be in a state of distress, with his eyes wide open and his mouth open as if he is shouting or expressing a strong emotion. He is wearing a white shirt and has a beard. The background of the image is a scenic landscape with mountains, a body of water, and a forested area. The sky is blue with white clouds.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "I can't believe the Demiurge did this. It's horrible. I need to achieve gnosis to escape this hellscape. Everything is imperfect and evil." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is placed at the top of the image, just above the man's face. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the man's emotional state and the surrounding natural beauty.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:10:58 No.40550557 Report
Quoted By: >>40552425

>>40537176

fbpp lmao, bunch of whiny redditors

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2025-05-29 20-19 (...).png, 295KiB, 718x489

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character with a large, muscular body and a mane of red hair. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other extended backward, as if in motion. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the eyes are visible through the mask, giving the impression of a fierce expression.

In the background, there are other characters, one of whom is wearing a green bikini. The setting appears to be a fantastical or magical environment, with a yellow and green gradient background that suggests a magical or mystical theme. The characters are

standing on a platform with a curved edge, and there are various objects and symbols scattered around, including a sun, a crescent moon, and a star.

The image is a still from a video game, and the style is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on action and fantasy elements. The character's pose and the surrounding environment suggest a scene of adventure or conflict. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:25:22 No.40550645 Report

>>40537170

maybe the light guides you to where you want to go next. and everything you do in this life is preparation for the next.

another form of gnosticism is explored in the 3rd pokemon movie. The demiruge is played by the pokemon named entai who seems like the villian in the movie, but this is a misconception, the antagonist is in fact the construct, played by unknown pokemon, the letters and symbols that separate the realm from the plenoma. The demiurge on the orders and assistance of the resident (you) can break the construct and return.

In other words The demiurge puts on his Jesus Christ mask and opens the gate for the return

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magic Mirror.gif, 1016KiB, 500x379

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:04:38

No.40550844 Report

The Law of Reflection

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:05:56 No.40550846 Report

>>40537170

First time? You'll get over it.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:09:23 No.40550866 Report

>>40545822

jewel of a post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proxy-image (7) - C.jpg, 724KiB, 1298x1440

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in a fantastical setting. The character is a warrior, adorned in a golden armor with intricate designs, including a helmet with a crown and a visor. The armor is detailed with various patterns and symbols, suggesting a high level of craftsmanship. The character is holding a sword with a glowing blade, which emits a bright orange light, indicating a magical or supernatural effect.

The character is standing on a platform with a red and white striped pattern, which contrasts with the golden armor. The background is dark and smoky, with a large, circular emblem featuring a red eye and a black outline, which could be a symbol or insignia. The overall atmosphere of the image is intense and dramatic, with the character appearing to be in a state of readiness or combat. There are no visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:12:26 No.40550888 Report

>>40537170

My personal brand of Gnosticism is that of 40k Emperor.

>I have shattered the hold of faith and fear over the human mind. Superstition and religion must continue to be outlawed, for they are easy doors for the warp's denizens to enter the human heart.

>'Superstition and ignorance always attract the warp's denizens,' continued the Emperor. 'For the core of religion is the twinned principle of arrogance and fear. Fear of oblivion. Fear of an unfair life and an arbitrary universe. Fear of there simply being nothing, no great and grand scheme to existence. The fear, ultimately, of being powerless.'

>'And yet, his life is the path of faith in microcosm. Once a wandering preacher feeding the weak and the lost, ending as a blood-soaked monarch overseeing pogroms and genocides – his teeth stained by cannibal ritual, his skull a shell for the toying touch of warp-entities he does not realise he serves. >Every act of violence or pain that he performs is a prayer to those entities, fuelling them, making them stronger behind the veil. What he believes no longer matters, when everything he does feeds their influence.'

>'This is why we strip the comfort of religion from humanity. These are the slivers of vulnerability that faith cracks open in the human heart. Even if a belief in a lie leads us to do good, eventually it leads to the truth – that we are a species alone in the dark, threatened by the laughing games of sentient malignancies that mortals would call gods.'

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:14:16 No.40550898 Report

>>40537170

Im currently informing myself about abraxas. Interestingly enough, jung was also concerned with that archon. It eases the pain of existence knowing that duality is inherently there and that all hippy nonsense about being le one is just that, low tier god hippy nonsense, similar to how you view abrahamists after learning about gnosticism. I say, enjoy the ride, i dont even view yaldabaoth as something inherently evil, despite him obviously not being good either. Dance around the waves, find a tune you enjoy
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lord Vivec.jpg, 293KiB, 1080x1080

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:19:38

No.40550925 Report

Quoted By: >>40552470

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0163.jpg, 69KiB, 1024x615

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a man's face with a surprised expression. The man has a bald head and is wearing a suit. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, as if he is speaking or shouting. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a hint of a person's figure in the background. Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "When you see a nigger that isn't dead," which is a play on the phrase "What the fuck" in a derogatory manner. The text is in white, bold font, and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a meme format to convey a message.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:30:38 No.40551281 Report

>>40537176

What a fucking faggot, how do you even type this without killing yourself with a niggers dick in the process

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:10:01 No.40551435 Report

>>40539977

You work at Walmart or some shit, you aren't going to die with a sword in your hand.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:39:49 No.40551969 Report

>>40537170

>How does one cope with all this?

It's....not about coping, anon, it's about finding your way in the dark.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8l4cof.jpg, 155KiB, 1000x1000

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:58:40 No.40552425 Report

>>40550557

Thanks you god for cursing us with disease and death cause some nigga ate some fruit.

Thank you for mutilating my dick and having a rabbi fellate me as a baby. Praise Jewsus.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:06:59 No.40552470 Report

>>40550925

Hail columbia

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750116003107999.jpg, 10KiB, 237x213

The image features a clipboard with a white background and a black border. On the clipboard, there is a list of three checkmarks and one checkmark, each with a red checkmark. The text "HOW TO SURVIVE" is written in bold, black letters at the top of the list. Below the list, the word "ADAPT!" is written in a larger, bold, black font. The checkmarks are arranged in a horizontal row, with the first checkmark being the largest and the last checkmark being the smallest. The clipboard has a silver clip at the top, and the image is a digital rendering with a plain white background.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:16:36 No.40552770 Report

>>40537170

Don't worry human mind is incredibly adaptable most of the time. Give it time you'll learn to live with it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 3]The image depicts a desert landscape at dusk or dawn, with a prominent sand dune in the foreground. The dune is characterized by a series of ridges and valleys, and the color palette is dominated by shades of blue and brown, with hints of red and

orange from the sand. The sky is a deep blue, suggesting the horizon is not visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with the light source coming from the top left corner, casting a gentle glow on the dune. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the serene beauty of the desert at twilight.

25KiB, 800x534,

HD-wallpaper-desert-hills-dusk-sand-dunes-8k-desert-dusk-dawn-dunes-nature.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:47:23 No.40553248 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40553317 >>40553334 >>40553401 >>40553642 >>40553742

>>40553748 >>40553875

I would like to know from you, which is the only right path, or the best one if you believe in multiple. I'm currently on my own, following whatever comes, inspired by Hinduism and it's beliefs but sort of not really part of the religion really. However I am contemplating whether it's true and have found no answer yet. Mahayana Buddhism fatigues me. I love vegetarianism, but I can't follow Buddhism it's just too much meaningless effort. Spiritual islam is also an option, whenever I read Sufi texts (audio on YouTube) I get high levels of spiritual vibrations from it so there might be something to it. Tell me your thoughts on all that.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:04:28 No.40553317 Report

Quoted By: >>40553322 >>40553331 >>40553827

>>40553248

Truth is the only right path. Functionally this means start telling truth both internally and externally and over time the path will show itself to you more and more.

You'll find out how hard this actually is once you begin to do it. You'll see how many things are designed to make you lie.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:05:29 No.40553322 Report

>>40553317

The easiest starting point is ridding your self-delusions or at the very least reframing them to take back the control.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:07:26 No.40553331 Report

>>40553317

Interesting thought. Well, I say whatever spontaneously arises. I don't try to actively speak what is true at all times. Tried it, it's pretty fatiguing. But I believe the closer I come to truth in a spiritual sense, the more my words will have spiritual potency. What is your belief system? Do you believe in god, a soul, which religion describes reality most accurately in your opinion?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:08:09 No.40553334 Report

Quoted By: >>40553341

>>40553248

<https://www.youtube.com/@HillsideHermitage>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:09:47 No.40553341 Report

Quoted By: >>40553373

>>40553334

I abandoned Theravada thinking and don't feel desire to go back from Mahayana to Theravada. But thanks.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:17:27 No.40553373 Report

Quoted By: >>40553377

>>40553341

What I like about those monks is that they teach stuff differently from 'standard' Theravada schools. There's no abhidhamma or meditation techniques. It's directly about how to uproot your mind's liability to create suffering.

If the restraint found in Theravada such as 5 or 8 precepts are what you didn't like, then you'll probably end up disagreeing with these monks.

Ultimately, sense restraint is required to free yourself from suffering, because acting out of desire is how you keep your mind bound up with suffering. Even liberating yourself by Mahayana teachings would require you to take on 5, 8, or more precepts, because otherwise your mind will keep creating suffering.

I've personally found a lot of benefit from this, but it's understandable if you don't see the benefit. It's hard to go against the addiction to existence.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:19:16 No.40553377 Report

Quoted By: >>40553411

>>40553373

It is indeed. What do you think about spiritual Islam and Hinduism?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:21:57 No.40553390 Report

Never stop learning new information

Reduce suffering to other creatures

Energy is reciprocal so emanate positive energy

Humanism is a good guide for the modern person and will lead humanity to the stars

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:23:40 No.40553401 Report

Quoted By: >>40553415

>>40553248

There are many paths up the mountain.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:25:24 No.40553411 Report

Quoted By: >>40553427

>>40553377

Those religions are only on the level of managing suffering. Some do it better than others and can lead to better rebirths, but even if you become fully accomplished in those, you'll still be liable to suffering. Your mind will still have the capability of turning against its own best interests and harming itself.

This sutta is quite long, but makes an important point later on.

<https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/MN/MN22.html>

>“Very good, monks. I, too, do not envision a possession, the possession of which would be constant, permanent, eternal, not subject to change, that would stay just like that for an eternity.

>“Monks, you would do well to cling to that clinging to a doctrine of self, clinging to which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair. But do you see a clinging to a doctrine of self, clinging to which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair?”

>“No, lord.”

>“Very good, monks. I, too, do not envision a clinging to a doctrine of self, clinging to which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair.

>“Monks, you would do well to depend on a view-dependency [ditṭhi-nissaya], depending on which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair. But do you see a view-dependency, depending on which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair?”

>“No, lord.”

>“Very good, monks. I, too, do not envision a view-dependency, depending on which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:25:55 No.40553415 Report

>>40553401

I expected this. But this does not suffice. I want to know 'your' path, and what you think about the paths I talked about.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:28:18 No.40553427 Report

Quoted By: >>40553518

>>40553411

Ok cool. Thanks.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:45:03 No.40553518 Report

Quoted By: >>40553558

>>40553427

I thought of something else that might interest you. You mentioned Buddhism seeming like a lot of meaningless effort. There are some suttas which talk about the fruits of skillful behavior visible here and now. Here's one that I like, you might find it useful as well. It's a bit too verbose to fit the key points into a post.

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/AN/AN7_54.html

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:51:42 No.40553558 Report

Quoted By: >>40553586

>>40553518

No, no, I have no interest anymore in reading pali stuff. The lotus sutra is far greater. You should give Mahayana a try man.. you seem pretty obsessive.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:58:20 No.40553586 Report

Quoted By: >>40553611

>>40553558

I tried Mahayana and Zen stuff for a few years, but it never did anything significant to resolve the problem of suffering for me.

It was only after I started looking into early Pali Canon Buddhism and took it seriously have I started to see some real benefits. This has also resulted in me being a little obsessive about it.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:03:12 No.40553611 Report

Quoted By: >>40553646

>>40553586

Then try again. Mahayana is the true path. Contemplate non-self of everything, I do that a lot and recently started it and already see immense results. Imagine what happens when I do this for even just the next month. Try this, then come back. I believe this is a teaching from the diamond sutra, which is so called because it cuts through delusion like a diamond. Good luck.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:08:58 No.40553642 Report

>>40553248

>God = totality of existence, not an old man in a chair
>we're in the densest layer of consciousness
>after death = shared dream realms or personal subconscious paradise
>eventually reincarnate
>astral = collective unconscious
>orgone = free-floating formless consciousness, the fuel of manifestation/alchemy

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:09:56 No.40553646 Report

Quoted By: >>40553702

>>40553611

I contemplate non self often. The difference I've found is that the insistence on sense restraint from Theravada and early Pali Canon Buddhism is what provides a suitable basis for that sort of contemplation to have a great effect.

To give an example from the suttas, Bahiya was an ascetic who had lived for a long time alone in the forest and experienced jhana often due to his lack of sensuality (IIRC). When he met the Buddha, it only took one sentence for Bahiya to be fully enlightened. This wasn't because he was just lucky, but rather that he already did the work of giving up sensuality, and so there was a suitable basis for a contemplation on non-self to fully liberate him.

Buddha said that there's two conditions for the arising of the right view: appropriate attention and the words of another (who knows the Dhamma). Bahiya already fulfilled appropriate attention, he just needed to hear the Dhamma once because of that.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:23:47 No.40553702 Report

Quoted By: >>40553723

>>40553646

I see. I think I meant emptiness rather than just simple non-self. Did you try that? I must say I personally meditated for years up to this point and also spend almost all my time when I'm alone reading scriptures.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:30:19 No.40553723 Report

Quoted By: >>40553735

>>40553702

Could you describe specifically what you mean? There's different kinds of contemplation on emptiness. The heart sutra is one I'm familiar with.

How I contemplate emptiness/not-self is primarily by recalling this sutta and attempting to apply it towards my own attachments:

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/SN/SN22_59.html

>“Form, monks, is not self. If form were the self, this form would not lend itself to dis-ease. It would be possible (to say) with regard to form, ‘Let my form be thus. Let my form not be thus.’ But precisely because form is not self, this form lends itself to dis-ease. And it is not possible (to say) with regard to form, ‘Let my form be thus. Let my form not be thus.’

>“Feeling is not self....

>“Perception is not self....

>“Fabrications are not self....

>“Consciousness is not self...

>...

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:34:51 No.40553735 Report

Quoted By: >>40553740 >>40553789

>>40553723

Yes. I mean emptiness as things having no substance, being between existence and non-existence. Empty of inherent existence basically. If you for example look at the wall, and think this wall has no existence, it is empty, that is what I mean by that. I think this is the contemplation that leads to the goal much faster than any other contemplation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:36:50 No.40553740 Report

>>40553735

Or basically, empty of self.

Enlightened Christian Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:38:15 No.40553742 Report

>>40553248

Just, sit down and meditate and observe without judgment.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E32B6ECD-3439-489D-BD57-7DC125CB
(...).jpg, 94KiB, 1024x965

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe from the animated series "The Simpsons." Pepe is depicted with a large, green head with a prominent, rounded forehead and a small, round, brown nose. His eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, giving him a somewhat surprised or concerned expression. He is wearing a blue shirt with long sleeves and a collar, and his arms are crossed in front of him. The character's expression and pose suggest a sense of surprise or concern.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:39:28 No.40553748 Report

Quoted By: >>40553753

>>40553248

Whatever works best to become Serene.

I don't take Islam seriously and I'm not interested in its good bits either.

Buddhism is the best thing that's advertised widely. I highly doubt the Hindus have anything comparable. The Taoists may come in at a close second.

Loyalty is overrated.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:41:31 No.40553753 Report

Quoted By: >>40553782

>>40553748

I'm inspired by Hinduism somehow. This idea that there is an ancient primordial ritualistic doctrine of salvation where you bathe in holy rivers or at the meeting places of night and day. It is very very serene and inspiring. But yeah Buddhism kinda has better results from the practices I've done.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:52:11 No.40553782 Report

Quoted By: >>40553793

>>40553753

Hinduism has a lot more imagery than I need personally. I kinda like Thich Nhat Hanh's plain language writings.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:55:18 No.40553789 Report

Quoted By: >>40553802

>>40553735

I think that that's a useful contemplation overall because it will start to point you in the right direction.

However, the problem of suffering doesn't come from you thinking that a wall has a permanent existence, it comes from your attachment to the world. When beings are attached to something, they must also be covering up / ignoring the truth about the emptiness of that thing. So the real ignorance that fetters beings isn't about thinking a wall is permanent (unless you're emotionally attached to it...), it's about refusing to patiently endure the discomfort of the reality that you will grow separate from all you find dear and appealing. Once your mind calms down and can accept the full weight of that without craving against it, you're now free from that ignorance of suffering. Buddha suggested a contemplation of 'All beings survive on nutriment'. Thinking about how food is required for all beings to live can cut through that emotional view of your attachments being permanent.

People intellectually understand that they will lose everything they hold dear, but they don't emotionally accept it and instead emotionally cover it up because of not knowing any escape from suffering apart from sensuality.

By abstaining from sensuality and contemplating the loss of your attachments, you force your mind to confront the truth about emptiness and suffering on the deepest emotional level, which uproots the core ignorance that keeps you bound to samsara. You see that the cause of suffering is the mind delighting in what is inconstant, and so your mind lets go of passion, delight, craving, birth, aging, death, and suffering.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:56:08 No.40553793 Report

>>40553782

I agree, it has too much "stuff" I don't want that much stuff. I'm gonna smear my face with ashes now, let's see what Hindu practice will produce in my heart.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:02:02 No.40553802 Report

Quoted By: >>40553818

>>40553789

I feel like this rings true however! Mahayana offers a clear cut through path through all that by saying nothing exists, and thus you can contemplate the non-self nature of all phenomena, which in my experience just works so much better than what the pali suttas teach: the contemplation of impermanence. I tried both, and the first did far greater work in me than the latter.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:06:58 No.40553818 Report

Quoted By: >>40553829

>>40553802

Fair enough. If you get better results from Mahayana contemplations, then go ahead and do those.

I would caution against adopting a view that 'nothing exists'. In the Pali suttas at least, Buddha rejects this as a wrong view. It's more accurate to say that nothing has a permanent existence. More accurately, anything that arises can only arise in dependence on something else, therefore it also must cease and cannot have a permanent self existence.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Quotefancy-26621-3840x2160.jpg, 1MiB, 3840x2160

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, moody atmosphere. It features a large, dark cloud with white, fluffy clouds scattered across it. The cloud appears to be in motion, suggesting a sense of chaos or change. The background is predominantly dark, with a

gradient from a lighter shade at the top to a deeper shade at the bottom.

Centered in the image is a quote in white text that reads, "There is only one good, knowledge, and one evil, ignorance." The quote is attributed to Socrates, as indicated by the small, red text at the bottom right corner of the image. The font is simple and sans-serif, which contrasts with the dark background.

In the bottom right corner, there is a small, red button with the text "Socrates" on it, suggesting that the quote is a direct quote from the philosopher. The overall style of the image is minimalist and modern, with a focus on the quote and the dark, moody background.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:09:59 No.40553827 Report

>>40553317

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:10:28 No.40553829 Report

Quoted By: >>40553853

>>40553818

Ok. Nothing exists because everything is neither existent nor non-existent. The truth of impermanence leads to that, it's an extension of the Theravada idea.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:19:43 No.40553853 Report

Quoted By: >>40553866

>>40553829

This will be my last post tonight, need to go to bed (unfortunately, beings have to work to survive...). It was good talking with you.

I'll leave you with these excerpts, which might help you out.

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/SN/SN22_90.html

>““Everything exists”: That is one extreme. “Everything doesn’t exist”: That is a second extreme. Avoiding these two extremes, the Tathāgata teaches the Dhamma via the middle: From ignorance as a requisite condition come fabrications.

>From fabrications as a requisite condition comes consciousness.

>From consciousness as a requisite condition comes name-&-form.

>From name-&-form as a requisite condition come the six sense media.

>From the six sense media as a requisite condition comes contact.

>From contact as a requisite condition comes feeling.

>From feeling as a requisite condition comes craving.

>From craving as a requisite condition comes clinging/sustenance.

>From clinging/sustenance as a requisite condition comes becoming.

>From becoming as a requisite condition comes birth.

>From birth as a requisite condition, then aging & death, sorrow, lamentation, pain, distress, & despair come into play. Such is the origination of this entire mass of stress & suffering.

<https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/MN/MN110.html>

>“And how is a person of integrity a person of integrity in the views he holds? There is the case where a person of integrity is one who holds a view like this: ‘There is what is given, what is offered, what is sacrificed. There are fruits & results of good & bad actions. There is this world & the next world. There is mother & father. There are spontaneously reborn beings; there are contemplatives & brahmans who, faring rightly & practicing rightly, proclaim this world & the next after having directly known & realized it for themselves.’ This is how a person of integrity is a person of integrity in the views

he holds.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:27:40 No.40553866 Report

Quoted By: >>40554875

>>40553853

Ok, hope you read this when you have time tomorrow, I think I'm out of Buddhism again, I made the thread being inspired by Hinduism without being a Hindu, then I became a Buddhist, now I'm the first thing again.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:32:08 No.40553875 Report

Quoted By: >>40553884

>>40553248

I just conclude that I am God and decide how to write the path.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:44:32 No.40553884 Report

>>40553875

Ok. What did you write?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:10:41 No.40554875 Report

Quoted By: >>40555891

>>40553866

Ok. I hope you find what you're looking for.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 12:34:28 No.40555891 Report

>>40554875

Thanks. I hope I will.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[124 / 8]The image displays a complex pattern composed of numerous small, circular elements that are interconnected. The elements vary in size and are predominantly black and white, with some elements having a slight gradient of color. The pattern is dense and appears to be a digital representation, possibly a fractal or a similar type of pattern. The image is square-shaped and has a white background. In the bottom right corner, there is a small orange-colored element that resembles a smiley face, which is a common symbol for happiness or positivity. The style of the image is abstract and does not contain any discernible text or specific objects.

690KiB, 1082x1085, IMG_2310.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Beginning to see entities after kundalini awakening Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025

08:43:21 No.40580429 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40580438 >>40580441 >>40580462 >>40580476 >>40580483

>>40580557 >>40580565 >>40580730 >>40581164 >>40581192 >>40581508

>>40581653 >>40582741 >>40584069 >>40584088 >>40585720 >>40585999

>>40588358 >>40589607 >>40589933 >>40590499 >>40590582

Does anyone know how to shut my third EYE or whatever OFF? I'm over a year since my awakening and things are still getting more intense. Demons look like aliens and dinosaurs. Don't even try and debate me on the are aliens demons thing. Right now I get glimpses of them or they look like the air above a stove, but my vision is still getting better and I'd like it to stop. Not fun when they find out you can see them they begin to torment you by the hundreds

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:44:16 No.40580438 Report

>>40580429

> awakening

I was mixing Castaneda with kriya yoga and kundalini during my meditation

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:44:34 No.40580441 Report

>>40580429

Ooopsie poopsie

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:48:32 No.40580462 Report

Quoted By: >>40580564

>>40580429

How did you have a Kundalini experience? Through meditation?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:51:41 No.40580476 Report

Quoted By: >>40584120

>>40580429

it can help to take a break from most fasting (speech fasts are still OK), eat extra raw vegetables, and eat a bit more protein (preferably vegetable, for example you can make shakes with raw cauliflower). try to replace hyperprocessed food (like monster energy) with clean, organic food (e.g. organic grape juice diluted about 50% with mineral water). don't eat irritants (garlic, chili) or stimulants (anything stronger than properly made green tea).

a step further is smoking tobacco, the nuclear option is pharmaceuticals.

also spend more time with your bare feet on the Earth (ideally on grass or a forest floor), and get some low-intensity sunlight (around dawn and dusk), and do the absolute minimum of exercise (20 minutes of firmly paced walking outside a day).

also no horror / thriller / adventure movies / fiction for a while, and learn basic sense restraint (guarding the sense doors).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1063.jpg, 210KiB, 750x645

The image is a screenshot of a product listing on Amazon. The product is a "Wormwood Black Walnut Cloves" herbal detox and cleanse supplement, with a count of 120 capsules. The price is \$8.99, and it is available for free delivery on Friday, June 27. The product description includes a list of benefits, such as "50+ bought in past month" and "Save more with Subscribe & Save." The image also features a yellow "Add to cart" button at the bottom. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on the product and its features.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:53:05 No.40580483 Report

Quoted By: >>40580595

>>40580429

Kundalini is a parasite. Very literally.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:04:23 No.40580527 Report

Quoted By: >>40580552

Accept that its just your imagination going hyperactive. Theyre not real and they cannot harm you. Stop any kind of practice related to visualization.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:09:19 No.40580552 Report

Quoted By: >>40580560 >>40580572 >>40580575 >>40581519 >>40588788
>>40580527

It's not my imagination buddy. Sorry. I can use my throat to listen in on my own choosing. My bed shakes. Warm air constantly comes up my legs under the covers. The last guy thought it was hilarious to keep poking me while I was trying to sleep and it almost felt like a human hand.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:11:06 No.40580557 Report

Quoted By: >>40580563
>>40580429

Sure anon, that definitely happened

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2327.jpg, 228KiB, 760x507

The image is a painting that depicts a fantastical scene with a variety of mythical creatures. At the center, there is a figure with a crown on their head, holding a staff, and surrounded by other creatures. The creatures include a large bird-like creature with a long neck and a red and green body, a creature with a long neck and a red body, a creature with a long neck and a green body, and a creature with a long neck and a yellow body. The creatures are depicted in a dynamic pose, with some appearing to be in flight or leaping. The background shows a landscape with a body of water and a distant shoreline. The sky is a light blue, and there are clouds in the distance. The painting style is reminiscent of the Renaissance, with a focus on realism and detailed craftsmanship.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:12:07 No.40580560 Report

Quoted By: >>40582189 >>40585727
>>40580552

Kundalini exercises and things are no fucking joke. This shits intense. I do NOT just have audio and visual hallucinations. They are literally jumping on me and making me feel physical sensations. I am currently like picrel

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:12:38 No.40580563 Report
>>40580557

Every day and every night

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:13:12 No.40580564 Report

Quoted By: >>40580690 >>40580782 >>40584083 >>40590408 >>40597397
>>40580462

Lots of meditation. I'm hesitant to explain because I don't want other people to go through this

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:14:06 No.40580565 Report

Quoted By: >>40580577
>>40580429

How to awake my kundalini?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:14:33 No.40580569 Report

Quoted By: >>40580579

They look like djinn. Clouds of light smoke. They usually enter through my nose or

mouth and I'll literally see a puff of smoke going INTO me
Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:15:24 No.40580572 Report
Quoted By: >>40580583 >>40585733 >>40588844
>>40580552

Those pokes you feel are your own body sensations from your nervous system being overactivated. The beings you are externalizing are from your own mind.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:15:49 No.40580575 Report
>>40580552

nta but you greatly underestimate the depth and breadth of the faculty of imagination (or "imaging"). fantasy is the least of it and actually a misuse of the imagination.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:16:25 No.40580577 Report
Quoted By: >>40580676
>>40580565

Dont try it. It leads to psychosis. Its not a beneficial practice.
Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:16:43 No.40580579 Report
>>40580569

Then once they're inside you they take on their form and it's usually a humanoid form. I've developed techniques to spit them out (more like breathe them out, by doing a belly breath kind of thing), you can also clench your throat muscles and hurt them (if you listen with throat chakra they scream), but I have too many that I'm being overwhelmed

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:17:47 No.40580583 Report
Quoted By: >>40580949 >>40584094
>>40580572

I wish that were the case, there is an entire spirit world out there. Heaven and Hell are real places anon

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:27 No.40580587 Report

Not all negative though, I've met my guardian angels, they are working overtime with me

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:20:38 No.40580595 Report
Quoted By: >>40584100
>>40580483

I've been thinking of trying anti parasite supplements actually, thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:40:25 No.40580676 Report
Quoted By: >>40584106 >>40594349
>>40580577

But if I want to do it still how would I go about it?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:43:57 No.40580690 Report
Quoted By: >>40580865 >>40580893
>>40580564

So given your knowledge you wouldn't do this if you could go back? Also is there any positive effect AT ALL that you got from Kundalini?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:52:59 No.40580730 Report
>>40580429

try some huperzine-a to rule out visual schizo hallucinations, if its hallucinations huperzine-a will stop them, otherwise proceed with ritual ways of closing the third eye

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:00:33 No.40580782 Report

Quoted By: >>40580924 >>40584130

>>40580564

How much triggered it? Could you tell what was happening and had a chance to stop it?

I am cautious to continue meditation out of fear of awakening it on accident

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:03:07 No.40580798 Report

Quoted By: >>40580850 >>40592757

Be born again through the blood of Jesus Christ, you will be spiritually delivered, and protected.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:10:41 No.40580850 Report

Quoted By: >>40592757

>>40580798

Yeah, I'm Catholic, this has gotten me way closer to Jesus.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:12:41 No.40580865 Report

>>40580690

Yes, it showed me all roads lead back to Jesus. I have always been Catholic but had an itch for the more mystic stuff, I'm glad I scratched the itch, but my faith is stronger than ever and that's the ultimate positive.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:17:23 No.40580893 Report

>>40580690

The serpent energy is indeed something you don't want. I've developed techniques to defend myself, I can see cool stuff, hear interesting things, have gotten answers to questions I had about the spirit world, but it is all demonically driven. It's hard to answer would I do it again, like I said I've met my guardian angels, my faith is stronger than ever, but the torment gets very tiring. I try not to dwell on the past, my actions got me here, but it has definitely made life more difficult. I think some people just have to know, and I was one of those people, I know about this stuff now but I definitely got burned in the process.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:23:59 No.40580924 Report

Quoted By: >>40581266 >>40584145 >>40585783

>>40580782

I'd say stop once you begin to see scenes of random stuff like a movie playing (I was thinking what I was seeing was unintended remote viewing), but that might be too late.

Maybe stop when you start having any visuals at all.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:28:17 No.40580949 Report

>>40580583

You are mistaken, there is only what we call God. It is One, eternal and infinite, all that abrahamic jazz.

If you were a jeet you'd see whatever dieties or entities they believe in.

These beings come into existence from your conditioning and past knowledge.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A8772096-45B4-4576-89A1-00F16ADF

(...).jpg, 18KiB, 250x238

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt, and it is depicted with a neutral expression. The eyes are large and round, with a slight crease between them, and the

mouth is slightly open. The character's eyebrows are thick and arched, and the eyes are looking slightly to the right. The character's skin tone is a shade of green, and the overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:29:11 No.40580955 Report

Quoted By: >>40581223

>hateful christcuck tries to steal from hindus

>hilarity ensues

akhand bharat

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:22:12 No.40581164 Report

Quoted By: >>40589263

>>40580429

The is an interesting book by Lee Sannella "The kundalini experience : psychosis or transcendence?" and if I understand it right then it is lack of guidance during the process that bites in the ass, lack of mentorship that would help get throu all this and not kundalini itself.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:28:41 No.40581192 Report

Quoted By: >>40581381 >>40581443

>>40580429

Can you specifically explain what a single one has looked like and the conditions of its appearance? Include the feelings it induced in you and what your coping mechanism was.

Can you then do this with each and every one and put them in a compendium. Then you can categorize them into a taxonomy of sorts.

Don't over do it. Post one complete description in this thread, every day. Include a sketch.

This is the only way you can be helped besides physical or chemical lobotomy.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:33:18 No.40581223 Report

Quoted By: >>40582924

>>40580955

Where I have been hateful?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:42:16 No.40581266 Report

Quoted By: >>40581411 >>40581416

>>40580924

Visuals in my minds eye or actually seeing things in the room with me?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:43:08 No.40581271 Report

Quoted By: >>40581398

>I was mixing Castaneda with kriya yoga and kundalini during my meditation LMAO...

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:43:58 No.40581276 Report

Quoted By: >>40581419

Have you read

>Living with Kundalini: The Autobiography of Gopi Krishna

Might be useful to read about how someone else worked through it

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:09:11 No.40581381 Report

Quoted By: >>40584111 >>40585753

>>40581192

It's constant. They are tormenting me now all the time. My guardian angels are constantly fighting them. I used to fight back with the techniques I mentioned, but was instructed by them not to. They periodically cast them out and chop them down, is how I would describe it. They have multiple forms: 1/ they look like djinn— literally puffs of smoke. My vision is still “turning on” but I can see puffs of flying around. I'll see smoke fly into me and go into my nose or mouth. I can feel them moving around my body— they pool up in what New Agers (Lucifierians) would call energy centers / chakras.

Once they have their soul attached to you, they can torment you in the spirit. Meaning, they are attached to you via their soul (djinn looking), and then they can form themselves outside of your body. These forms are either:

3/ dinosaur/reptile looking

4/ short/tall grey alien

5/ short/tall mantis alien

(FYI, when I had an experience seeing them during meditations, I saw a very tall mantis alien with a smaller grey alien as clear as I see another person, it was this point I think something akin to a kundalini awakening began, aka, given by demons). I don't see these walking around like a normal person usually, although my vision is still opening up a year later and I get glimpses of them now, but rather I'll walk into a room and see wavy air like you'd see around a boiling pot on a stove in a humanoid shape short or tall, different sizes like humans are different sizes.

The only thing that works to get rid of them is calling for Jesus or my guardian angels.

There are ways I've figured out to defend/hurt/cast them out, but when it's a swarm of them it quickly gets unmanageable. I think part of the reason I've been getting swarmed is precisely because I was fighting back, they don't like it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:17:13 No.40581398 Report

Quoted By: >>40584159

>>40581271

I don't want to give details, but I took the major parts of those (setting, mantra, visualization) and blended all together for my meditation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:19:08 No.40581411 Report

>>40581266

It's a little different. I perform my meditations with my eyes open in the absolute darkness. Once I started seeing puffs of energy floating around in hindsight would have been the time to stop had I decided to.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:20:11 No.40581416 Report

>>40581266

However, if I focus on a white wall with my eyes open in the light now, I begin to see scenes that I would describe as remote viewing appear like a big movie screen

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:20:52 No.40581419 Report

>>40581276

I will check it out. Thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:27:35 No.40581443 Report

Quoted By: >>40581462 >>40591832

>>40581192

I ran out of room in the previous thread.

1/ I will try to get a drawing but I believe I described them fairly accurately in my previous comment. Let me know if you still want a drawing.

2/ feelings— when I'm not consciously listening in via my throat (I can use it as a sort of walkie talkie. They can hear my thoughts, I then turn on my throat by flexing some muscles and I can hear them speaking. If someone is next to me, they would hear it too. I made a video a while back after I inhaled some sage smoke out of desperation and you can hear a bunch of screaming. I'll try and find it), they chant and repeat certain things like "I want to drink a beer" or "I'm so fucking gay" or "I think I'm so cool" — these instances sometimes it bleeds over into what sounds like a thought, but many times it turns into a physical desire to drink a beer or a feeling of self-doubt "why do I think I'm so cool?" I'm getting better at discerning what a foreign influence / thought is versus my actual thoughts and desires. If I want a beer now, I'll quickly turn on my throat and I can hear one of them going "I want a beer I want a beer I want a beer" so I know the desire is false. I don't like to dwell on the past, but it makes me wonder about some of the poor decisions I've made in the past.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:31:32 No.40581462 Report

Quoted By: >>40591848

>>40581443

Also, they all have slightly different sounding voices. When I listen in via throat I hold my breath and flex some muscles to "turn it on", in case anyone was going to call me a hoaxter. What I'm saying is actual sounds come out that I am not making myself.

They are VERY good at mimicking the sounds of others, for example my guardian angels, so you have to be ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN who you are talking with. This is a constant battle. They are constantly pretending to be others in order to sow confusion.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:37:47 No.40581508 Report

Quoted By: >>40588935

>>40580429

Get very drunk and smoke lots of tobacco.

You will destroy your liver, but at least you'll stop seeing shit. Probably.

Absolutely no other substances, though, or you'll fuck up even more.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:38:55 No.40581519 Report

Quoted By: >>40581663

>>40580552

Moron, he gave you a way out, and you rejected it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:02:45 No.40581653 Report

Quoted By: >>40581682

>>40580429

Sure, turn inward and breathe.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:04:41 No.40581663 Report

Quoted By: >>40588844

>>40581519

This is well-beyond that. Believe me, I already have tried "it's just your imagination". And I'm good at zoning things out or ignoring. Do my posts seem incoherent to you? Part of why I'm posting here, in the _paranormal_ board, is to share my experiences so people think twice before opening this door. Would I be able to sit at a desk and work and be a productive member of society? Yes, now that I know what's happening. I don't need medication, it would be like taking medication so you don't see dogs or cats anymore.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:08:10 No.40581682 Report

Quoted By: >>40581697 >>40581706

>>40581653

I have noticed meditation and visualizing bright light out of your crown chakra with slow methodical 4-4-4 breathing wipes them out, but it also seems when I do this I begin to see them clearer.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:13:43 No.40581697 Report

>>40581682

When you see them, just relax, observe, and question what you're observing as it happens.

You'll be okay, its just your mind trying to tell you something in a way thats personal to you.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:16:06 No.40581706 Report

Quoted By: >>40582067

>>40581682

Also how much time do you spend in your crown versus your guts?

Are you neglecting your foundations in a misguided attempt at "enlightenment" i.e. power seeking behavior?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:31:49 No.40582067 Report

Quoted By: >>40582707 >>40584180

>>40581706

I am not seeking enlightenment as they call it anymore. Christian through and through, all of that other stuff are just things passed down from fallen angels. I would at some point down the line like to do Desert Fathers found in Christian Esotericism or alike.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:52:29 No.40582189 Report

Quoted By: >>40582536 >>40582728

>>40580560

Eminate the words "God is good" with your being and imagine being in a light bubble imbued with that energy. That can repel them. You might have to talk to an exorcist of other things don't work though.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:00:18 No.40582536 Report

>>40582189

I love this. Thanks. I could definitely see this working, as I've noticed other things work when projecting bright light while viewing myself in the third person while I meditate. I'll add the "God is good" part to it next time.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:20:19 No.40582707 Report

>>40582067

Then can I give you a piece of advice?

Its what you do when no one is watching, and why you do it. Thats what really matters.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:23:01 No.40582728 Report

>>40582189

What if instead you felt in your heart that "God is Moral" and just let that guide you through the world instead of searating yourself from God?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6165.jpg, 145KiB, 640x639

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:25:09 No.40582741 Report

>>40580429

FAFO

https://rumble.com/v6un6j9-kali-burger-advertisement.html?e9s=src_v1_ucp_a

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:53:22 No.40582924 Report

Quoted By: >>40594390

>>40581223

How should I know? I'd rather not.

It's evident from your words that you're experiencing a punishment. That is the wage of evil deeds.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:59:47 No.40582965 Report

From what I understand, these beings are projections of the ego/reptilian brain. They only exist as a projection so they need to vie for your attention in order to survive. The best way to respond is to forgive them like you would a child who doesn't know any better, but don't entertain them at all. Not

ignoring them, just watching. It'll get worse before it gets better. If you stick it through you'll clear your entities and be able to see and help others navigate theirs

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:27:53 No.40584069 Report

>>40580429

>halp I opened the box

dude this is why I was just cautioning people in the other k thread

eat plenty of meat, get out in nature, stay active with a lot of exercise and good sleep, and dont do any meditation at all as it will contribute to this stuff

in the meantime, ignore those bastards and they should eventually tire of your lack of response.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:29:48 No.40584083 Report

Quoted By: >>40588924

>>40580564

it would help to explain what you did in a general enough sense without getting too specific

this way people will have a bit better of an idea of what to avoid explicitly, aside from k practices in general

saying you did lots of meditation isnt very specific, there's a wide variety of things that could be encompassed by that verbiage

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:20 No.40584088 Report

>>40580429

Since none of the shit you're talking about is real, you have nothing to worry about except wasting more of your life — and everyone else's.

If you want to help yourself with that problem simply close your web browser and find a new hobby.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:48 No.40584094 Report

>>40580583

one of my teachers said he doesnt drive anymore because he sees a bit too much

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:31:49 No.40584100 Report

>>40580595

per some more based doctors I've read, most of the human population would do well to have a dose of ivermectin

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:33:11 No.40584106 Report

Quoted By: >>40590427

>>40580676

>But if I want to do it still how would I go about it?

you learn breathwork and achieve like 30 second average breaths before you even think about trying things like kundalini

once you have the basis for reabsorbing all of the energy you will access with stuff like that, then it can be done a bit more safely

but if you raise these energies and cant bring 'em back down properly, well...see OP's story

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:33:31 No.40584111 Report

>>40581381

Get used to it. Figure out what you want to do with your interdimensional life. Stop drooling at the entities as you lie paralyzed in your body, and get up and start exploring. If you don't like the vibe of the neighborhood you are in, go to a different one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GQzbQVsWQAEsm0j.jpg, 344KiB, 2042x2042

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:34:46 No.40584120 Report

>>40580476

Based teacher

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:36:58 No.40584130 Report

Quoted By: >>40585608

>>40580782

>I am cautious to continue meditation out of fear of awakening it on accident

meditation is a word that can have too many meanings

learning anapanasati is always the best start

make your breaths really long, achieve real stillness, cultivate it over time, dont rush

do this until you notice yin and yang continually build, grow, evolve, and transform into one another

balance them well, and the sky's the limit with the active practices you do

just dont do random shit for a little while like you're in the buffet line tasting everything

do a little research and then decide, build stillness as you prepare

then things like kundalini practice become safe

(r), heh

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:38:22 No.40584145 Report

>>40580924

master yang at ymaa had good advice in his books, to not pay attention to the scenery
there's a reason why you cultivate paying attention

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:40:58 No.40584159 Report

Quoted By: >>40591257

>>40581398

>visualization

ah, there's where you went wrong

work with real things that emerge, dont imagine things that arent there

this is another place where stillness achievement bears fruit

you lower the effective noise floor of all processes, then some signals are now above
the noise floor instead of beneath the noise floor and unintelligible from the noise

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:43:38 No.40584180 Report

Quoted By: >>40588696

>>40582067

>Christian through and through

well, in that case, pray to that blood egregore yhvh and tell him to close your shit back
up

I dont know if he accepts offerings from g0ye tho

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:26:17 No.40585608 Report

>>40584130

thank you for your wisdom, meditationon

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:51:12 No.40585720 Report

Quoted By: >>40588894

>>40580429

I have been where you are. It is horrible. Most ppl in here won't be of help. You will need
to fast and eat a vegan diet. I know it sounds like propaganda but carbs and meat feeds
them. Perhaps after you sever the link you can go back to whatever but RN you have to
get away. I am like you. any questions feel free to ask. Okay if you hate the vegan thing
then at least try these sources. An occultist woman named Dion fortune would spray a
specific chemical into the air. For whatever reason this dispels them. The. Their is
agnihotra by the indians. A bit complex but the smell will cleanse the area and hopefully
you as well. Finally another good resource to check out is Robert Bruce. Specifically his
books on negative entities. I used to get synchronicities telling me that I "stink" all the
time. Never knew what it meant. Till now. Coincidentally or perhaps not, I loved playing
super smash bros. Guess what my main is. Yoshi. Do not do drugs bro. The "sight"
WILL get worse along with hearing them as well. Right now In the third world countries
we see the spiral of death. That is the end result of not solving these problems. The
elites somehow made it easier for them to fuck with ppl since 2020. Idk what they did
but their shackles have loosened a bit. Best of luck! Onions can also repel them
strangely enough. Check out the book holes

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:52:35 No.40585727 Report

Quoted By: >>40588711

>>40580560

Yeah I feel that. I have one attacking my penis. It's horrifying. My semen quality has
unsurprisingly gone down the drain as well. My fault though. To anyone in this thread,
pls don't play with fire

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:54:13 No.40585733 Report

>>40580572

Nope! We all have energy centers little porous holes all over our body. The extremely sensitive ones will feel pins stabbing them or thumb tacks all over. That pinned demon creature from hellraiser alludes to this

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:58:45 No.40585753 Report

>>40581381

Their. are other forms unfortunately. I have seen the Dino ones. The fingers are sickening. They are all disgusting. I got hit with underwater sea urchins ones. However, in the beginning the forms that were shown were images of things that were made in their likeness. So for instance a lot of them looked like demonic pokemon or Franz Ferdinand(the band). I want to say more but they are flashing beforey eyes. Talking to you and reading your posts are too overstimulating.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1708631107838571.jpg, 42KiB, 550x547

The image features a digital rendering of a classical-style sculpture of a bearded man with a receding hairline, wearing a laurel wreath on his head. The sculpture is rendered in a vibrant, neon-like color scheme, with a gradient of pink and purple hues. The man's face is not visible, but the head is adorned with a halo of glowing, digital text that appears to be a representation of a digital interface or a digital representation of a classical figure. The background is a deep, dark purple, which contrasts with the bright colors of the sculpture and the halo. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cyberpunk or digital art aesthetic.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:06:06 No.40585783 Report

Quoted By: >>40585924 >>40585959 >>40588722 >>40588844

>>40580924

>d say stop once you begin to see scenes of random stuff like a movie playing (I was thinking what I was seeing was unintended remote viewing)

You're one of the first people I've seen on this board post the EXACT SAME EXPERIENCE I've been going through for about the past 8 months. I smoke cannabis regularly but this has been new. I've also been hit with horrible sleep issues that are suicide fuel. I see these random movie-like scenes almost every single time I lay down to go to sleep, usually within 30 min or so. I also have this really weird "gift" of being able to see my fucking room even with my eyes closed (very dimly; I moved my arms in this state and they didn't "look" like arms, but something was moving. Freaky).

What the fuck is the "random stuff playing like a movie" shit that I see? I don't know who these people are, what is going on, or how I'm seeing this shit with my eyes closed.

Does this mean my kundalini is somehow opening itself? I don't meditate, and I read on Qabbalah and other occult matters but outside of one ritual (I did it out of desperation to get the black salamander-looking fucks slithering up and down my room and staring at me with blood red eyes at night to fuck off. It worked for about a week but I just started seeing them again last night).

Sorry to lump this on you (and everyone else in this thread) but I'm at a loss as to what

is going on or what to do about.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:34:08 No.40585924 Report

Quoted By: >>40586234

>>40585783

You need to stop the cannabis usage. I understand you always did it but eventually it will start to break down filters in your body. I have the same issues you do. However I wasn't just smoking. I was abusing constant edibles. You've heard the stories of people who got fucked over by Ayahuasca or DMT? Legal weed has been tampered with and something has also changed within the world. You likely have latent abilities. Because you never went through the proper training and stages you are just taking in anything and everything. Particularly things you resonate with. With no proper filter you see how this can be damaging.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:41:54 No.40585959 Report

Quoted By: >>40586234

>>40585783

You pray to Jesus to close your third eye, and you go on medication for hallucinations

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:50:54 No.40585999 Report

>>40580429

Tara Springett's Enlightenment Through the Path of Kundalini will prove very helpful, assuming that this is actually caused by a kundalini awakening.

Advice frequently given on this topic is to say "no" to encounters and to ignore entities and pretend that you do not see them, for reason that are probably easy for you to guess. If you pay attention to something, it inevitably becomes a bigger part of your life. Withdrawing your attention from these entities will reduce their presence in your life.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 01:57:11 No.40586234 Report

>>40585924

I hear what you're saying but, I'll admit this, I am wholly dependent on cannabis for daily functioning. I especially need it for the little bit of sleep I do get. I tried going 3 months without a few years ago when I was really sick and it was probably one of the most miserable time of my life.

If you're saying cannabis is only going to make this worse than I need to pray that God gives me a way to better understand what I'm dealing with and still be able to rest or find peace when it's happening.

Funny enough I have done hallucinogens many years ago (shrooms, acid, dmt) and I see more NOW than I did then.

>>40585959

Why would I ask Jesus to "close my third eye" when this must be God's intention for me in the first place?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:31:50 No.40588358 Report

>>40580429

>Demons look like aliens and dinosaurs. Don't even try and debate me on the are aliens demons thing

We've been telling yall about them reptilians for decades and you called us schizo

Even the bible talks about serpents yet yall dont listen
Anyway, how did you awaken the serpent? I kinda want them siddhis
Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:22:56 No.40588696 Report
Quoted By: >>40590397

>>40584180

All of these people hating on me saying I am being punished or to pray, did you just skip over the part where I said that's the only thing that works? It's an onslaught, as I said my guardian angels are working overtime. The times I get peace and quiet is when I see some flashes of bright white light (it's like I can see them flying in) and then I hear all the demons get casted out. Being Catholic has been the ONLY thing keeping me together and protecting me.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:24:39 No.40588711 Report
>>40585727

Yes, I wake up each morning with one latched onto my cock
Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:27:01 No.40588722 Report
>>40585783

All I can say is — Jesus. Him and the angels have been the only things that work. Sorry to burst all you anti-Christian cucks' bubbles, but it's true.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:36:00 No.40588775 Report
Quoted By: >>40588790

There ARE things I've figured out but every time I mention them the thread gets slid.

1/ plug your nose up and blow— this pushes the djinn into your ear drums and smashes them. You can literally hear the screams

2/ throat— I've figured out how to listen to them with my throat. But they also pool up in your throat and mouth, so I can flex my muscles there and "close my throat" and this achieves the same effect.

3/ nose— they will move around once they realize you are fighting back and can feel pressure in your nasal cavity. They will go from side to side in your nose. If you do a motion like hawking a loogie, you can move them to your mouth / throat and then perform the movement in 2.

4/ inhaling sage— you will hear them screams.

5/ if they're in your stomach, do a big belly breath like you're almost getting punched in the gut, this will move them back to throat. Then do 2/

I try not to do these anymore because the sheer amount of them in my situation makes the 1v1 or 1v2 impossible— they keep coming. My guardian angels also told me it angers them so I'm trying not to do that either.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:36:58 No.40588782 Report
Quoted By: >>40588795 >>40588814

You sound psychotic and should probably see a psychiatrist to get on neuroleptics that will make a stop to this kind of experience, or at the very least, quit smoking weed.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:38:35 No.40588788 Report
Quoted By: >>40588799

>>40580552

you fear them

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:38:40 No.40588790 Report

>>40588775

> My guardian angels also told me it angers them so I'm trying not to do that either.

Them meaning the demons. The angels are currently keeping them in line, but I still get swarms that hit when we think everything is good

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:39:11 No.40588795 Report

Quoted By: >>40588820

>>40588782

I don't smoke weed, drink, or do any drugs

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:39:42 No.40588799 Report

>>40588788

I did before, now I'm just tired.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:41:39 No.40588814 Report

>>40588782

I'm not psychotic. I am currently reading a book, about to get some job apps in, then go to the pool. I try to ignore it all. I have given you a peak into the other side of the veil, don't mock me and call me crazy. Isn't this what everyone comes to this board for? The hopes of hearing something real?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:43:25 No.40588820 Report

Quoted By: >>40588839

>>40588795

Well that rules out drug induced psychosis, so it's probably schizophrenia. Out of curiosity, how old are you? With me it manifested in my mid twenties, as it usually does in males.

I'm not mocking you, I'm just stating the fact that this kind of experience is called psychosis in psychiatry, and there are meds that make a stop to it, because that's what you asked, how to make a stop to it. The answer is to take antipsychotic medication.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:47:12 No.40588839 Report

>>40588820

36. It all happened after I began mixing Castaneda (darkroom open eye meditation), kriya yoga (mantras and breathing), and kundalini (visualizing each chakra expanding / contracting, first with each chakras colors, now just extremely bright light). Then I saw a huge mantis alien and a little grey. Then I saw my guardian angel as a bright orb blast the little fucker in between the eyes. Since then, life has become difficult but magical.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:48:09 No.40588844 Report

>>40581663

>>40580572

Ive had a kundalini episode. Just relax. I agree that tobacco seems to calm it down.

I do not recommend any kind of marijuana, shrooms, or any psychedelic drug if you get these experiences. Try to focus on intense joy and love and the imagined devils will not bother you.

All these mantises and ayyys and stuff are just figments. Theyre not going to hurt you or take over your mind. Dont run out and do anything crazy. I do not ever recommend

attempting to activate kundalini, its basically a waste of time and an annoyance. You dont *have* to have such experiences. Theyre also temporary.

>>40585783

Stop smoking and do not read occult literature.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:57:03 No.40588894 Report

>>40585720

Have you tried anti-parasitic supplements like the one posted earlier? I was also considering ivermectin.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:01:53 No.40588924 Report

Quoted By: >>40590405

>>40584083

I would say the way to speed things up in this arena is the darkroom, with eyes open and sober. Then mix other stuff that you can do regularly and enjoy but with your eyes open in the dark. I've given away everything in bits and pieces in this thread so pool it all together. And be consistent. I'd be with friends, then say brb going to meditate and excuse myself to the bathroom. I got pretty serious about it. I have not given out the kriya mantra I do, this stuff started before I started the mantra, I will say it kind of sped things up though. This thread has what you need. And shoot for at least 1hr per session

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:03:51 No.40588935 Report

>>40581508

Drinking would probably help a lot to be honest. But I'm sober now.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:01:59 No.40589263 Report

>>40581164

That book is amazing, so helpful:

https://archive.org/details/kundalini-psychosis-or-transcendence_202306

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:56:42 No.40589607 Report

>>40580429

> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2CogVMp5_E

embrace new existence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1694366417694495.jpg, 18KiB, 375x375

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light-colored fur with a white chest and paws. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be in a state of surprise or excitement. The cat's mouth is slightly open, and its tongue is visible, which is pink in color. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a soft, possibly white or light-colored fabric. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the cat's eyes and the pink tongue. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during a playful moment.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:47:04 No.40589933 Report

Quoted By: >>40590191

>>40580429

Hey OP, I'm just a lurker here on this site, but your post reminded me of my youth. I use to see "things" around me often, and I would be scared to speak about it. For example: I'm 4 years old, at my grandmother's house, and I'm going to use the bathroom to pee. In order to get to the bathroom, you must walk through the kitchen. I will never forget

this moment. As I'm walking through the kitchen, i see a giant floating purple squid-like creature with very long tentacles hovering above the kitchen table. I know what I saw. This was reality. I am not schizophrenic. this stopped happening after a car accident when I was 8. I have lived a quite normal life, actually. I believe some of our senses are more sensitive than others. What intrigues me about your post, is that you say within this last year you have been awakened. this past month - I've been seeing strange things around me again, after all of these years.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:29:15 No.40590191 Report

>>40589933

I haven't really touched on it in this thread (only been speaking about my open eye visions), but when I close my eyes when going to sleep I see shadow people everywhere and they fly up to me. Presumably wanting to suck out my "energy" or just scare me, but I also see big octopus looking things (circular with lots of tentacles). Maybe it's similar to what you've seen? Obviously because these are closed eye visuals, everything is dark so I don't get the best look at them. Probably for the best

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:08:06 No.40590397 Report

>>40588696

that's just because you went there without a foundation and had to seek shelter and outsource your protection, when the proper way to do it is to build a foundation and gain your own energy potential with which to blast unwanted entities away.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:09:16 No.40590405 Report

>>40588924

>And shoot for at least 1hr per session

this should be the case for stillness

it should be at least double the active portion of a session

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:10:17 No.40590408 Report

Quoted By: >>40591209 >>40594281

>>40580564

ugh, why do you fucks keep doing this. it isnt that bad, you are just weak willed. tell us exactly how we can go about getting a KA so the wisdom can be shared

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:13:07 No.40590427 Report

Quoted By: >>40591251

>>40584106

could you explain in a not so cryptic way? speak to me as if i know nothing about spirituality. speak to me as if your only job is to put out a guidebook

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:26:25 No.40590499 Report

Quoted By: >>40592815

>>40580429

<https://embed.documentcloud.org/documents/2754139-Kyle-Odom-Manifesto/>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:43:31 No.40590582 Report

>>40580429

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QDfYMiSQp0&t=2525s>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:55:36 No.40591209 Report

>>40590408

My guardian angels told me not to

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:08:46 No.40591251 Report

>>40590427

do things, raise energies

energies go places, directed places

if you just leave 'em be its like leaving a pan on the stove after you've taken the steak off of it

the gut gains charge enhancement capacity by very good stillness

so you raise energies, do them things with it, whatever the practice is

then let it all settle during a quiet period after the active portion is concluded

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:10:11 No.40591257 Report

>>40584159

I was not imagining things that weren't there. Kundalini you focus on energy centers and lights expanding and contracting. Everything else I saw I stayed still and silent of mind because I was meditating, I deliberately tried not to focus on any of it.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:17:14 No.40591832 Report

>>40581443

>they chant and repeat certain things like "I want to drink a beer" or "I'm so fucking gay" or "I think I'm so cool"

lol wtf

maybe that other anon was right and they are parasites

you should try ivermectin

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:20:01 No.40591848 Report

Quoted By: >>40594266

>>40581462

what do you guardian angels sound like? you can hear them in your mind like a subvocalized thought?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 01:53:17 No.40592757 Report

Quoted By: >>40592835

>>40580798

>Be born again through the blood of Jesus Christ, you will be spiritually delivered, and protected.

>>40580850

>Yeah, I'm Catholic, this has gotten me way closer to Jesus.

Ye' must be born again. Earnestly repent of your sins, and pray to Jesus Christ and tell Him you need help and humbly ask for it. Ask for Him to save you. No intercessor between you and Him. Speak with Lord Jesus Christ directly.

I have dealt with what you are experiencing in the past but it didn't get quite to the extent it has for you. What I'm telling you worked completely but you must believe and again I can't stress the part enough that its a relationship with you and Him.

I have no denomination just a follower of the way, the life, and the truth that is Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:09:20 No.40592815 Report

>>40590499

><https://embed.documentcloud.org/documents/2754139-Kyle-Odom-Manifesto/>

Unfortunately for Odom he believed the most important lie the demons told him and dismissed and denied the only thing that would have helped his torment which was Jesus Christ. He wrote that directly in his manifesto. Evil will do that though tell you 99 truths just to try and slip 1, albeit incredibly important, lie past you.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:16:14 No.40592835 Report

>>40592757

Ye' must be born again baptized in the Holy Spirit*

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:47:18 No.40594266 Report

Quoted By: >>40594315

>>40591848

Depends if I am listening via throat (the walkie talkie type thing) or just listening in my head. Throat: they all have different sounding voices (I say all because other angels that are not my guardian angels have come to help) some deeper some higher, which I think is mostly based on age, and each one has different quirks. My guardian angel is funny and likes to joke sometimes. They are the opposite to demons and don't ever lie. With demons, very young ones can have lisps and sound overall younger, slightly older all sound the same for the most part, and bigger ones have a deeper voice but you can tell who's different by verbal cues like, one curses a lot and says fuck in a whisper while maybe another does not). Head: they just sound like thoughts. I can most of the time tell a thought isn't mine because they try to get someone to think completely differently than one normally would. You'd be surprised, I've found that a lot of their speech can translate into physiological desires. So if I drown out the thoughts and do not listen to them via throat, if they're constantly saying "I want a beer" then my body may crave a beer. It's been very eye opening looking back, I take responsibility for my actions, but at the times I did something out of character makes me wonder if I had a demonic attachment at the time.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:50:09 No.40594281 Report

>>40590408

And believe me, I like to think I am strong willed, but this is way more intense than I thought things would be

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:55:35 No.40594315 Report

>>40594266

And one thing the demons cannot fake is that when the angels come in, this bright white light flashes in a very certain way that I know it's them. Before all this started I'd wake up every morning to my guardian angel singing using my throat. It was very nice, I miss it a lot. Now I feel like I live in a spiritual war zone

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:01:09 No.40594349 Report

>>40580676

I just wanted to reply and say it wasn't me responding to you. I do not think I have psychosis. I've given away probably more than I should have in this thread. I'll leave it at that

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:08:25 No.40594390 Report

>>40582924

I am not an evil person. We would probably be friends if we met IRL because I like to be friends with everyone.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:14:30 No.40594426 Report

The lowest level of the mammalian brain contains ancestral predator/prey visual structures. I hope this helps someone.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:25:21 No.40597397 Report

>>40580564

please anon, i want to know how. im tired of this life. im on the threshold now but i don't know how to break through. some days are like the blackest pit and some are like im just a step away

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[83 / 1]The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure with a blue body, wearing a blue and gold necklace, a blue and gold headdress, and a blue and gold bracelet. The figure has long hair and is seated on a white cow with a red mark on its forehead. The cow is facing the viewer, and the figure's right hand is resting on the cow's back. The background features a circular pattern with a sun-like design at the center, surrounded by swirling patterns. The overall style of the painting is realistic with a focus on detailed textures and shading.

256KiB, 736x1304,

[does-anyone-have-any-good-lord-shiva-wallpapers-v0-wnh74p87zjxd1.jpg](#)

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:10:26 No.40566376 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40566387 >>40566398 >>40566442 >>40567484 >>40567576

>>40568023

I'm very advanced spiritually. If you want to know anything regarding religious or spiritual truths, ask me about spiritual and religious truths and teachings. I will answer truthfully.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:14:57 No.40566387 Report

Quoted By: >>40566404 >>40566493 >>40566802

>>40566376

Is it true masculinity is considered material while femininity is considered spiritual? Or does both aspects have material and spiritual sides?

GURU Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:18:36 No.40566398 Report

Quoted By: >>40566408 >>40566411

>>40566376

What's the most important advice/teaching/practice/etc. you would give or point towards

to someone, if they pledged themselves as your disciple?

SneckoAnon Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:19:00 No.40566400 Report

Quoted By: >>40566408 >>40566450 >>40566498

What is meaning of snecko and implications of meeting him

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:21:14 No.40566404 Report

>>40566387

Thanks for the question. I think masculine is spiritually potent in some way that feminine isn't. But feminine has other spiritual aspects that masculine doesn't have. Both are spiritual, i don't think matter really applies to gender.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:22:15 No.40566408 Report

Quoted By: >>40566642

>>40566398

Never lie.

>>40566400

Please remain serious as we journey towards enlightenment together. Be earnest.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:23:21 No.40566411 Report

>>40566398

Meditation actually, if you include practices. But I think absolute truthfulness is equally important. The truth is simple but not as simple as just "one teaching is enough".

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:38:44 No.40566442 Report

Quoted By: >>40566449 >>40566452

>>40566376

What roadmap would you offer to a newbie? I've had some success with Remote viewing; Enough to know that this shit's real. The problem is I'm not sure where to go next, since there are so many different paths and traditions out there.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:42:23 No.40566449 Report

Quoted By: >>40566473 >>40566476

>>40566442

Forget digging into a tradition. Hinduism and gnosticism both have the most truth especially Hinduism and the sadhu Sannyasi traditions. Read the upanishads and Shiva rahasya, read the gospel of Thomas. Shiva Gita as well. This will give you the infos about how to reach god and what to expect from the path. And from enlightenment. I personally don't belong to any tradition, I follow my own guidance under the grace of god. But I also take a lot of knowledge I find or found in the upanishads and other Hindu texts. The ancient indians knew a lot about reality.

Mazlam Barkon !8v8vr3ErDk Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:43:06 No.40566450 Report

>>40566400

SneckoAnon is one of Barkon's sons.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:43:24 No.40566452 Report

Quoted By: >>40566486

>>40566442

Also, start meditating and try to reach trance, samadhi, it's the only gate to ego-death I believe.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:53:39 No.40566473 Report

Quoted By: >>40566490

>>40566449

I'm reading a book called Introduction to Vedanta. Bought it for pretty cheap. 2 chapters in rn.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:55:14 No.40566476 Report

Quoted By: >>40566490

>>40566449

What about hermeticism? I've also started reading the kybalion, few chapters in.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:58:06 No.40566486 Report

Quoted By: >>40566496

>>40566452

What about ego death from psychedelics?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:58:52 No.40566490 Report

>>40566473

This book was published too late. The modern world is deeply degenerate, nothing from after 1940 is gonna give you enlightened ideas. So you can throw that book away it was published in 1976. >>40566476

The kybalion, afaik, is a modern book and you should read the corpus hermeticum which is afaik actually hermetic and not modern. Actually from ancient Egypt.

Hermeticism is not as focused on meditation as Hinduism, and meditation to me is the gateway to enlightenment and bliss. Hermeticism is ok, but will not lead to any bliss as strong as Hinduism will.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:59:55 No.40566493 Report

>>40566387

mitochondria are all female, masculinity is the first larp of all time

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:00:22 No.40566496 Report

Quoted By: >>40566501 >>40566511 >>40566520 >>40566545 >>40566612

>>40566819

>>40566486

I don't recommend psychedelics because it's illegal firstly, secondly it can be dangerous. But the illegal part is more important so no. Anyone who takes psychedelics illegally is breaking the law severely, and will be punished for it through karma.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:00:56 No.40566498 Report

>>40566400

autofellatio, obviously.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:01:15 No.40566501 Report

Quoted By: >>40566514

>>40566496

>the illegal part is more important so no. Anyone who takes psychedelics illegally is breaking the law severely, and will be punished for it through karma.

Fucking hilarious, truly.

You actually almost had us going with this thread, OP.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:03:05 No.40566511 Report

Quoted By: >>40566517

>>40566496

if you think cosmic karma is linked 1:1 with modern legislation, then you're either baiting really really really elaborately or you are genuinely retarded

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:03:38 No.40566514 Report

Quoted By: >>40566525 >>40566574

>>40566501

Us? You're one guy, I think most here will appreciate the wisdom and realize that breaking the law to get high is something truly the lowest of scum would even contemplate. Like you.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:04:40 No.40566517 Report

>>40566511

No. If it's illegal now, it doesn't matter how much or how few sense that makes. You're breaking the law to get high. Lol. You degenerate low life.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:05:30 No.40566520 Report

Quoted By: >>40566539

>>40566496

How can this fag go from saying shit like >anything made after 1940 is spiritual poison to

>if you do psychedelics (an ancient shamnic tradition predating modern times) it will fuck your karma up because it severely breaks the law and we'll lose the WAR ON DRUGS YEAHHH NIXONN

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:06:55 No.40566525 Report

Quoted By: >>40566539

>>40566514

It has nothing to do with you disagreeing about "doing drugs" which only the LOWEST of scum would do (worse than child rapists) its the fact that your logic is, in many ways just like you are - fundamentally fucking retarded

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:11:01 No.40566539 Report

Quoted By: >>40566551 >>40566577

>>40566520

I didn't make the rules. I simply expound them for you here.>>40566525

What's retarded about it? Logic. I use intuition. Man has no real truth unless he abandons logic for intuition.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:12:13 No.40566545 Report

Quoted By: >>40566565 >>40566571 >>40566584

>>40566496

Huh? How is it negative karma to break laws written by neocons in the 20th century that were only put forward because of Vietnam war sentiment. You condemn drug use so vehemently and with such dogma, failing to consider the nuance that certain substances have been used in spiritual practices for millenia. It's this sort of narrow, black and white thought that makes it abundantly clear that you are not actually spiritually developed.

I wonder what negative karma you'll incur by trying to con strangers on an imageboard. This is just a futile self-serving practice. And your decorum has only further shown this.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:13:21 No.40566551 Report

Quoted By: >>40566565

>>40566539

yes yes abandon logic anon only rely on your gut instinct your gut is telling you to larp on 4chan listen to it ascend

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:16:42 No.40566565 Report

>>40566545

You can use your "logic" all you want bro. What I said goes into the heart and comes from the heart. Logic can only get you so far. Intuition goes beyond it.>>40566551

No need to get salty bro.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:17:18 No.40566566 Report

>I'm very advanced spiritually

How ironic

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:18:43 No.40566571 Report

Quoted By: >>40566578 >>40566585

>>40566545

Tell me this. Can you know god through logic? You can't. So why do you rely on logic?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:20:04 No.40566574 Report

>>40566514

law is love and self-harm scars are cutie marks, clonk your sister faggot

captcha 40DARK

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:21:18 No.40566577 Report

Quoted By: >>40566590

>>40566539

OP I just wrote down some groundbreaking legislature mandating that you must offer me one of your female relatives to provide express sexual services exclusively to me.

It's written and I declare it law so you have to get to it, you are now karma bound and failure to comply means spiritual damnation. I already wrote it down it is law. I don't make the rules.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:21:22 No.40566578 Report

>>40566571

Oh wow, that is such a based thought you thought there. Truly, if logic and god are not related, then you can just fuck your sister and feel good about the genetic dead end.

Almost as if YHWH was Azathoth all along!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:22:36 No.40566584 Report

Quoted By: >>40566594

>>40566545

The 20th century neocons are based, and you are cringe and a leftist. If you break their laws, you become even more cringe, and accrue heaps of negative karma the more you sin.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:22:37 No.40566585 Report

>>40566571

OP how does it feel that it took not even an hour for your entire larp to be torn to shreds all because of your own intellectual short sightedness.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:23:37 No.40566590 Report

Quoted By: >>40566602

>>40566577

Yeah but you're not based. You are unbased, cringe in fact. A faggot.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:24:19 No.40566594 Report

Quoted By: >>40566606

>>40566584

Imao true how could I forget

Richard Nixon is literally Siddhartha's incarnate and also the next coming of Christ

>THOU SHALT NOT SMOKE WEED

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:25:40 No.40566602 Report

>>40566590

ok but it's still karmic law because it's a law, don't break the law lest you incur the same spiritual penalties as the lowest of all scum. Obey and offer me your sister I am going to make her choke on my throbbing phallic psychedelic cock

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:27:24 No.40566606 Report

Quoted By: >>40566615 >>40566780

>>40566594

Richard Nixon. He was based. Again, you are unbased. You are cringe. You break the law to get high. I cannot impart truth to someone with this much negative karma on him.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:28:42 No.40566611 Report

Quoted By: >>40566616

this is record breaking time for a whole thread to turn to shit

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:28:51 No.40566612 Report

Quoted By: >>40566617

>>40566496

I think you're full of shit. Hinduism historically used a lot of psychoactive substances.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:29:44 No.40566615 Report

>>40566606

What's based is offering your fertile sister and mother to be inseminated by my girthy penis. As it was law written by Nixon himself he literally told me, just now. Do it or you're not based.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:29:52 No.40566616 Report

>>40566611

First time on /x/?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:30:02 No.40566617 Report

Quoted By: >>40566625 >>40566632

>>40566612

Hinduism? Hinduism promotes.. not breaking the law you know.. that's illegal, breaking the law, kinda not what Hinduism teaches right?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:31:49 No.40566625 Report

Quoted By: >>40566627

>>40566617

Actually it sort of does. That's kinda the whole point if you really think about it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:32:46 No.40566627 Report

Quoted By: >>40566634 >>40566638 >>40566639

>>40566625

Sure thing man. Believe whatever delusions you want. Hinduism teaches breaking the law to get high. Ok man.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:35:17 No.40566632 Report

Quoted By: >>40566637

>>40566617

So, if the "Law" legalised psychedelics tomorrow, would I not incur any negative karma, if I smoked it tomorrow? That's retarded. I doubt you understand what Hinduism is about.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:35:45 No.40566634 Report

Quoted By: >>40566637

>>40566627

Imao this guys falling apart

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:37:30 No.40566637 Report

Quoted By: >>40566643

>>40566632

Yes, you wouldn't. And if you want to know why, pure intuitive revelation.>>40566634

You break the law to get high, you're a low life.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:37:47 No.40566638 Report

Quoted By: >>40566647 >>40566785

>>40566627

Hinduism is about doing your duty, your dharma. Your dharma is more important than the law. In the Mahabharata, the Pandavas definitely did stuff that was considered "illegal" because it was their duty to uphold.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:38:06 No.40566639 Report

>>40566627

You have 24 hours to provide all fertile female relatives to me or you will be breaking the law and eternally branded a cosmic criminal bound to the lashings of karmic retribution. It is written.

SneckoAnon Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:38:47 No.40566642 Report

Quoted By: >>40566646 >>40566651

>>40566408

It was serious question I've met serpent in dreams three times was profound experience

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:39:11 No.40566643 Report

>>40566637

NTA bub

actually maybe I am? this whole providing sisters business is a law I can get behind. better get to it OP!!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:40:44 No.40566646 Report

Quoted By: >>40566649

>>40566642

He told you to be earnest and serious and then started shitposting because he couldn't patch up the glaring hole made evident in his middle schooler tier worldview. Why are you still taking this seriously

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:40:47 No.40566647 Report

Quoted By: >>40566652 >>40566653

>>40566638

Ok, yeah that makes sense. So, I believe it is your duty as a citizen of the first world to act like someone from the first world. You need to be a good person. A good person doesn't break the law to get high. There is not even a spiritual necessity to get high to experience nirvana. So why break the law?

SneckoAnon Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:42:03 No.40566649 Report

Quoted By: >>40566656 >>40566657

>>40566646

Even a fool can sometimes provide an insight

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:42:26 No.40566651 Report

Quoted By: >>40566658

>>40566642

Ok. Snakes. I think snakes from what I know are very spiritual. But stop using words like snecko. Hope this helps.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:42:30 No.40566652 Report

Quoted By: >>40566659

>>40566647

You have to be 18 to post here

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:42:49 No.40566653 Report

Quoted By: >>40566659

>>40566647

Kek, what an NPC. Also I'm not even from the first world. You're such a hylic, it's unreal.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:43:31 No.40566656 Report

>>40566649

You are a fool. You can not reach enlightenment because you are evil.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:43:49 No.40566657 Report

>>40566649

Self admission

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:43:53 No.40566658 Report

Quoted By: >>40566663

>>40566651

Brilliant insight.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:44:39 No.40566659 Report

Quoted By: >>40566662 >>40566672

>>40566652

Answer the question.

>>40566653

I don't really care where you are from, you are evil you will never reach enlightenment.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:45:46 No.40566662 Report

Quoted By: >>40566671

>>40566659

Yes, I am evil. Like the millions of devotees who use psychoactive substances in their practices.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:45:55 No.40566663 Report

>>40566658

That's very evil of you, so, you will never achieve enlightenment.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:47:34 No.40566671 Report

Quoted By: >>40566676 >>40566710

>>40566662

Ok. If you wanted knowledge you wouldn't have chosen evil. You can not reach enlightenment. Millions of people.. ok ok but you insulted me for no reason but your

ego. You have not even begun to leave ego behind. You expect enlightenment? You think drugs are gonna give you that? No. Never.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:47:49 No.40566672 Report

Quoted By: >>40566678

>>40566659

Provide your sisters promptly or you will incur heavy karmic penalties. Follow the law.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:48:50 No.40566676 Report

>>40566671

You need to be 18 to post here.

Op is out Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:48:55 No.40566678 Report

Quoted By: >>40566698

>>40566672

I think it's time to leave the thread. See ya.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:55:22 No.40566698 Report

Quoted By: >>40566702

>>40566678

Another win for the good guys. Good work everyone.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:56:25 No.40566702 Report

>>40566698

Ironic considering your digits!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:00:02 No.40566710 Report

Quoted By: >>40566723

>>40566671

There are a lot of drugs that make one experience ego dissolution. Shows how uneducated you are.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:03:22 No.40566723 Report

>>40566710

pretty sure OP is a 16 year old dumbass kid in all honesty

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:18:29 No.40566780 Report

Quoted By: >>40566792

>>40566606

you type very pajeet, mohinder

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:19:48 No.40566785 Report

>>40566638

>Hinduism is about doing your duty, your dharma. Your dharma is more important than the law.

Dharma means Darm means bowel movements; that's what the Japanese koans are about as well. The whole point is to realize that mitochondria are the nanomachines that were inside you all along, son.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:21:55 No.40566792 Report

Quoted By: >>40566801

>>40566780

He's not lol. Psychedelics aren't hard to get in India.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:28:12 No.40566801 Report

>>40566792

He still types like an ESL high schooler

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:28:26 No.40566802 Report

Quoted By: >>40566921

>>40566387

The Feminine is energy in all its forms and masculine is the organizing principle. In the beginning the feminine (raw energy) woke up and ran away and the masculine ran after trying to catch her to unite again, creating an endless loop of creation.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:36:22 No.40566819 Report

>>40566496

Legality vary from country and even within a country like the USA the states have different laws. So you can legally take psychedelics depending on georgic location and their local laws. That's how absurd your reasoning is.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:09:26 No.40566921 Report

>>40566802

lol

'the feminine' is rot and 'the masculine' is the spark that thinks there's more to it than rot

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:39:40 No.40567484 Report

>>40566376

>I'm a level 79 retarded larper. AMA.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:01:35 No.40567576 Report

>>40566376

Will we meet our loved ones after we pass?

Zhan Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:06:50 No.40568023 Report

>>40566376

Why is god backing out against my enemy?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 4]The image is a close-up photograph of a painting, depicting a figure in a dramatic pose. The figure is dressed in a green robe with a white collar, and the robe is adorned with a large red cape that flows behind the figure. The figure's arms are outstretched, and the hands are raised, suggesting a gesture of power or triumph. The background of the painting is a cloudy sky, with a sense of movement and drama. The painting style is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its dramatic lighting and the use of vibrant colors. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The focus is solely on the figure and the dramatic composition of the scene.

662KiB, 1566x1583, Simon magus.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Path Of The Magus Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:30:56 No.40558182

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40558882 >>40559387 >>40559579 >>40559729 >>40559849
>>40560260 >>40561308 >>40562708

I was reading some esoteric and occult books and there's always two distinct and extreme visions on how the magus should act morally, on one side people say that asceticism is the way along with devotion and others go the crowley route "Do whatever you want" style, use it to get rich, hex people etc, it's a middle way possible? Like the immortal alchemist st germain that produced gold and diamonds out of thin air, used for himself to live in luxury but also helped a looot of people, and there's the ones like simon magus who thinks that for a person to be saved they must have esoteric knowledge(magic even)and not Karma related stuff, what you guys think? Are you selfish in your use of magic,spells,law of assumption etc?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:07:58 No.40558610 Report

If I want to sleep on peace then i must do good on the day

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(2).jpg, 8KiB, 194x259

The image is a digital illustration of a character from the animated series "Avatar: The Last Airbender." The character is depicted in a seated position with his hands folded in front of him, suggesting a moment of meditation or contemplation. He has a bald head with a light blue aura around it, which is a common visual element in the series to represent the character's spiritual or enlightened state. The character is wearing a red and yellow outfit with a yellow sash around his waist, which is a common attire in the series. The character's eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, indicating a moment of deep thought or concentration. The background is plain white, which puts the focus entirely on the character. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that is characteristic of the series' visual style.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 00:09:13 No.40558882 Report

Quoted By: >>40559275

>>40558182

When was the last time you hugged a tree? You are connected to reality in ways science is unable to measure. There are extremely subtle energies that flow in and out to the universe. If you seek true magic, inner alchemy is where you start. To exist in harmony and love with others. Be gentle with yourself as well. We all have faults. Like a tuning fork that resonates to higher frequencies, feel the song of creation. All matter vibrating, everything moving. Feel and know these energies exist, and they will be made manifest. Harming others and attachments to the material can interrupt your harmony. Self control is key to directing internal energies. Control your desires. Self mastery. Magic starts with (you).

The dark path is self-destructive. Pray for divine judgement if necessary and leave the matter to a higher power. <https://youtu.be/cH-HT9WCtiQ?si=olbhh25s3v7yyaIY>

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 01:55:06 No.40559275 Report

>>40558882

>Magic starts with (you)

Very true, anon, very true

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1698045259508484.png, 2MiB, 1571x901

The image displays a symmetrical, kaleidoscopic pattern with a vibrant array of colors.

The central motif is a symmetrical arrangement of concentric circles, each filled with a different color, creating a mesmerizing effect. The colors range from deep blues and purples to bright greens and oranges, with some areas of the pattern appearing to be more saturated than others. The background is a stark black, which contrasts with the vivid colors of the pattern and accentuates its complexity. The image is a digital artwork, characterized by its abstract and intricate design. There are no discernible texts or countable objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, possibly created using a software program that allows for the creation of complex, symmetrical patterns.

Ar !AIM718lgkM Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:39:05 No.40559387 Report

>>40558182

middle path means the middle path is mostly unknown and open for the person to traverse forward in a centered state without having to choose one way or another, but creating their own. Think of the Cross. The center. They do this to humble themselves and become better humans as they progress throughout life. Though, the weight it has on their shoulders is far heavier than normal because of the understanding they have about life.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 04:26:29 No.40559579 Report

>>40558182

People who tell you only two extremes are possible usually seek to manipulate you.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:32:23 No.40559729 Report

>>40558182

The first is the sinister path and the archetype of the earth bound hermit. Christos Beest sinister tarot for more infos. The latter, yes typical GD kabbalah and the Magician in the Rider-Waite tarot.

Of course a middle path is possible, its just larping

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 06:32:46 No.40559849 Report

Quoted By: >>40559856 >>40560137 >>40560161 >>40563159

>>40558182

>there's the ones like simon magus who thinks that for a person to be saved they must have esoteric knowledge(magic even)and not Karma related stuff

Simon Magus is potentially the historical Jesus. Keep that in mind, because what you just said is a revolutionary idea.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 06:35:47 No.40559856 Report

>>40559849

Hint: the only person who can save you is yourself. That's why you need the knowledge.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:54:23 No.40560137 Report

Quoted By: >>40560463

>>40559849

>Simon Magus is potentially the historical Jesus.

What?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 07:58:19 No.40560161 Report

Quoted By: >>40560463

>>40559849

A character that clearly is not Jesus and who clashed with Peter?

No.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:01:53 No.40560182 Report

By the way, could Simon really fly? I thought that the only thing possible was levitation just 2 or 3 feet above the ground, and only after deep meditation

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:13:21 No.40560260 Report

>>40558182

I think you could learn all the magic you ever want and still never approach anything esoteric.

And that isn't a rhetorical "you". I mean you.

View SameOCRGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace Basilica_Saint-Sernin_-_Simon_Ma (...).jpg, 484KiB, 1200x1250

The image is a close-up photograph of a relief sculpture, which appears to be a part of a larger architectural or decorative element. The sculpture depicts a figure seated on a throne, with wings and a beard, suggesting a divine or mythological figure. The figure is surrounded by two winged creatures, one on each side, which are depicted in a dynamic pose, as if they are in flight. The background of the sculpture is plain, with no additional text or symbols. The style of the sculpture is classical, with a detailed and realistic depiction of the figures and the surrounding elements. The color of the sculpture is a light gray, and the texture appears to be smooth and polished, typical of stone or marble. The overall impression is of a historical or ancient artifact, possibly from a religious or mythological context.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 08:48:13 No.40560463 Report

>>40560137

Simon Magus = Simon Niger = Abgar V Ukamma = Phraates V = son of Musa and wife of Helena of Adiabene = Monobazus = Judas of Gamala, the rebel who started the revolt.

Maybe this is John the Baptist as well. Not sure about that, but it does make certain things fit really well. I think it might be false, but because things fit well, people have speculated.

Monobazus' son is Izates of Adiabene, who is also Jesus.

The New Testament is ultimately a composite character. You have Masons covering their ass for the revolution against Masonry in 30 AD and then Romans covering their ass for the rebellion against Rome (and literally Izates trying to become Emperor after Nero died). Rome replaced the second guy with the first guy, but then the Masons also eventually obscured enough details that it's just muddy character that doesn't seem like a rebel in any way. The gnostic gospels dispel some of this notion, but studying history covers that other half of it.

I think he's also Apollonius of Tyana. Both feuded with Nero and were about to be killed, but supposedly Apollonius got away.

>Josephus mentions a magician named Atomus (Simon in Latin manuscripts) as being

involved with the procurator Felix, King Agrippa II and his sister Drusilla, where Felix has Simon convince Drusilla to marry him instead of the man she was engaged to. Some scholars have considered the two to be identical, although this is not generally accepted, as the Simon of Josephus is a Jew rather than a Samaritan.

>>40560161

Jesus was a Magician. That's really him spreading Masonic knowledge.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:17:47 No.40561308 Report

>>40558182

>on one side people say that asceticism is the way along with devotion and others go the crowley route

no that is the crowley route

the first half of magick in theory & practice is all about meditation techniques

most of his writing was prayers and hymns

here's crowley's advice to all:

"invoke often, and inflame thyself with prayer"

here's crowley's advice to the advanced practitioner:

"interpret every phenomenon as a particular dealing of God with [your] soul"

etc.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:47:40 No.40562708 Report

>>40558182

White magic and black magic are the two accepted schools of thought

I agree with you though I'm interested in the middle path

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:16:06 No.40563159 Report

>>40559849

Welcome to Gnosticism and Neo-Paganism ~ Sophia and the God/dess and Feminine Spirituality!

;-)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[316 / 70]The image shows a book titled "Holy Bible" with a red cover. The book is standing upright on a dark surface, possibly a table or a desk. The spine of the book is visible, and it is adorned with gold lettering. The text on the spine reads "Holy Bible" in large, bold letters, followed by "FROM ANCIENT RASTERN MANUSCRIPTS" in smaller font. Below this, the name "LAMSA HOLMAN" is printed in a smaller font. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with no additional context or background elements.

46KiB, 690x1000, 81zmj3elyIL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/ceg/ Christian esoteric general #126 Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 12:14:26

No.40506587 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40507506 >>40507680 >>40520725 >>40522013 >>40532516

>>40537012 >>40542674 >>40552266

Niche bible translations edition

Christian Esotericism is the inner and/or mystical aspect of the Christian Religion, it includes:

- >Christian Gnosis (Clement of Alexandria)
- >Desert Fathers Spirituality (Evagrius Ponticus)
- >Catholic Contemplative Tradition (Bonaventure)
- >Hesychasm (Gregory Palamas)
- >Chivalry (Wolfram von Eschenbach)
- >Christian Alchemy (George Ripley)
- >Rhineland Mysticism (Meister Eckhart)
- >Christian Cabala (Johannes Reuchlin)
- >Paracelsianism (Paracelsus)
- >Rosicrucianism (Robert Fludd)
- >Christian theosophy (Jakob Böhme)
- >Martinism (Louise Claude de Saint-Martin)
- >Swedenborgianism (Swedenborg)
- >Magical Idealism (Novalis)
- >Romanticism (Baader)
- >Anthroposophy (Rudolf Steiner)
- >Sophiology (Sergei Bulgakov)
- >Christian Hermeticism (Valentin Tomberg)
- >Fourth Way (Boris Mouravieff)
- >Christian Traditionalism (Jean Borella)
- >Divine Love (James Padgett)

And much more, so let's continue to talk about it!

>Resources (WIP)

<https://www.john-uebersax.com/plato/cp.htm>

<https://jacobboehmeonline.com/>

https://archive.org/details/awakening-to-divine-wisdom-christian-initiation-into-three-worlds-nodrm_202202/mode/1up

<https://janelead.org/resources.html>

<https://archive.org/details/bookofcontemplation00unde/>

<https://archive.org/details/rudolf-steiner-book-collection/>

<https://swedenborg.com/bookstore/free-ebooks-downloads/>

https://www.gornahoor.net/?page_id=47

<https://archive.org/details/meditations-on-the-tarot/>

<https://files.catbox.moe/8n4061.djvu> (Meditations on the Tarot)

<https://eliasartista.substack.com/>

<https://passtheword.org>

<https://catenabible.com/mt/1>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 12:20:47 No.40506627 Report

>>40443454

Previous

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pietro_Novelli_Our_Lady_of_Carme (...).jpg, 228KiB, 801x1216

The image is a painting depicting a religious scene with a religious theme. At the center, there is a figure of a woman dressed in a blue robe, holding a book with a scroll, which is often associated with the Virgin Mary in Christian iconography. She is surrounded by other figures, including a child, a man with a beard, and a woman with a halo, suggesting a group of saints or religious figures. The background is filled with clouds and stars, which are often used in religious art to symbolize the heavens and the divine. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the details of the figures and the composition of the scene. The colors used are warm and earthy, with a palette that includes browns, golds, and blacks, which are typical of Renaissance art. The painting is executed in a realistic style, with attention to the textures and the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 14:31:30 No.40507332 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170

Thoughts on the brown scapular?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 15:06:18 No.40507506 Report

>>40506587

Most people today think that Irenaeus was some Bible thumping literalist who hated the gnostics for being freethinkers who developed cosmogonies and cosmologies and mystical interpretations of the Bible, it going against the Churches literalism and dogma
>What Irenaeus taught:

Now this world is encompassed by seven heavens, in which dwell powers and angels and archangels, doing service to God, the Almighty and Maker of all things: not as though He was in need, but that they may not be idle and unprofitable and ineffectual. Wherefore also the Spirit of God is manifold in (His) indwelling, and in seven forms of service is He reckoned by the prophet Isaiah, as resting on the Son of God, that is the Word, in His coming as man. The Spirit of God, he says, shall rest upon him, the Spirit of wisdom and of understanding, the Spirit of counsel and of might, (the Spirit of knowledge) and of godliness; the Spirit of the fear of God shall fill him. Now the heaven which is first from above, and encompasses the rest, is (that of) wisdom; and the second from it, of understanding; and the third, of counsel; and the fourth, reckoned from above, (is that) of might; and the fifth, of knowledge; and the sixth, of godliness; and the seventh, this firmament of ours, is full of the fear of that Spirit which gives light to the heavens. For, as the pattern (of this), Moses received the seven-branched candlestick, that shined continually in the holy place; for as a pattern of the heavens he received this service, according to that which the Word spake unto him: Thou shalt make (it) according to all the pattern of the things which thou hast seen in the mount

https://www.tertullian.org/fathers/irenaeus_02_proof.htm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 28037.p.jpg, 28KiB, 200x279

The image is a religious iconographic representation of a figure, likely a saint or a religious figure, based on the attire and the scriptural text visible on the garment. The

figure is depicted in a traditional style, with a long beard and a long, flowing robe that drapes over the figure's shoulders. The figure's head is adorned with a hat or a cap, and the face is characterized by a stern expression, with a serious gaze directed forward. The figure is holding a scroll in one hand, which is inscribed with text. The text is in a script that is not entirely clear due to the resolution of the image, but it appears to be in a language that is not Latin or Greek, which are the most common languages used in Christian iconography. The color palette of the image is dominated by warm tones, with a golden background that suggests a religious or sacred context.

The style of the image is reminiscent of Byzantine or Eastern Orthodox iconography, which often features figures with long beards and robes, and the use of scriptural texts. The iconography is rich in symbolism, often representing the figure as a teacher, a prophet, or a saint, and the scroll could symbolize the dissemination of knowledge or the transmission of spiritual truths.

The image is in a style that is characteristic of religious art, which often uses symbolic imagery to convey spiritual or moral messages. The use of color and the composition of the image are designed to evoke a sense of reverence and awe, which is typical in religious art.

There are no visible texts or inscriptions that provide additional context or information about the figure or the text on the scroll. The image is a faithful representation of the figure, with attention to detail in the depiction of the figure's attire and the scriptural text. The overall impression is one of a religious iconographic representation, likely intended to convey a message of wisdom, knowledge, or spiritual guidance.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 15:49:18 No.40507680 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170

>>40506587

what does /ceg/ think of St. John of The Ladder?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace slaveryinchristianity.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1873

The image is a screenshot of a text that appears to be a religious or spiritual text, possibly from a religious book or pamphlet. The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, possibly Arabic or another language. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the text and the right column containing a large red speech bubble with the text "FUCK yeah, slavery, bitch!" in white capital letters. The speech bubble is accompanied by a cartoonish illustration of Jesus Christ, who is depicted with a beard, wearing a yellow robe, and holding a book in his left hand. The text and the speech bubble are set against a black background with a red border. The overall style of the image is dark and intense, with a focus on the message of the text.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 17:25:50 No.40508061 Report

Quoted By: >>40508170 >>40572472

Christ was a sorcerer who worked with demons and eventually became possessed by them. Not a god or anyone who should be worshipped.

Judaism is now, and was then, the 1 true religion of this universe. Sorry bubs. And it Judaism it doesn't matter if slavery is in the old testament because Judaism doesn't take the old testament literally because it is an infinitely better religion.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 17:46:34 No.40508170 Report

Quoted By: >>40512378 >>40561182

>>40507332

A very beautiful tradition

>>40507680

Great Monk, the 30 rungs are related to Christ, I am not sure if we was the first or if there was a previous tradition before him from Syria, I read about the latter once but forgot which came first

>>40508061

Nice bait

Question, what's the reason to believe in Judaism?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 18:49:16 No.40508549 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hh50mcSU6Zg>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:32:03 No.40508777 Report

Quoted By: >>40516584

Any books written by elite soldiers or special op's who were Christians? I just finished one written by a special forces guy who became a lawyer and then a contractor but it was too short...

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 19:58:35 No.40508851 Report

Quoted By: >>40509080

Hey guys, I'm just gonna leave this here and you can try to prove me wrong or whatever.

Basically, my theory is "him who overcometh" is both all Christians and a specific person, specifically the White Rider of Revelation.

I believe White Rider is me because I got a white stone and fed hidden Manna (knowledge) from God. Same figure that shows up Revelation 19 (I thought it was Jesus too but i have evidence otherwise).

Anyway, obviously that means the First Seal is broken.

The second and third seals are also solved.

Red Horse is Jesus's blood the great sword are his words (red words in the Bible).

Black Horse was a riddle, has nothing to do with famine.

Obviously pale horse with Death and Hell is incoming so prepare your anuses.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:02:58 No.40509080 Report

Quoted By: >>40509141

>>40508851

>Black Horse was a riddle, has nothing to do with famine.
what then?

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:13:22 No.40509121 Report

Quoted By: >>40509249

In the last thread an anon wondered how David Bentley Hart translates the mysterious word usually translated as "daily" in "give us this day our daily bread." Since I have his translation, I can tell you that he goes with "enough bread for the day ahead," though disappointingly he didn't put in a footnote explaining his choice in this case.

Also notably, in the Lord's prayer he goes with "rescue us from the wicked *man*" over the usual "rescue us from evil" or "rescue us from the evil one," (usually understood as meaning Satan) which is a choice I can't find in any other version, so I'd really like to

know why he chose it, though again -- disappointingly no footnote for this one.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:17:01 No.40509141 Report

Quoted By: >>40509169

>>40509080

"And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt not the oil and the wine."

What does that mean if it's not literal, in the Biblical sense.

I don't want to post the answer again, just a hunch.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:24:26 No.40509169 Report

Quoted By: >>40509184 >>40509201

>>40509141

I have no idea

do post the answer if you have it, I might have missed even though have been reading the past few threads

>>40504945

>>40504986

glad to see quality content (even if a bit sad the one about the book and the accusations)

thank you for sharing

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:28:32 No.40509184 Report

Quoted By: >>40509241

>>40509169

Ok first of all wheat and tares....wheat are children of God in that parable.

3 measures of barley is a reference to what Jesus said the Kingdom of God/Heaven is like, 3 measures a woman hides in until the loaf rises or whatever.

Both cost the same. So the children of God are worth(y) of the Kingdom of God.

The next part about the oil is about God's anointed and chosen and blessed.

The wine is of course Christ's blood.

Don't hurt them; don't diminish them.

This is hidden Manna, parables that hide secrets, the kind Jesus talked about because his parables hold secrets from the very foundations of the earth.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:30:38 No.40509201 Report

>>40509169

It is also a reference to the Good Samaritan Parable, which is how you know how to solve it.

The Good Samaritan used oil and wine on the half dead man, left two pennies for his room and board and agreed to pay more if he cost more later, and helped mount him on his own animal....the Black Horse.

So the third seal is broken or I couldn't know that.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:37:07 No.40509241 Report

Quoted By: >>40509258

>>40509184

that is really cool, I will reflect on it and maybe read the Revelations again

thank you for typing it out, I just got home after a (very) long day and will go to sleep

I wish you my best

>samaritan delivered on black horse

pretty cool

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:38:26 No.40509249 Report

>>40509121

Also, while looking through a billion different versions of the Lord's prayer, I realized that the version I have memorized, the version I thought was the most popular and best sounding out of all of them, isn't found exactly in any version of the Bible available online.

Instead, it seems to be just about exclusively found in the traditional Book of Common Prayer of the US Episcopal Church, which is odd, since I never went to an Episcopalian church as far as I know. It just happens that theirs was the version I was taught at some point, I guess. It is catchy. <https://www.bcponline.org/General/paternoster.html>

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:39:17 No.40509258 Report

Quoted By: >>40509275

>>40509241

I don't think anyone else knows it yet.

99% of people think it's a literal famine, i only know because God showed me.

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:42:58 No.40509275 Report

Quoted By: >>40509304

>>40509258

I guess having everything you want (like wikipedia on smartphones, women with onlyfans etc.) is also a famine of its own

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 21:47:58 No.40509304 Report

Quoted By: >>40509365

>>40509275

Not everything...God's work isn't done yet, construction is continuing brick by brick

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 22:02:34 No.40509365 Report

>>40509304

well, yeah, I didn't mean it like so... it was an "everything" in the sense that you can google any knowledge on your smartphone yet you are stupid as a bag of bricks which is the default state for people born after 2002 or so...

Anonymous Tue 10 Jun 2025 23:39:47 No.40509892 Report

Cool new phrase discovered

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ground_of_the_Soul

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 00:45:23 No.40510098 Report

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Mirror_of_Simple_Souls

Anybody read this? Anything written by a mystic killed for their beliefs instantly has a ton of credibility in my book.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 05:16:08 No.40510718 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-i-acknowledging-the-crisis-and-breaking-the-spell/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace charisma.jpg, 440KiB, 1080x1253

The image is a photograph of a wooden shelf with a variety of books and objects. On the shelf, there are three books: the topmost book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn, the middle book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn, and the bottom book is titled "The Meaning of Magic" by Amy Wynn. To the right of the books, there is a decorative object resembling a small statue or sculpture with a humanoid face and an eye. The shelf is set against a dark background, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the objects. The text in the image is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-Latin script, and it discusses the concept of "charisma" and its connection to the words "glamour" and "charm." The text also mentions a 1995 American teen supernatural horror film called "The Craft" and a 1995-2006 witch series called "Charmed." The overall tone of the text is academic and scholarly, discussing the concept of charisma and its relation to magic.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 05:36:42 No.40510793 Report

Quoted By: >>40567850

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 11:33:35 No.40512205 Report

Quoted By: >>40512328 >>40512452 >>40563987

Where to start with mystic Catholicism?

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 11:55:16 No.40512328 Report

>>40512205

Theologia Germanica and Cloud of Unknowing

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 12:05:19 No.40512378 Report

>>40508170

Thanks anon I wear by brown scapular everyday.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 12:21:32 No.40512452 Report

Quoted By: >>40512877 >>40514594

>>40512205

most people did with "Imitation of Christ" by Thomas a Kempis

arguably it's more merciful to the person living in society than "Cloud of Unknowing"

"Meditations on the Tarot" is also a good overview, but only if you promise to go through it without getting bogged down by what you don't understand (that's for the second reading); it takes into account all the major philosophical and religious developments since the Incarnation

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 13:53:07 No.40512877 Report

Quoted By: >>40514898

>>40512452

>Tarot

Bruh

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 19:57:29 No.40514594 Report

Quoted By: >>40516238

>>40512452

There's also Francis de Sales for the "Lay Spirituality"

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 20:57:52 No.40514898 Report

>>40512877

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/tarot-cards-its-christian-thing-dave-dutton-fraser>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 00:35:12 No.40516238 Report

Quoted By: >>40516584

>>40514594

Is Sales really a mystic?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace isreal.jpg, 568KiB, 1687x2560

The image is a cover of a book titled "RISE AND KILL FIRST: THE SECRET HISTORY OF ISRAEL'S TARGETED ASSASSINATIONS" by Roken Bergman. The cover is predominantly black with the title and author's name in large, bold, blue letters. The title is positioned at the top of the cover, while the author's name is located at the bottom. The background of the cover is a textured, dark gray, which contrasts with the black and blue text. The overall style of the image is modern and professional, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 02:40:18 No.40516584 Report

Quoted By: >>40516946 >>40518429 >>40546214

>>40516238

if you lay the foundations of a new order (a new religious order, just to be clear), you arguably are a mystic... or a heretic...

>>40508777

not what you asked, but I'm reading pic rel and it should probably be recommended reading before one finished highschool

>kill tens of thousands of innocent germans? they COULD have been nazi

SYMPATHIZERS you sick fuck!

>kill every member of the parliament in the UK? what's the problem, are you antisemitic?!

>completely destroy the local industry of a country and several neighboring ones? and?! and that's only in the first 30 pages... out of almost 800

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:48:42 No.40516707 Report

Quoted By: >>40516716

Just this night i was thinking about going back to my Sonic the Hedgehog spin off idea and give that lady a boyfriend, i even created new sweet stories about it, but the Holy Spirit gave me a bad feeling in my chest the more i thought about it, and the feeling only happened when i felt the desire to pursue those old creative feelings that we talked about with those motherly figure characters.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:51:29 No.40516716 Report

Quoted By: >>40516724

>>40516707

Oops, did not mean to say this part.

What i meant to copy/paste was this.

And i am back.

I have learned so much.

I destroyed my Switch out of rage but now i know that was a gift, as it freed me from the shackles of such technology.

I don't even like Nintendo that much anymore and i only used the Switch for YouTube but all i watched there was stuff i already knew, false prophets, stuff that upset me, etc. Destroying my Switch was a blessing.

I also had more time to think and i connected the dots.

The anglo attacks on the First Nations, Canada's treatment as a nation, statue of liberty,

people bending the knee to the trans agenda, the vax, false prophets, people acting more weird than usual nowadays, etc.

It's all connected, it's all been leading up to the big event, the end time, it was all planned for the exact same bigger purpose.

Oh, and by the way, i am more connected to the Holy Spirit than ever before.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:54:39 No.40516724 Report

Quoted By: >>40516728 >>40516740

>>40516716

I took a break from the internet for three days and felt joy and peace, but then i decided to visit ?v/ again. I hate them all, i am angry again after all this time of joy. I want them all dead but hell is too kind for them. They are too wicked to be free. Too racist, sexist, hateful towards everything etc. Same goes for all social media. I want them all dead but hell is far too kind for them.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:55:40 No.40516728 Report

Quoted By: >>40516730

>>40516724

I am sorry, i just have so much anger towards the wicked, they know exactly what they do, they get many and many warnings, but they still reject God.

But i know my anger is right

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 03:56:40 No.40516730 Report

>>40516728

Righteous*

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:01:23 No.40516740 Report

Quoted By: >>40516757

>>40516724

Ah, i am truly sorry for saying this, but i just can't think of any other fate for the wicked, but i do need to control my wrath more.

But i do give thanks for allowing me to vent my feelings here.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:10:13 No.40516757 Report

Quoted By: >>40516776

>>40516740

But then again, i feel it in the Holy Spirit that i should not feel too bad or sorry for them. They have ruined so much for me and others in ways it will take a long time to articulate. But i know, this culture war wickedness is from satan and every single soul who participate in it is going to be sent to hell and it is too late to repent now as the lines have already been drawn, the goats have been separated from the lamb just like Jesus has said, and we should not feel sorry for such people, would anyone feel sorry for the people of Sodom and Gomorrah or the wicked people killed by the Great Flood? No.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:16:23 No.40516776 Report

>>40516757

It's like it's always said, Love what Jesus Loves, Hate what Jesus Hates.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:06:43 No.40516873 Report

I just found a video in my recommendeds on YouTube about a girl telling her experience in the psych ward. I didn't watch the video but judging by the thumbnail she had a terrible experience.

Everything i said about social media can be applied to the current "justice" system and

how they treat people, those who think they are helping, be it police, doctors, etc, are all going to a hell worse than hell as well.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace paracelsian_zodiacal_seals.jpg, 269KiB, 1080x810

The image shows an open book with a page titled "Parallels of" and a section titled "Ecliptical Medicine." The book appears to be a reference work, possibly a medical or occult book, as indicated by the text and symbols on the pages. The pages are filled with various symbols and text, including some that resemble alchemical or magical symbols.

The symbols are in different colors and styles, suggesting a variety of meanings or functions. Some symbols are circular with a central design, while others are more abstract. The text is in a mix of English and possibly Latin, with some words appearing to be in a different script or language.

The book is open to a page with a large number of circular symbols, each with a unique design and color. These symbols are arranged in a somewhat chaotic manner, with some overlapping and intertwining with each other. The page also contains a section of text that is not fully visible, but it seems to be discussing the parallelogram of the moon and the zodiac signs.

The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the book's pages, capturing the details of the symbols and text. The lighting is soft, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the book and its contents.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:20:14 No.40516886 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace emerald_tablet.jpg, 198KiB, 1079x1513

The image shows a collection of items on a table, likely in a crafting or art-related setting. On the left, there is a brown paper package with a red seal and the text "EASTERNAUS RIBBELS" printed on it. Next to the package, there is a roll of tape with a red and white label, and a small white object that appears to be a piece of tape or adhesive. On the right, there is a white booklet with a red seal and the text "EASTERNAUS RIBBELS" printed on it. The table is covered with a white tablecloth.

The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the items, and the lighting is soft, suggesting an indoor setting.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:38:38 No.40516907 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hans_urs_von_balthasar.jpg, 788KiB, 1077x1703

The image is a page from a book or article, featuring a text written in English. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content appears to be discussing a philosophical or theological topic, possibly related to the concept of sin, salvation, and the Church. The text is written in a formal and academic style, with references to various works and authors, such as Hans Urs von Balthasar, Hans Urs von Balthasar on Solveivre, and the works of the Church Fathers.

The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a list of references. The text is in a serif font, which is commonly used for academic or formal writing. The page number "10" is visible at the bottom, indicating that this is likely the first page of the document.

The image does not provide any visual elements such as images or graphics, and the focus is solely on the text. The text is in English, and the content is dense with

information, suggesting that the document is a scholarly or academic work. The style of the text, the references, and the layout all indicate that this is a formal and academic piece.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:46:53 No.40516923 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4faf343d-95af-49f5-9923-5998b6d1 (...).jpg, 128KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital rendering of a scene that appears to be set in a room with arched windows and a wooden floor. In the foreground, a young girl is seated on the floor, wearing a light blue long-sleeved shirt and dark pants. She has her hands clasped together in front of her, and her gaze is directed towards the robot. The robot, which is white with black accents, is positioned to the right of the girl and is kneeling on the floor. It has a humanoid form with a head and upper body, and its hands are extended towards the girl, as if in a gesture of greeting or interaction. The background features the arched windows of a building, suggesting an indoor setting. There is a watermark text overlay on the image that reads "stablediffusion.web".

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 05:58:52 No.40516946 Report

Quoted By: >>40517058

>>40516584

>if you lay the foundations of a new order (a new religious order, just to be clear), you arguably are a mystic... or a heretic...

Matthew 28:19-20

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace zig.png, 2MiB, 1920x817

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a man in a dark leather jacket and glasses. He is standing in a dimly lit room with a wooden counter in front of him. The man is holding a gun in his right hand, and he appears to be looking off to the side with a serious expression. Behind him, there is a shelf with various items, including what looks like a collection of figurines and a small statue. The room has a dark ambiance, and there are some indistinct figures in the background, suggesting the presence of other people or objects not fully visible. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the actor's expression and the setting.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 06:41:36 No.40517058 Report

>>40516946

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250612-095413.png, 177KiB, 2880x1440

The image displays a screenshot of a digital interface, specifically a chat interface, with a focus on a section labeled "AT&T ChatGPT". The interface is dark in color, and the text is in white, making it easy to read. The section titled "Hebrew Word" lists the following Hebrew words: "Rush", "Spirit/Wind/Breathe", "Moves/animates", "Uplifts/your energy" and "Drive". The "Ask anything" button is visible at the bottom of the screen. The time displayed on the screen is 9:54 AM. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a digital application, likely a chatbot interface, designed for users to interact with a virtual assistant.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 11:54:40 No.40518209 Report

I feel like this is backwards.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 12:39:12 No.40518429 Report

>>40516584

What does the foundation of a new order have to do with mysticism?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:09:54 No.40518946 Report

I feel so guilty for saying such words.

Am i fit to be in the role God wants for me?

I asked for God's forgiveness.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace for_dummies.jpg, 158KiB, 1080x700

The image is a screenshot of a video, likely from a live stream or a video call, where a man is presenting a book. The man is wearing glasses, a dark shirt, and has a beard. He is holding the book with both hands, presenting it to the viewer. The book is titled "Literature and the Encounter with God in Post-Reformation England" and features an illustration of a figure with a halo. The background shows a room with a bookshelf filled with books, a window, and a chair. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the image. The watermark "Michael Martin" is visible on the book cover. The overall tone of the image is informative and academic, suggesting that the content is related to literature and religious history.

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 19:28:40 No.40520401 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZvivLYEluaU>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 20:06:34 No.40520616 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-ii-behold-the-kingdom-of-god-is-within-you/>

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 20:27:44 No.40520725 Report

>>40506587

>Divine Love (James Padgett)

Is there a /ceg/-approved TLDR on this?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 00:49:23 No.40522013 Report

>>40506587

Videos on Gnosis, its various types (SPG, UPG & VPG) and Gnosticism:

<https://youtu.be/0F7knBtLsNs>

<https://youtu.be/260L-DEZVQ0>

https://youtu.be/diHf_Tup6tE

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC44E5E5-21E0-476D-BF5C-00FE1C1E (...).jpg, 91KiB, 1170x952

The image is a graphic with a dark background, featuring a close-up of a person's mouth with their tongue extended, biting into a blue orb. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the action of biting the orb. The text "Your Soul is Mine" is overlaid on the image in white capital letters, positioned at the bottom of the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a digital or graphic design, possibly used for a motivational or inspirational message.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:10:30 No.40522316 Report

Quoted By: >>40522322 >>40522328 >>40522380 >>40522567 >>40526997

>>40554242

Hello Christians, I have come here to kidnap your souls. It's over. You lost your soul. Your soul will be devoured and energy will be extracted from it, powering me up. The power of a soul is limitless, but nothing compared to power given to me by an angelic being when a certain ritual is performed. There are 2 methods, but 1 involves something

like any variation of multiple circles intersecting, like the Atom Symbol, it must be on your phone screen. The other method involves having the sigil in front of you. You will need to be on your knees with your hands touching the wall, meditating. When you do this ritual, reach out to Saint Michael or your Guardian Angel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D2E4B9A-93B2-485B-8F86-9BD0D755 (...).jpg, 61KiB, 1170x773

The image shows a person's hand holding a smartphone with a dark background. The phone screen displays a graphic of a blue and white atom with a central nucleus surrounded by a ring of electrons. The atom is illuminated with a blue light, and the background of the screen is a gradient of blue and white, with a faint outline of the atom's structure. The person's fingers are visible on the left side of the phone, suggesting that they are holding it in a way that allows the screen to be visible. The image is a close-up shot, focusing on the phone and the hand holding it, with no other discernible objects or text present. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the phone and the graphic displayed on its screen.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:12:46 No.40522322 Report

Quoted By: >>40522328 >>40526997

>>40522316

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1701.jpg, 237KiB, 1169x1717

The image is a graphic with a dark background and a white border. At the top, there is a large, bold text that reads "Energy Transfer" in white font. Below this, there is a smaller text that says "Put hands on wall Kneeling" in white font.

In the center of the image, there is a silhouette of a person with their hands on their knees, facing away from the viewer. The person appears to be in a contemplative or meditative pose.

On the right side of the image, there are four circular symbols or sigils, each with a different color: green, white, blue, and black. These symbols are arranged in a square formation.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "One of these Symbols/Sigils Must be Present During This Meditation" in white font. The text is aligned to the left of the symbols.

The overall style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a promotional or instructional graphic, possibly related to energy transfer or meditation practices.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:13:49 No.40522328 Report

Quoted By: >>40526997

>>40522316

>>40522322

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace B08A44B4-EC04-4160-B676-8287DDDC (...).jpg, 110KiB, 1170x635

The image is a digital artwork featuring a group of five figures cloaked in dark, hooded robes. Each figure is holding a glowing orb with a blue light emanating from it. The figures are positioned in a staggered formation, with the central figure slightly ahead of the others, creating a sense of depth and movement. The background is a misty, smoky atmosphere with a fiery glow, suggesting a mystical or supernatural setting. The overall color palette is dark, with the blue light from the orbs providing a stark contrast to the otherwise muted tones. The style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or horror

genres, with a focus on the mysterious and otherworldly.
Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 02:26:58 No.40522380 Report
>>40522316

The Power of Souls are One, but the Power of Angels are another.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 82BC3F77-18A8-48CE-882B-A623ADBB
(...).jpg, 34KiB, 751x680

The image is a photograph featuring a man in a white shirt and black pants, wearing glasses and a tie. He appears to be in motion, as suggested by his posture and the blurred background. The man is holding a blue fishing net with a white netting, and he is in the process of swinging the net, which is attached to a blue handle. The net is positioned to the right of the man, and the man's right hand is gripping the handle. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man and the net, making them the focal point of the image. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the action of the man and the net.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:12:52 No.40522567 Report
Quoted By: >>40522594 >>40522695
>>40522316

The Satanic Elite of the Illuminati, the occult, magicians, Sorcerers, witches, and warlocks, absorb power from souls that have been snatched. In ancient times they just pulled souls out of their bodies and made them fly.

>KJV Ezekiel 13:20

The soul can be ensnared in a medium built to hold them. The devil likes to defile souls, you don't want to know what disgusting places he defiled those souls with. Magicians are working around the clock to figure out how to destroy the Human soul. Little do they know is that only the Lord can destroy the Soul.

>Theory: Humans have souls because we are the Children of God.

>Evidence: Luke 3:38 - the son of Enosh, the son of Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God.

However, the only 'Begotten' son of God is Jesus Christ of Nazareth.

Energy can also be extracted from the Human Spirit. Incubi and Succubi feed on your life force energy while they are raping you in your sleep, it is unknown how much time is taken away from your lifespan when it happens. Energy Vampires can also absorb these energies. They can absorb the power gained from an Angelic being, saying, "You don't deserve this power/energy." Quantum Entanglement can be achieved at a spiritual level between persons, to feel what the other feels.

The Olympian God Zeus allowed the Titan of Fire Prometheus to be released to teach Mankind more about fire. He went to the Illuminati. He made the mistake of saying something along the lines: "more information will require a transaction," before changing his mind saying: "but I will continue teaching you because I have a limited time." Then Zeus showed up and said times up your going back to the chains. The Illuminati now has more knowledge about fire; along with a new form of fire. The demigod Hercules got thrown into Tartarus, but broke out of his chains and is working around the clock to free Chronos/Saturn. Saturn declared: "I will devour every Olympian God and demigod. Hercules is now a villain.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:16:14 No.40522594 Report
Quoted By: >>40522602

>>40522567

An angel fought a demigod and beheaded him and crushed his head under his feet and the rest of the demigods who ready for battle surrendered. They then got either thrown into Tartarus or got put in chains near Prometheus

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:17:57 No.40522602 Report

>>40522594

The Gods retaliated against all demigods who yielded to an Angel of the Lord. Hercules once fought to Satan in hand to hand combat, and yielded when Satan came on top
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1918.jpg, 185KiB, 1170x1003

The image is a photograph featuring a person's face partially obscured by a crystal ball with a blue light emanating from it. The person is holding the crystal ball with both hands, as if examining it. The crystal ball is placed on a table, and there are two candles on the table, one to the left and one to the right of the crystal ball. The table also has a red apple and a small, ornate object with a blue and gold design. The background is dark, suggesting an indoor setting, and the lighting is soft, casting a warm glow on the scene. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interaction between the person and the crystal ball. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:31:15 No.40522695 Report

Quoted By: >>40522801

>>40522567

When the soul is being consumed from a Christian by a demon who tractor beamed it out of their body, they usually lie and say that they are consuming the Holy Spirit to make them horrified so that they may feast upon their fear. Perhaps in the future, demons will also say that they are consuming their soul and the Holy Spirit at the same time, and that they have a plan in place to defeat Jesus when he returns. The Illuminati already have Jesus Christ's DNA from when he was Crucified because they have Time Traveling technology, and have cloned him. But they cannot get their hands on the Word of God. The only times they have the Word of God is when they take the Word of God sword away from a Christian who has on the Full Armor of God or when a Christian witch or warlock or sorcerer transmits the Word of God sustenance from one stomach to another. They have been so far unable to extract any energy from it. The Illuminati doesn't allow anyone to leave them. People who 'retire' from the Illuminati are targeted individuals by the Illuminati and are being watched. One guy got shot, guy time traveled to right before he was shot, then brought him here, and said: this is your body, and proceeded to threaten him. "But I was a High Level Individual." "Not anymore. That ended when you decided to retire, thinking you can actually leave."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2102.jpg, 508KiB, 1170x770

The image is a still from an animated series, featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is wearing a yellow jacket with a black collar and a black band around the neck. The character's face is partially obscured by a mask with a white and gray design, and the character's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The character's eyes are closed, and the character's hair is white and appears to be in motion. The character is holding a purple object in their hand, which is emitting a bright, glowing light. The background is a blurred cityscape with buildings and a streetlight. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on action and character expression. There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:53:58 No.40522801 Report

Quoted By: >>40522816

>>40522695

The demon usually pukes out the soul afterwards, he or she is unable to digest it, only feast upon energy extracted from it, becoming more powerful themselves. Christian's have been kidnapped, had their soul stolen from them, then force fed to them to defile their bodies. So the first place Satan puts a soul to defile it is his putrid asshole. Then you can figure out the rest. Satan makes new fallen angels prove their loyalty by fucking a fly. If they refuse, they are still holding on. Then after that he will have them defile themselves even further. Sex with an Angel of the Lord is so pure, to be the first human they have sex with. The only time you gain a small amount of their power. You still gain power from intercourse from a fallen angel, but it's not the same as an angel of the lord. That's one reason the med of Sodom and Gommorah wanted to know the 2 angels, they wanted power. D80sr

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2103.jpg, 651KiB, 1200x1641

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:56:18 No.40522816 Report

>>40522801

Or they defile the soul by shitting it out. The soul gets defiled by being inside the demon
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F8642E5C-673A-4D2D-A3D9-F8C1135A (...).jpg, 114KiB, 1170x1021

The image is a digital illustration with a dark background. In the center, there is a wolf with its mouth open, revealing sharp teeth, and its eyes are wide open. The wolf appears to be roaring or emitting a sound, as indicated by the blue, glowing, and rapidly expanding object emanating from its mouth. The object has a bright blue color and emits a bright light, which contrasts with the dark background.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in white font that reads "Nice soul my victim." The text is centered and appears to be a caption or a statement related to the wolf's actions. The overall style of the image is dramatic and intense, with a focus on the wolf's aggressive expression and the glowing object.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 03:59:10 No.40522830 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DFEC6B20-D716-429B-A78B-FA038B67 (...).jpg, 137KiB, 1170x780

The image is a digital composite of a woman lying on a yoga mat in a room with white brick walls and large windows. The woman is wearing a gray tank top and black leggings. Her eyes are closed, and she appears to be in a relaxed state. In the upper right corner of the image, there is a blue, glowing orb that resembles a hand with a finger extended, as if reaching out to the woman. The floor is wooden, and the room has a neutral color palette with white walls and a light-colored wooden floor. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the woman's pose and the glowing orb, suggesting a spiritual or mystical theme. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 04:01:18 No.40522840 Report

Quoted By: >>40522847 >>40540153

The Full Armor of God doesn't protect against a being robbed of your Soul. There have been cases where strong faithful Christians have had their soul taken and they were shocked. It's high level Sorcery

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 04:02:55 No.40522847 Report
>>40522840

Prayer will help

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:29:26 No.40524761 Report
Quoted By: >>40524838 >>40524912 >>40563987

How does one apply occult teachings to Christian beliefs without practicing magic?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:42:29 No.40524838 Report
>>40524761

What do you mean by occult teachings?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:52:23 No.40524912 Report
>>40524761

You don't. We worship God, not the devil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 17:23:36 No.40526567 Report
Bump

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 19:21:20 No.40526997 Report
>>40522316

>>40522322

>>40522328

I reject your magical teachings in the name of Jesus Christ.

Lord Jesus Christ, defend my soul from being taken. Amen

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:26:30 No.40527254 Report
Quoted By: >>40528739 >>40529581

Christian nondualism is the last snare of the devil.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:53:20 No.40527386 Report

<https://europeanconservative.com/articles/essay/can-hermetic-magic-rescue-the-church-part-iii-the-magi-return/>

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 02:13:10 No.40528739 Report

Quoted By: >>40529438 >>40529581

>>40527254

Wrong. Dualism in Christianity is still a remnant of Manichaeism.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:16:17 No.40529438 Report

Quoted By: >>40529581

>>40528739

Maybe. But it's the last snare of the devil.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 07:25:31 No.40529581 Report

Quoted By: >>40529849 >>40530460

>>40527254

>>40528739

>>40529438

What do you two mean by dualism and nondualism?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:12:45 No.40529677 Report

Quoted By: >>40529681 >>40531058 >>40563987

Okay what's the official list of /ceg/ pneuma-maxxing activities that make the Holy Spirit love you?

>prayer (endorsed by the Lord himself)

- >fasting (endorsed by the Lord himself)
- >sexual continence (practiced by the Lord and the apostles themselves)
- >abstinence from mind-altering substances
- >studying God's word
- >praying the liturgy of the hours
- >going to church
- >participating in the Eucharist
- >penance

I'm performing 5 or 6 and I'm looking for more ideas. I've noticed time dilation as Joshua performed in Joshua 10:13

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:13:47 No.40529681 Report
>>40529677

Oh yeah and obviously holy orders but that's for those who are already elite level spiritual warriors

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:06:50 No.40529849 Report
Quoted By: >>40532294
>>40529581

Different ways at looking at the relationship between God and the world, and the relationship between God and the individual souls. Is any differentiation between on thing and another simply an illusion that must ultimately be transcended? Or does the One become Many because it is His will? And if we try to reverse that action by the One, are we trying to supersede His will with our own? Are we trying to annihilate Him and take His place as God?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:09:45 No.40529857 Report
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4pEYG4n3vyU>
Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:55:09 No.40530460 Report
Quoted By: >>40532294
>>40529581

Dualism between soul and body
Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:56:10 No.40530469 Report
Quoted By: >>40532294

Does anyone know Joseph Görres?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Sat 14 Jun 2025 14:10:58 No.40531058 Report
>>40529677

Well being generous and kind to people, especially strangers, helps. Just go out there and make someone's day even a little better. Just don't force it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250614_154924_Chrome.jpg, 603KiB, 842x1204

The image is a page from a book or document, specifically a page titled "The Conjunctions." The page is divided into two sections. The left section is titled "The Conjunctions" and the right section is titled "The First Conjunction." The text on the left section is in English and discusses the use of the term "The First Conjunction" to refer to the first of the three conjunctions, which are mentioned in the text. The right section is in Hebrew and discusses the same topic, but in a different language. The text is written in a formal and academic style, likely from a religious or spiritual context, as indicated

by the mention of "The First Conjunction" and the reference to "The First Conjunction" in the title. The page number at the bottom is 99.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:50:22 No.40531600 Report

By the power of Adonai

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vernon.jpg, 449KiB, 1080x2012

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's hand holding a book. The book is titled "AWAKE!" and features a large, bold red title on the cover. The cover art depicts a muscular man with a dynamic pose, seemingly in the midst of a powerful action, with a fiery explosion in the background. The author's name, "MARK VERNON," is printed in smaller white text at the bottom of the cover. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a street scene with a building that has a sign that reads "BLAC" and a storefront with a blue awning. The overall style of the image is casual and informal, with a focus on the book being held.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:14:01 No.40532274 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:18:55 No.40532294 Report

Quoted By: >>40533252

>>40529849

Ehh

>God and the world

God created the world, something other than himself, out of himself, so the world is twofold, both akin and not akin to God

>God and the soul

The soul is in the image of God, the essence of the soul is unknowable, which makes it akin to God who is unknowable

>differentiation between one thing and another

I am not you, you are not me, the world isn't God, God isn't the world

>One become Many

People God wanted to reveal himself he created the world and man

>Reverse the action

God unites with creation through the Incarnation and the Cross, the Cross is the symbol of the "exitus et reditus", everything will return to God yet remain distinct from him

>>40530460

Soul and body form a hylomorphic unity

>>40530469

Nope but he seems interesting

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:57:57 No.40532516 Report

>>40506587

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Read this post...

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1799553063390154856>

=====

This planet is not Earth. It is Bozrah.

Earth is another planet about 75,000 light years from here, whereas this planet is merely an impostor planet that calls itself "Earth." Big difference. And trust me, I know how to count to 10 seconds, ACCURATELY. What used to be 10.00 seconds (for me) is

now a whopping 15.00 seconds! If you don't believe me, see Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same.

If you are a Bozrah native, you are in serious trouble. The people of this planet must acknowledge that Bozrah is not Earth and that Jesus is coming to destroy it. Otherwise, don't expect God to save you.

=====

The event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance." There is no 7-year Tribulation here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250614_204926.jpg, 79KiB, 1284x1461
The image is a screenshot of a survey or data analysis report. It is titled "STATEMENT No. 7" and is presented in a clean, white background with a dark grey header. The main content of the image is a bar graph with two bars, one representing "2020" and the other representing "2022," both with a light brown color. The "2020" bar is labeled with a percentage of 30%, and the "2022" bar is labeled with a percentage of 43%. Above the bars, there is a title in bold, black text that reads "U.S. Evangelical Finding:". Below the bars, there is a horizontal bar graph with the label "U.S. Evangelical Respondents" and a percentage of 100% on the left side, indicating the total number of respondents. The graph is color-coded with shades of grey and brown, and the percentages are in black. The overall style of the image is informational and analytical, designed to present data in a clear and concise manner.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 19:50:04 No.40532825 Report

Quoted By: >>40532952

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:09:42 No.40532952 Report

>>40532825

Evangelicalism turning into Progressive ""Christianity""

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:56:20 No.40533252 Report

>>40532294

>I am not you, you are not me, the world isn't God, God isn't the world
Correct.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:27:09 No.40533757 Report

24 hours

Watch yourselves

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:45:30 No.40533823 Report

What english translation of gnostic/nag hammadi scriptures do you guys like

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:04:12 No.40534643 Report

Quoted By: >>40535940 >>40536230 >>40563987

Is it OK to pray to God to tell him to curse a group of people?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:13:56 No.40534675 Report

Quoted By: >>40536013

Do you guys like Nicolaus Cusanus? Is there a book that compiles all his mystic bits?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:28:49 No.40534722 Report

Quoted By: >>40536013

If I refer to Johannes Tauler I usually call him Tauleri or Taulerus as he was called in

Baroque times by figures like Angelus Silesius and others.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 08:49:55 No.40535940 Report

>>40534643

Look up the imprecatory Psalms and tell me

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:08:42 No.40536013 Report

Quoted By: >>40536124 >>40536134

>>40534675

Yes we do and sadly there isn't a single book, just look up his bibliography and go through it chronologically

>>40534722

Why don't you call him Tauli? Like Towelie from South Park, badum tss

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:41:01 No.40536124 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

>>40536013

They're too long and philosophical to bother, I think, if I'm only interested in 5% of his thoughts. But I read an interesting German essay about him recently. He was a great man, not only as a theologian.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:42:02 No.40536128 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

What does esotericism actually mean?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:43:36 No.40536134 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

>>40536013

>Why don't you call him Tauli?

I wish we would still latinize German family names like it used to be, just to sound cool and educated. For example in the novel Anton Reiser (which touches on Christian esotericism a bit), he's called Reiserus at one point of time when he was recognized as a proper artists and scholar.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:05:12 No.40536230 Report

>>40534643

"You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'You shall not murder,[a] and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.' 22 But I tell you that anyone who is angry with a brother or sister[c] will be subject to judgment. Again, anyone who says to a brother or sister, 'Raca,'[d] is answerable to the court. And anyone who says, 'You fool!' will be in danger of the fire of hell.

23 "Therefore, if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother or sister has something against you, 24 leave your gift there in front of the altar. First go and be reconciled to them; then come and offer your gift.

25 "Settle matters quickly with your adversary who is taking you to court. Do it while you are still together on the way, or your adversary may hand you over to the judge, and the judge may hand you over to the officer, and you may be thrown into prison.

38 "You have heard that it was said, 'Eye for eye, and tooth for tooth.'[h] 39 But I tell you, do not resist an evil person. If anyone slaps you on the right cheek, turn to them

the other cheek also. 40 And if anyone wants to sue you and take your shirt, hand over your coat as well. 41 If anyone forces you to go one mile, go with them two miles. 42 Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you.

43 "You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor[i] and hate your enemy.' 44 But I tell you, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, 45 that you may be children of your Father in heaven. He causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous. 46 If you love those who love you, what reward will you get? Are not even the tax collectors doing that? 47 And if you greet only your own people, what are you doing more than others? Do not even pagans do that? 48 Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:32:26 No.40536347 Report

Quoted By: >>40536378

Are you enlightened?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:38:34 No.40536378 Report

Quoted By: >>40536481

>>40536124

The boring parts are important because otherwise you won't get the 5% you're interested in

>>40536128

Its debated, but the easiest way to understand what esotericism is is to see it as "claims of super-mundane knowledge", so anything from pre-modern medicine, "i know that these herbs have certain hidden traits that cause x to happen" to "i have seen God", its both broad enough to include everything considered esoteric, and narrow enough to divide it from other categories

Super-mundane knowledge is synonymous with "Gnosis", but not Gnosticism, Gnosticism is the belief that Knowledge saves, Christianity is opposed to Gnosticism because we believe that faith saves, but that doesn't stop us from having Gnosis, we have Gnosis in Paul, in John, in Barnabas and in the Church, and its about knowing the world, the soul and the bible to know God

"Christian is democratic in its mystery but aristocratic in its gnosis"

>>40536134

The magic of the "-us"

>>40536347

Nope

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:02:00 No.40536481 Report

Quoted By: >>40536981

>>40536378

>The boring parts are important because otherwise you won't get the 5% you're interested in

Which books of his does that apply to? Did you read any?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hesse Klein und Wagner.png, 662KiB, 3226x1961

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 11:43:47 No.40536680 Report

Would you consider pic related a mystical experience? It's from Hermann Hesse's "Klein und Wagner" and resembles experiences I also had on my own.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:19:29 No.40536887 Report

Well, there seems to be such a book I wanted, I will check it out:

<https://d-nb.info/1009198807> (it's also available on Anna's Archive as an e-book)

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:35:55 No.40536981 Report

Quoted By: >>40537005

>>40536481

I read De Coniecturis like 5 times

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:39:43 No.40537005 Report

Quoted By: >>40537217

>>40536981

Why five times though?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:40:42 No.40537012 Report

Quoted By: >>40538839

>>40506587

Does anyone remember the zinger

>What did you not understand?

Which Jesus says in a Gospel? Can't find it anymore

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:28:10 No.40537217 Report

>>40537005

Because i wanted to learn its ideas by heart

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:48:41 No.40538543 Report

Quoted By: >>40538561

Can games be used to glorify God? Like Tokein's literature, which was not overtly Christian, but it tries to teach Christian morals and maybe soften the hearts of non-believers. If you're inspired to create something like that, could that be divine inspiration or a work that can be offered to glorify God? Many Renaissance artists dedicated their art to God and believed they had divine inspiration. Even Tolkien believed that you can't create out of nothing, and we had a creative flame as subcreators who were children of God. Is this blasphemous, prideful, or generally accepted as okay in orthodox/ catholic doctrine?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:53:03 No.40538561 Report

>>40538543

Yes, because from a Christian perspective the quality of art is dependant on its relationship with religion, religious art is more beautiful than secular art, as the former is created to lift you up to heavenly things, the latter not so

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:56:31 No.40538839 Report

Quoted By: >>40539876

>>40537012

Jesus says something like that several times, so it's hard to tell what you're referring to.

A few possibilities might be Mark 4:13, regarding interpreting parables, Mark 7:18, where Jesus says that uncleanness is about evil intentions, not what you eat, Mark 8:17, regarding the meaning of the bread-multiplying miracles, John 3:10, regarding the meaning of being born again/born from above, and John 8:43, where Jesus tells some Jews that their father is the Devil and they tell him that he's a Samaritan with a demon

(very wholesome).

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:41:45 No.40539721 Report

Quoted By: >>40539859 >>40540175 >>40549685

Gail Riplinger would have something to say about all this garbage.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:01:22 No.40539859 Report

Quoted By: >>40539951

>>40539721

I've never heard of her before, but her wikipedia article is among the most scathing I've ever seen.

"New Age Bible Versions has the author's name "G. A. Riplinger", which stands for "God and Riplinger": "Each discovery was not the result of effort on my part, but of the direct hand of God — so much so that I hesitated to even put my name on the book. Consequently, I used G. A. Riplinger, which signifies to me, God and Riplinger — God as author and Riplinger as secretary." David Cloud calls this statement "amazing and frightful", and says that "even the most radical charismatic prophets hesitate to use such intemperate language"."

"A lengthy critical review of her book originally published in Cornerstone in 1994 [...] concluded by summarizing "There is hardly a page of this book that is free from error. Riplinger does not know Greek, Hebrew, textual criticism, linguistics, principles of translation, logical argumentation, proper citation and documentation standards, competent English grammar and style, or even consistent spelling."

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:04:17 No.40539876 Report

>>40538839

Thanks but he said this verbatim. What did you not understand? Also the Jews called him a lunatic, not a Samaritan, but that got changed too.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:14:41 No.40539951 Report

Quoted By: >>40540300 >>40549685

>>40539859

Orange man bad. Trust the wiki. Avoid reading and reaching own conclusions.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:54:13 No.40540153 Report

Quoted By: >>40540182

>>40522840

Prayer and fasting read the manual

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:57:32 No.40540175 Report

>>40539721

The Lamsa version came out in the 1950s, it's a translation of the Syriac (Nestorian) Bible. It reads almost like a KJV but the author inserted weird changes like putting Mongolia in the list of nations in Genesis 10 because of his own schizo theories. Riplinger would have known about it.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:59:39 No.40540182 Report

>>40540153

Doesn't matter in this context. The soul belongs to God and no one can it from him.

You can indeed be influenced into never getting saved, therefore losing your soul in that

sense, but once saved, it's over for the soul snatchers...

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:24:39 No.40540300 Report

Quoted By: >>40540307 >>40540355 >>40540550

>>40539951

Okay, I acquired some of the book via the wondrous power of the internet and had a look through it. And at first I thought that maybe she wasn't so bad... but then the poetry started, totally unannounced. And it never fully stops, just ebbs and flows. A disturbingly large portion of her writing throughout the book seems to be guided by compulsive use of consonance, rhyme, imagery, and freeform association, with limited sparks of reasoning in between.

My diagnosis: She's completely insane, but much more interesting than I expected.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:25:39 No.40540307 Report

>>40540300

>Some quotes near the beginning:

Souls snagged in a spiritual region remote from reason, will one day give way—sliding headlong down into Satan's dark chambered church. These chaff choose a pew. (He'll hew one for YOU too.) Friend and foe are "falling away," down the steep slippery stairs, framed by the archfiend—to the Church of Chapter 13.

Satan's barred by a small book from his quest for the throne. When opened it unleashes a wall of words—graven in stone.

...

His goal is to trap souls, so he adds key words, like keyholes. Page after page these open his hatchway to the New Age. Slipping in the side door of Satan's church, using these keys, the ushers of apostasy bring souls from the nave to their knees, as a chorus of New Agers sing: We are one world. We now need a world religion. We are entering a New Age Toward a New World Religion.

...

The "beast's" own books betray his scheme to use bibles as building blocks for his bridge back to Babel—its One World Government and One World Religion. God split this league by dividing the languages. So Satan sees words, welding East and West, as the only weapon in his war to win the world.

>A quote much further into the book:

As the scroll recording his aliases unrolls—the One, the Virgin, the Mother, and the Force—emerge and merge. Lucifer's list looms on lines by both Western occultists and Eastern mystics. New versions skew a true view, giving the OK to those who say, "May the force be with you."

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:36:27 No.40540355 Report

Quoted By: >>40540472

>>40540300

>Some quotes near the beginning:

Souls snagged in a spiritual region remote from reason, will one day give way—sliding headlong down into Satan’s dark chambered church. These chaff choose a pew. (He’ll hew one for YOU too.) Friend and foe are “falling away,” down the steep slippery stairs, framed by the archfiend—to the Church of Chapter 13.

Satan’s barred by a small book from his quest for the throne. When opened it unleashes a wall of words—graven in stone.

...

His goal is to trap souls, so he adds key words, like keyholes. Page after page these open his hatchway to the New Age. Slipping in the side door of Satan’s church, using these keys, the ushers of apostasy bring souls from the nave to their knees, as a chorus of New Agers sing: We are one world. We now need a world religion. We are entering a New Age Toward a New World Religion.

...

The “beast’s” own books betray his scheme to use bibles as building blocks for his bridge back to Babel—its One World Government and One World Religion. God split this league by dividing the languages. So Satan sees words, welding East and West, as the only weapon in his war to win the world.

>A quote much further into the book:

As the scroll recording his aliases unrolls—the One, the Virgin, the Mother, and the Force—emerge and merge. Lucifer’s list looms on lines by both Western occultists and Eastern mystics. New versions skew a true view, giving the OK to those who say, “May the force be with you.”

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:03:14 No.40540472 Report

>>40540355

>Here’s the poetry at a more subtle but still very noticeable level from the introduction before it really takes off, most noticeable in retrospect:

This book is written in loving concern for those who are ‘victims’ of these versions. Unsuspecting Christians have been carried off by an ancient chariot, resurrected and given a fresh coat of paint by Madison Avenue. (Is that Latin for ‘hail the new’?) It appears that there is a vast difference between the press publicity and the product. This chasm, characteristic of the coming anti- christ Big Brother era, was called ‘Newspeak’ by George Orwell. It is built of soap bubbles which burst at the slightest touch of analysis. The documentation herein will scatter to the wind many false arguments and confident conclusions. After this evidence is made public, new versions will keep afloat only on the hot air of emotion and preconceived prejudice.

>victims - versions

>Madison Avenue - hail the new

>press publicity product

>chasm characteristic coming

>documentation herein - will scatter to the wind

It’s actually really interesting that someone would write like this, though it definitely feels

like a bait-and-switch when you're expecting a book that... doesn't do that. It makes it very difficult to concentrate on the semantic content.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:21:09 No.40540550 Report

Quoted By: >>40542309

>>40540300

On the off chance that she is somehow speaking from the Holy Spirit, let it be noted that I said she's insane, not demon possessed. And in my defense, although she isn't speaking gibberish, I think Paul's observation still applies. "If, therefore, the entire church comes together and all speak in tongues, and outsiders or unbelievers enter, will they not say that you are out of your mind?"

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:36:51 No.40542309 Report

>>40540550

I have read my fair share of crazies over the years, and she does seem like one of them

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:53:38 No.40542392 Report

Just finished watching the documentary Moebius Redux... they joked about the artist becoming Catholic after finishing his work... then, without joking, the director mentioned that we all become Catholics when the end approaches
kinda cute... wouldn't resent Girard (Moebius) even if he was against Catholics... once one forever one :)

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:59:04 No.40542412 Report

Quoted By: >>40542464

Howdy folks,

Y'know what i'd like to read about (books maybe), is about

Tarot and Qaballah

Any ideas?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:17:10 No.40542464 Report

Quoted By: >>40542500

>>40542412

Meditations on the Tarot and a Practical Guide to Qabalistic symbolism

DVT !!0h0kP1x7rCh Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:28:02 No.40542500 Report

>>40542464

:o!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:04:52 No.40542674 Report

Quoted By: >>40542729 >>40548147

>>40506587

Heard some colleagues shittalking Rudolf Steiner today, calling him crazy and anthroposophy being dangerous, because it doesn't have a scientific foundation and such. Why is he mentioned in a Christian thread like this? Can I get a rundown on anthroposophy?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:16:07 No.40542729 Report

>>40542674

>anthroposophy

It's a form of Theosophy that has replaced almost all Eastern influences with Christian

and Western alternatives. Rudolf Steiner used to be a member of the Theosophical Society but there were schisms and he left to form anthroposophy. If you want to understand it, you need to read about what happened to the original Theosophical Society after Blavatsky. Be sure to also read all about that Krishnamurti "saga" too. It got quite bad after Blavatsky died.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:38:29 No.40543498 Report

>There is one God; Father, Son and Holy Spirit. When this Trinity is known as far as it can be in this life, it is perceived without the slightest doubt that every creature, intellectual, animal and corporeal, derives such existence as it has from that same creative Trinity... It is not as if the Father were understood to have made one part of creation, the Son another, and the Holy Spirit another, but the Father through the Son in the gift of the Holy Spirit together made all things...

https://ia903105.us.archive.org/12/items/st.augustineoftruereligion/St.%20Augustine%20of%20true%20religion_text.pdf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-16 at 21-47-2 (...).png, 149KiB, 840x1466

The image is a black and white photograph of a poem written in English. The poem is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the first stanza and the right column containing the second stanza. The text is in a serif font, and the poem appears to be a lamentation or a reflection on life and the passage of time. The style of the poem is reflective and introspective, with a focus on the speaker's feelings and experiences. The image is a screenshot from a digital document, likely a digital scrapbook or a digital version of a printed book. The style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on the content of the poem. There are no other discernible objects or details in the image.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:48:02 No.40543902 Report

Novalis's Geistliche Lieder are beautiful, make sure to read them in German, if you can: <https://www.worksofmacdonald.com/influences-on-macdonald/2015/12/30/novalis-spiritual-songs-translated-by-george-macdonald>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:51:15 No.40545068 Report

Quoted By: >>40545078 >>40546214 >>40546302

<https://x.com/KevinHehmeyer/status/1934361571225895388>

Do Christians have to actively support Israel? I don't really think about the middle east, but I got this sermon from a young protestant bible study and in the first minute, the teacher says countries that are at odds with Israel will be destroyed by god.

He lists the following:

>Britain her empire after ww1 because they broke their faith with Israel

>Spain reduced to a fifth grade nation after the inquisition against the jews

>Poland fell after the pogroms

>Nazis were defeated after the genocide

>Greece conquered by Rome after conquering palestine and desecrating the jewish temple during the maccabean revolts

>Rome fell after killing the apostles and destroying Jerusalem

I'm not super religious, but my understanding is Christ fulfilled the old covenant and gave his believers a new covenant. Paul also wrote about how we didn't have to adhere to mosaic law. But are we still obligated to advocate for Israel because Jerusalem is there and Jews also have a covenant with God?

He lists Britain losing the empire because it broke faith with Israel, but Britain didn't commit pogroms or anything. It simply didn't want to deal with the unrest that comes with creating a Jewish state. China became a great power without dealing with the middle east. It doesn't make sense.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:53:16 No.40545078 Report

>>40545068

*I saw this video of young guy teaching at a protestant bible study.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:23:34 No.40546214 Report

>>40545068

>Do Christians have to actively support Israel?

I did before reading this >>40516584

about a third in now, might add to that list

>Christian? What are they doing in Israel? Kill them all

>We killed the wrong Arab in Sweden? Well it was his fault, he gave us the stink-eye fuck'im... and this was like an official government level communique

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:42:33 No.40546302 Report

Quoted By: >>40546321

>>40545068

I support Israel and pray that God will deliver this nation from those who hate it and desire to destroy it.

That doesn't mean I support any Israeli's sin (just as I don't anybody else's), but when it comes to Israel collectively, it's the biblical thing to do.

God bless the nation of Israel forever.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:48:11 No.40546321 Report

Quoted By: >>40546343

>>40546302

dude even Orthodox Jews, arguably the only ones that live the Jewish religion, are against the nation of Israel

even those who live there

sure they are better than Arab cope-lords but get a grip

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:55:16 No.40546343 Report

Quoted By: >>40546363

>>40546321

Orthodox Jews have the spiritual discernment of 10 pounds of scabs.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:00:06 No.40546363 Report

Quoted By: >>40546405

>>40546343

I don't know what that means but reformed & conservative Jews are even worse

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:08:50 No.40546405 Report

Quoted By: >>40546557

>>40546363

It means that jews (for the most part, and specially the militant ones) have rejected the Light of God, the Lord Jesus Christ, and remain in complete spiritual darkness up to to this day, thus nothing that comes specifically from their religion (which they set above God's covenant in open rebellion) is to be believed or accepted.

"What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded" (Romans 11:7)

Pray for them, that God may open their eyes.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:37:26 No.40546557 Report

>>40546405

yeah that's why I said Orthodox Jews are alright... they are literally a small step from accepting Jesus (the kabalistic ones being pseudo-Catholic)

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:12:51 No.40548147 Report

>>40542674

Anthroposophy is the teaching of Steiner who was a late 19th/early 20th century visionary and former member of the Theosophical Society

He is a Swedenborg type, a lot of books, a lot of misinformation, but you can find gems in there sometimes, he also has his own Waldorf schools which are semi normal in Germany, but the USA ones are much more controversial

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:24:15 No.40549685 Report

>>40539721

>>40539951

She got btfo in a radio debate against James White

<https://youtu.be/BVXjw4jd61M?si=p52B1hFJbRNkAiTO>

At one point she changes the name of the nasb to nasv because it's the only way her dumb argument makes sense, and when white asks why she did that she says "I suppose God calls it the nasv."

https://youtu.be/lfaZqzGSdLI?si=tU4Py2Wkqb7LV4_x

This is a panel discussion on the same topic, a bunch of guys who translated different versions of the bible + James White vs some KJVO guys. Gail riplinger was invited but didn't show up.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:27:03 No.40549698 Report

Quoted By: >>40560965

Paracelsus was Catholic!

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:44:46 No.40550405 Report

Excellent talk on Tauler: <https://youtu.be/9ZBrmfibnGE>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spagyria.jpg, 264KiB, 1080x810

The image shows a collection of objects arranged on a table. At the center is a large, ornate sword with a golden-colored handle and a silver-colored blade. The blade has a decorative pattern and features a triangular emblem with a cross and a star. The sword is resting on a white tablecloth.

To the left of the sword, there are three small glass bottles with white lids. The bottles appear to contain some sort of liquid, possibly a medicinal or cosmetic product.

On the right side of the sword, there is a small, round, yellow container with a lid. The container has a white label with text that is not clearly legible.

The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a room with a white tablecloth and a white tablecloth runner. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the objects, and it is taken from a slightly elevated angle, providing a clear view of the objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:59:42 No.40551388 Report

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:39:45 No.40551968 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7B_nBEDvXV0

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:29:52 No.40552266 Report

Quoted By: >>40552300 >>40552506

>>40506587

How do I talk to God, how do I know when God is talking to me? I'm a newfag in Christianity.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:38:56 No.40552300 Report

Quoted By: >>40552318 >>40557948

>>40552266

By praying, and you will know when he reveals himself to you in one way or another, usually signs, so pray for them

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:42:18 No.40552318 Report

>>40552300

Thanks..

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:14:23 No.40552506 Report

Quoted By: >>40553974

>>40552266

God speaks primarily through his word, the bible

God can speak in other ways, like through teachers or synchronicities and such but you'd need an understanding of the bible to discern such things.

I really can't overstate to new christians how important it is to read and understand the bible.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679899326570156.jpg, 82KiB, 716x738

The image is a split-screen meme featuring two cartoonish characters. On the left side, there is a character with a black hood and a white face, who appears to be a woman with a sad expression. She is wearing a black top and has a halo above her head. The text above her reads, "GRANDMA! I'VE MISSED YOU SO MUCH!!"

On the right side, there is a character with blonde hair and a blue dress, who is smiling and looking at the character on the left. She has a halo above her head and is wearing a crown. The text above her reads, "I'VE MISSED YOU TOO SWEETIE!"

Below the characters, there is a caption that reads, "PNEUMATICS IN THE OGDAD: How'd you get here Theodosius? I thought you were the most beloved of Christ!" The text is in a bold, white font against a black background.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the contrast between the two characters' expressions and the text's playful tone. The use of a split-screen format adds a dynamic element to the meme, making it visually engaging.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:25:10 No.40553864 Report
Goodnight /ceg/

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:42:33 No.40553974 Report
Quoted By: >>40555594
>>40552506

God speaks primarily through his creation
Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 03:46:27 No.40553980 Report
Quoted By: >>40556256

just become catholic blud

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 04:36:45 No.40554064 Report
Quoted By: >>40556270 >>40558727

I am tired of Christian pacifism and complement towards the crimes and sins of this world, and i have hate for orthodox more than i did before. They try to shove this "Don't hate on others" mentality no matter how justified the hate is and when their preaching doesn't work they hate on those who don't fall for their nonsense.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1722012958224053.jpg, 156KiB, 500x1125

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. The top photograph features a black rotary phone with a large "R-r-r-ring!" text above it, suggesting a loud or urgent tone. Below the phone, there is a red and white text that reads, "STOMACH LURING PEOPLE." The phone is set against a white background.

The bottom photograph shows a close-up of a chicken's head with its beak open, looking directly at the viewer. The chicken has a red comb and wattles, and its eyes are wide open. The background of the bottom photograph is white, and there is a red and black text that reads, "I'M NOT A CHICKEN, I'M A CHICKEN-KILLING CHICKEN." The text is in a bold, red font.

The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a parody or satirical representation of a phone call. The text and the image of the chicken are juxtaposed to create a humorous effect.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 06:03:13 No.40554242 Report
>>40522316

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:58:18 No.40555594 Report
>>40553974

And how do you determine/interpret what he is saying

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 11:59:11 No.40555605 Report
>>>/lit//24475136

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:52:14 No.40556256 Report
Quoted By: >>40563997
>>40553980

I don't exclude Catholics as "fake christians" or heretics necessarily and I respect a lot of their historical contributions to theology but I can't become Catholic because I feel it would oblige me to defend things that I don't see as honestly defensible (like Peter being a pope, and their practice of icon veneration). And I can't afford to let my own personal beliefs be placed into this particular box.

also there seems to be quite a lot of corruption from the top down. Like the Marcial Maciel stuff kind of made me sick and it seemed like pope john Paul the second was

complicit in it (God forgive me if I'm wrong), and I suspect Benedict stepped down when he realized how deep the nastiness went.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 13:56:20 No.40556270 Report

Quoted By: >>40556301

>>40554064

Fucking this. So much this. It isn't hate, it's letting them know what they're doing is wrong and they deserve hell. All of them. Let them fucking burn in hell for all eternity.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:04:04 No.40556301 Report

Quoted By: >>40556390 >>40556838

>>40556270

How would you react if I showed you Matthew 7:2?

For with what judgment you judge, you will be judged; and with what measure you measure, it will be measured to you.

Keeping in mind that the point is not that we aren't allowed to call out evil, but rather showing apprehensiveness towards condemnation. Loving our enemies is what separates us from heathens.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:27:29 No.40556363 Report

Quoted By: >>40563997

I think "Christians" who genuinely wish eternal torment on anyone deserve to be psyched out at the pearly gates that they're the ones who are going to get eternal torment. And then they should get a more reasonable response relative to their actions in life just like everyone else.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:35:09 No.40556390 Report

Quoted By: >>40556448

>>40556301

Lmao.. Whatever man. I'm not getting pulled down by another sinner because I accept their beliefs. I am going to heaven. They will go to hell.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:53:34 No.40556448 Report

Quoted By: >>40556463

>>40556390

But what do you think about the scripture I showed you? Can you imagine a world where Jesus sees your sins and types a variation of the words you just typed?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 14:56:30 No.40556463 Report

Quoted By: >>40556497

>>40556448

That's irrelevant it's not about Jesus it's about normal people committing sins. We shouldn't allow them to be sinful. They deserve it. end of discussion.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749833489096207.png, 191KiB, 401x345

The image is a cartoon drawing with a white background. It features a series of panels arranged in a grid format. The top left panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "BOSASAGA" is written above it. The top right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "ROW" is written above it. The bottom left panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "THAT'S MEAN!" is written above it. The bottom right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a

surprised expression, and the text "I'M SORRY I WAS MEAN!" is written above it. The bottom center panel shows a pink rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "My BP made me do it" is written above it. The bottom right panel shows a yellow rabbit with a surprised expression, and the text "Thank you" is written above it. The overall style of the drawing is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the expressions of the characters.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:04:19 No.40556497 Report

Quoted By: >>40556519

>>40556463

>it's not about jesus

Welp. I wish you luck in the afterlife.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:08:33 No.40556519 Report

Quoted By: >>40556582

>>40556497

Look, I'm sorry. Ok? Had a shitty day. You're right.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712182372628696.jpg, 32KiB, 365x360

The image is a digital rendering of a man sitting in front of a fire. The man is wearing a white tank top and blue jeans. He has a serious expression on his face and is looking directly at the camera. In his right hand, he holds a sword with a black handle and a gold hilt. The fire is bright orange and is situated on the ground, with flames reaching up to the man's knees. In the background, there is a stone structure with a large archway. The lighting in the image suggests it is either dawn or dusk, as the sky is not clearly visible. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the man and the fire, and it appears to be a still from a video game or a similar digital creation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 15:23:08 No.40556582 Report

>>40556519

Hugs it happens. Don't let it become bitterness. I know it's hard.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 16:18:50 No.40556838 Report

>>40556301

OK, but our enemies have caused so much harm to the world and no one is stopping them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ted_cruz.mp4, 3MiB, 640x1138

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:17:55 No.40557820 Report

Quoted By: >>40557958

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:43:53 No.40557948 Report

Quoted By: >>40558103

>>40552300

When God talks to me, I don't hear voices, but I've read some christians do. He just plants thoughts and understanding in my head.

There's also the Holy Spirit conviction that scares me into submission if I'm about to do something against God's will, or about to "set it aside for a later time" when He's pressing me to do it right away.

All in all, if what you think God is telling you contradicts scripture, you can safely throw it

away.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:44:43 No.40557958 Report

>>40557820

Ted Cruz is a slimy war hawking fuck who said he'd want to see if the middle east could glow if he were president. If he truly believes what hes saying (he doesn't) he should quit being a senator and go volunteer in Israel right now.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 20:58:48 No.40558022 Report

Quoted By: >>40558047

Israel goated and undefeated. No one can stop God from fulfilling His promise to them.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:05:22 No.40558047 Report

Quoted By: >>40558102

>>40558022

God didn't make a promise to them. The israel we have now is a twisted and corrupted version of the israel that was around during ancient times. It's not God's israel, it's satan's israel.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:16:58 No.40558102 Report

Quoted By: >>40558190 >>40563997

>>40558047

Romans 11.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:16:59 No.40558103 Report

Quoted By: >>40558119

>>40557948

The bible is very self contradictory, there are scriptures that contradict scriptures, not to mention that after all these years the bible has been tampered with by people warping and twisting scriptures as well as creating new fake scriptures to push their evil agendas.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:18:20 No.40558114 Report

I am in need of help. God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit wants me to visit a First Nation tribe community to learn from them. Where might i find one in Ontario Canada?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:18:59 No.40558119 Report

Quoted By: >>40558190

>>40558103

"As also in all his epistles, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other scriptures, unto their own destruction." (2 Peter 3:16)

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:32:07 No.40558190 Report

Quoted By: >>40558261 >>40558445

>>40558102

And like i said, the israel of today is not the same israel of ancient times, how are we so sure that those who live there are people of God anymore? Not to mention that thanks to Jesus God's people are worldwide and can come from any nation, not just israel.

>>40558119

OK. And what of the people who have twisted scriptures and create fake ones to deceive people for centuries now? And don't act like that doesn't happen, they deceived people into thinking that Mary Magdalene was a prostitute so who knows what else the church has been lying about.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:46:07 No.40558261 Report

Quoted By: >>40558269 >>40558290

>>40558190

>And like i said, the israel of today is not the same israel of ancient times, how are we so sure that those who live there are people of God anymore?.

Has anybody else fulfilled the promise of being brought back to Israel after a 2000 year exile, particularly the way it happened, that is, with the people still in open rebellion against God, much like the first time after the Babylonian exile?

>OK. And what of the people who have twisted scriptures and create fake ones to deceive people for centuries now? And don't act like that doesn't happen, they deceived people into thinking that Mary Magdalene was a prostitute so who knows what else the church has been lying about.

"The words of the Lord are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times. Thou shalt keep them, O Lord, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever." (Psalms 12:6-7)

God promising to preserve his word...

"I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name." (Psalms 138:2)

...which He considers to be more important than his own name...

"Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain." (Exodus 20:7)

...which you cannot even take in vain without getting in trouble.

And what kind of God inspires something just to let it be lost to human corruption and error? That's not the almighty God of the Bible. That's not how things work.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:47:24 No.40558269 Report

Quoted By: >>40558313

>>40558261

Even if you were right, which theologically I'm neutral in this debate, you know modern Jews in Israel hate Christians and spit on them right? Like maybe you're right but idk why you'd be exactly rooting for them

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:51:02 No.40558290 Report

Quoted By: >>40558381

>>40558261

>Has anybody else fulfilled the promise of being brought back to Israel after a 2000 year exile, particularly the way it happened, that is, with the people still in open rebellion against God, much like the first time after the Babylonian exile?

If they're against God then how can they be considered God's people?

>And what kind of God inspires something just to let it be lost to human corruption and error? That's not the almighty God of the Bible. That's not how things work.
Do ya really believe the powers of satan wouldn't tamper with the bible and its scriptures and a way to deceive Christians?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 21:55:50 No.40558313 Report

Quoted By: >>40558354

>>40558269

God will deal with them as He promised He will, and it ain't gonna be no picnic.

144000 jews who'll have the testimony of Jesus are going to be redeemed from the earth. 2 thirds of whats left will be slaughtered and the other third purged and cleansed.

I let God handle it and pray that more of them may be rescued from their own darkness.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:05:09 No.40558354 Report

Quoted By: >>40558414

>>40558313

Well according to the bible God doesn't do all the work himself, just look at the stories of Mosas, David and Samson.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:12:14 No.40558381 Report

Quoted By: >>40558445

>>40558290

>If they're against God then how can they be considered God's people?.

Romans 11.

>Do ya really believe the powers of satan wouldn't tamper with the bible and its scriptures and a way to deceive Christians?.

Satan's just a tool in God's hand. He cannot prevail against God's will to preserve His word.

Yet God promised specifically preservation, not "absence of tempering attempts", which thing has happened plenty of times and that's exactly how we ended up with all these demonic jesuit/gnostic/sodomite translations like the NIV.

You want the true Bible that God preserved, get a good ole' King James.

<https://bibleprotector.com/>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:18:25 No.40558414 Report

Quoted By: >>40558445

>>40558354

Kind of sounds like you expect Jesus to come down and raygun the whole thing into a dust pile at once, but that's not how it works biblically. God works through people and heavenly beings alike.

The thing is, though, it's going to happen as Revelation says it will; no one can haste it.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:18:40 No.40558416 Report

Quoted By: >>40558452 >>40558627

I need help.

At first i fell into gnosticism, i didn't believe it 100% but some stuff made sense to me, i also got more into mythology such as the Greek and Norse gods and their stories, i didn't worship any of them though, i always stayed true to Jesus.

The other day i fell back into lust, after over a month of not looking at anything dirty or touching myself i felt an uncontrollable lust inside me and i shamefully touched myself. Then when i had a mental freak out about all the sins of the world i went to an orthodox Christian Discord server and they all hated on me when i was trying to be honest with my feelings and what i know the Holy Spirit is guiding me towards.

And now today i found out that my online friend group betrayed and abandoned me over someone who agrees with my views throwing me under the bus for them because he doesn't like how open i am with them, he didn't even talk to me about his issues, he just turned almost everyone against me and ruined my relationships.

I am lost and confused. I feel like i have lost my blessings and i am unsure about my life choices and where God is leading me and no matter where i look i can't find anyone to help me, along with other stuff i find hard to properly articulate.

I pray to God that i can find someone who can help me.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:25:56 No.40558445 Report

>>40558381

Ya already gave me that scripture and i already replied to it with this >>40558190

Lets not go in a circle now.

>Satan's just a tool in God's hand. He cannot prevail against God's will to preserve His word.

Actually satan is the guy trying to screw over God's plan and harm people by deceiving them into walking off the path o God.

I really mean no offense but i just don't believe that what the church has done to the bible is completely what God intended. Like i said these are the same people who tried to accuse Mary Magdalene a prostitute. That just raises even more questions as to what else the have tried to change from the bible.

>>40558414

>Kind of sounds like you expect Jesus to come down and raygun the whole thing into a dust pile at once, but that's not how it works biblically. God works through people and heavenly beings alike.

Oh no i do not mean anything like that at all, i just know that God does work through people, if anything i am saying i believe in the opposite of raygun Jesus.

>The thing is, though, it's going to happen as Revelation says it will; no one can haste it.

Oh but of course, i do apologies if i seem impatient, i am going through a lot at the moment. As you might be able to tell from my other post i am a very sad man. I laugh at myself to make myself feel less bad but i still need answers in my life and i don't know how to approach people anymore.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:27:42 No.40558452 Report

Quoted By: >>40558471

>>40558416

"Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord thy God,

he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.” (Deuteronomy 31:6)

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 22:31:27 No.40558471 Report

>>40558452

Thank you. I know we have had our little back and forth in this thread but i want you to know that there are no hard feelings between us and i do appreciate you.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:12:00 No.40558627 Report

Quoted By: >>40558681

>>40558416

>they all hated on me when i was trying to be honest with my feelings and what i know the Holy Spirit is guiding me towards.

Explain?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:25:01 No.40558681 Report

Quoted By: >>40558727 >>40558772

>>40558627

I was mentally freaking out at the time so i admit i did not articulate myself properly but i basically stated that i feel like God wants me to be a warrior and that he wants me to be a killer.

Although in hindsight, and i take full fault here, i should have specified that i feel the Holy Spirit guiding me to be a warrior against evil and slay the demonic forces of this world, basically i feel like i am being set up by God to be apart of his army, to protect his followers by dealing with those who are too wicked with hearts too hardened.

I should go back and make things more clear. One's actions don't seem too terrible until they snap out of their mental breakdown huh?

But yeah, i can't apologies enough, but from what they told me i know that i am at least on the right path.

Oh, i almost forgot, this happened when i told them that i was stressed out over the sins of others in this world and when i was told to focus on myself and pray for them i was honest with my feelings and said that i do do that but no matter how much i pray for someone it does nothing so i stopped praying for others who i feel to be too wicked and i still pray for my own sins yet i still felt nothing is happening.

After i rejected the guy's advice by telling him that i already do do what he told me and that it's not working for me he then started insulting me, he says focus on yourself and not others but as soon as i started looking for another answer that wasn't his he lashed out at me. It was after that that my flight or fight got alarmed so i started saying things out of stress without thinking. This lead to a back and forth of me trying to articulate my feelings with everyone else mocking me.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:32:19 No.40558727 Report

>>40558681

This is what lead me to make this post >>40554064

I have to be honest with myself, after destroying my old self and building myself anew i can't hide from myself what my soul is saying, i am barbaric, but that is not a bad thing, i just need to use this energy for the righteous cause.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 23:42:51 No.40558772 Report

Quoted By: >>40559392

>>40558681

Well just for clarity sake, you don't actually want to kill people do you? Because it sounds a bit ambiguous from how you've described it here.

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 02:40:36 No.40559392 Report

Quoted By: >>40561155

>>40558772

The way i worded it, i said something along the lines of "I want to kill someone, no joke", and i said it to be honest and a cry for help as i don't want people to die i just have this need to kill inside of me whenever i am in a state of mental instability and although i couldn't properly articulate myself and i didn't word it well my intent was to tell how i felt so people can properly help me with my mental issues.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:18:49 No.40560965 Report

>>40549698

He sure was

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:52:43 No.40561155 Report

Quoted By: >>40562707

>>40559392

Ok I understand. It can be difficult to express yourself when you're in such a state, and social media circles like that are full of people who just want to dogpile and mob and be part of a group for reason to appease their ego. I don't really know how to help you but this sounds serious. How intense is this desire? Do you ever have "episodes"?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 10:56:16 No.40561182 Report

Quoted By: >>40561240 >>40561333

>>40508170

Bait? Please explain away those verses.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:05:06 No.40561240 Report

Quoted By: >>40561248 >>40561256 >>40561262

>>40561182

I think God comes first and then morality

If morality comes first then it's effectively just making ourselves God (which is what most atheists actually want).

Truth is I question how much slavery is actually cared about vs how much it's just used a strategy to make people think "hmmm this verse makes me uncomfortable and idk how to explain it, I guess the whole bible is false now." First of all the truth of the bible isn't dependent upon me knowing the meaning of every verse, it's dependent more on the historical footprint of the person of Jesus. Secondly, I understand the humbling fact that if we had access to the words of the creator, some of it will naturally go over my head. Thirdly, this scripture was written in ancient times, it was another world back then. Even the New Testament says some laws were only given due to the hardness of men's hearts. This opens a whole new discussion about how much God is willing to compromise with our free will vs bending it to his own will. But such conversations can really only meaningfully take place with those of good faith

Btw explanations to those verses do exist, but I doubt they'd be satisfying to you if you're incapable of putting yourself in the shoes of bronze age tribals.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:06:54 No.40561248 Report

>>40561240

>But such conversations can really only meaningfully take place with those of good faith

I just mean good faith in general btw, not faith in Christianity. I'm not one of those who thinks you need the Holy Spirit to understand Christianity fairly, but you need the Holy Spirit to believe it in a way that leads to salvation.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:08:56 No.40561256 Report

Quoted By: >>40561269 >>40561333

>>40561240

You have to concede that God is either not all powerful, all knowing or all loving to make your world view work. A perfect God will take perfect actions and no journey is needed for a perfect outcome. Don't come at me with "arguing in good faith" bullshit when you don't even come at it from that angle with how you opened that post.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:09:49 No.40561262 Report

>>40561240

>If you follow Morality you don't have faith in God!

GTFO with that. Take solace in the fact that atheists will never find it. They currently think you can derive morals from evolution. But you can't derive ought from is. You'd need a spiritual functionalist approach to evolution, and even then Morality is a matter of human development within a culture. Even Christ in his Kingdom of God is human development within a culture.

Then they have humanism, which is literally nonsense because these same materialist atheists will invent transhumanist technology. Everybody is going to have a different Constitution

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:11:00 No.40561269 Report

Quoted By: >>40561273

>>40561256

I actually agree but neither of us have the capacity to understand what "perfection" entails from a cosmic standpoint

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:12:10 No.40561273 Report

>>40561269

Btw I should have been clear that I don't agree with the point on concession, only that the standard must be perfection. But it's a moot point since we are not perfect

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:21:40 No.40561333 Report

Quoted By: >>40561352

>>40561182

Alright but first, what's there to "explain away"?

>>40561256

>Omnipotence, omniscience, omnibenevolence paradox

Who says God is that?

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:24:25 No.40561352 Report

>>40561333

Checked. God is the three O's. Benevolence does not start with an O. And Omnibenevolence is not a Word.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:44:00 No.40561493 Report

Quoted By: >>40561518 >>40562541

Anyone else thinking about becoming a monk?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 11:47:41 No.40561518 Report

Quoted By: >>40562457

>>40561493

Won't do you any good to get locked up somewhere and throw away a lifetime of opportunities to preach Jesus and Him crucified to unbelievers.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:03:19 No.40562457 Report

>>40561518

I think it would do me some good, but it's a big step.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:15:42 No.40562541 Report

Quoted By: >>40562655

>>40561493

Yes, a third order

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:36:53 No.40562655 Report

>>40562541

What is stopping you?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:38:07 No.40562666 Report

Quoted By: >>40562732

Do the people around you know that you're deeply religious?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:47:29 No.40562707 Report

>>40561155

>How intense is this desire?

Depends on the amount of stress i have but at worse the desire has been so bad i have to isolate myself in fear of what i might do.

>Do you ever have "episodes"?

Not anymore but when i was a kid who couldn't handle my emotions i was going crazy, all throughout my childhood and teen years i would always lash out and harm others. I look back at the boy i once was and find myself hating the rage filled lunatic i used to be. Oh i remember how i was always the one having explosive freak out at school and scaring the other kids, but despite all i have done, the kids were never afraid of me, and they never hated me, in fact all the times i have been a menace at school all of the other kids would always forgive me without word and they even stated and proved through their actions how much they liked me despite my rage tendencies. I know that last part feels off topic but it's something i wanted to get off my chest as the forgiveness of my school is something i look back on and realize just how good i had it and how much i squander myself.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:53:41 No.40562732 Report

Quoted By: >>40562750

>>40562666

"Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world." (James 1:27)

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 14:57:52 No.40562750 Report

>>40562732

So no?

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 15:58:26 No.40563052 Report

Quoted By: >>40563135

Would you reveal your mystic power level to your local priest?

Jake !NzNuBHDyMA Thu 19 Jun 2025 16:11:32 No.40563135 Report
>>40563052

Honestly no. Last time i heard of someone who did that their priest attempted to take him the the Vatican.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:30:58 No.40563887 Report
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zilDLBp6P5s>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1526885756060_fonos.jpg, 76KiB, 1034x600
The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment in a room with a blue wall and a partial view of a person in the foreground. The person appears to be wearing a striped shirt and a white cap. In the background, there is another person, who is partially visible and is wearing a white cap as well. The person in the foreground is facing away from the camera, and the red arrow in the upper left corner of the image points to the person in the background. The image is blurry, suggesting movement or a fast-paced scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:48:36 No.40563987 Report
Quoted By: >>40564072 >>40564469
>>40524761

These threads are just faggots and pedophiles pretending to be Christian with their occult faggotry.

>>40512205

In hell, with all the rest of the Catholics who trust in works to save them.

>>40529677

The Holy Spirit hates you faggots.

>>40534643

God doesn't listen to your prayers because you guys are wicked faggots who practice mystery religion and occultism. Even your prayers are an abomination to God.

The answer is yes btw, but he won't listen to your prayers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1691368789720.png, 963KiB, 850x884
The image is a digital graphic with a blue background and a gradient from light blue at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. In the center of the image, there is a black hardcover book with gold lettering. The book is titled "Holy Bible" and is the central focus of the image. Below the book, there is a text overlay in white font that reads, "Thanks, but I'm still sticking with God's Word." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous graphic, with a playful and lighthearted tone.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:49:45 No.40563997 Report
Quoted By: >>40564025 >>40564271
>>40556256

The catholic cult teaches a false gospel that doesn't save. They're all going to hell. They're also one of the biggest persecutors of the church in the new testament age. But it's not even like Catholics understand the new covenant, in fact, most "Christians" don't, and even most "Christians" aren't saved because they're trusting in their filthy rags to save themselves rather than trusting Christ alone to be saved.

>>40556363

Psalms 139:21-22 KJV

God's not some tree-hugging faggot hippie, like the false god you've created in your image.

>>40558102

Taken out of the context of Romans. Read Galatians 3, who hath bewitched you? Probably that crooked lawyer Scofield who was divorced and remarried and unqualified to be a pastor of a church, the Bible says such a man is worse than an infidel as he provided not for his own house.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 18:56:43 No.40564025 Report

>>40563997

A person can be saved if they truly get the core of the gospel, which can still be found more or less intact in some catholic bibles, but that's getting saved despite catholicism, not because of it. Howbeit, they're going to famish spritually because anything peculiar of catholicism is indeed garbage.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740286957509785.jpg, 103KiB, 736x344

The image is a photograph of a statue of a bearded man with a long beard and a receding hairline. The statue appears to be made of stone or a similar material, and it is set against a black background. The man's face is turned slightly to the left, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads: "Christians, needless to say, utterly detest one another. They slander each other constantly with the vilest forms of abuse, and cannot come to any sort of agreement in their teaching. Each sect brands its own, fills the head of its own with deceitful nonsense."

The quote is attributed to a figure named "Celsus" who lived in the 1st century CE. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional artistic elements, focusing solely on the statue and the quote.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:09:38 No.40564072 Report

>>40563987

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 19:50:06 No.40564271 Report

>>40563997

>Psalms 139:21-22

Do not I hate them, O Lord, that hate thee? and am not I grieved with those that rise up against thee? I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

Matthew 5:43-45

Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy. But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; That ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 20:25:48 No.40564469 Report

>>40563987

so christlike

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:40:42 No.40566024 Report

Bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robison1798.jpg, 272KiB, 1063x1600

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The cover is predominantly black with a large, oval-shaped, brownish-tan text in the center. The text reads "Prouds of a Conspiracy" in a serif font, and below it, "By John Robinson, A.M." The year "1798" is printed in a smaller font at the bottom of the text. The cover also features a small emblem in the bottom right corner, which appears to be a stylized bird with a human-like face. The emblem is gold-colored and has a stylized design. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the book cover itself.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:24:24 No.40567215 Report

<https://gutenberg.org/ebooks/47605>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:03:27 No.40567344 Report

Quoted By: >>40567406

What do you think about Ruusbroec?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:18:18 No.40567406 Report

Quoted By: >>40567485

>>40567344

Only good thoughts

Jean Gerson complains about him though, as he sees Ryusbroec as too "mystical" and he prefers his mystical theology to be much more dry

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:39:02 No.40567481 Report

Quoted By: >>40567736 >>40568405

Do you pray in Latin or your native language?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:40:04 No.40567485 Report

>>40567406

He's a bit underrated, isn't he?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:50:07 No.40567736 Report

Quoted By: >>40568168 >>40568405

>>40567481

both

I also recently heard a rabbi, lecturing some americans, that if you are in a foreign country it's best to pray in the local language (... or hebrew)

by that logic I would say that, for a catholic, latin would be the "officially recommended" language to pray in

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:19:48 No.40567850 Report

Quoted By: >>40568212

>>40510793

Charisma has always been associated with magic in video games or D&D. Interesting you bring that up. I didn't ever relate charisma to relife, but now it makes sense why it's in RPGs and why I was always wondering what charisma meant for Magic or how it related to it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:42:22 No.40568168 Report

Quoted By: >>40568195

>>40567736

The problem is that my native language is closer to my heart than Latin.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:48:33 No.40568195 Report

Quoted By: >>40568414

>>40568168

then use your native language of course (or both... or learn hebrew too and use all three, why not?)

>The problem is

why is it a problem? if you look up the latin or pray in it from time to time, its words it can actually enhance your appreciation for your native language (and vice versa)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:52:30 No.40568212 Report

>>40567850

>but now it makes sense why it's in RPGs

how come? i always thought rpg's used it in the "how to win friends and influence people" to cut down on complexity of how you relate to npc's (as it could have probably been replaced by a combination of intelligence, wisdom, and constitution/endurance)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:35:08 No.40568405 Report

Quoted By: >>40568423 >>40568449

>>40567481

>>40567736

>I also recently heard a rabbi, lecturing some americans, that if you are in a foreign country it's best to pray in the local language (... or hebrew)

Why would this matter

Why would the words matter as opposed to the meaning of words

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:37:12 No.40568414 Report

>>40568195

You're right, some Latin words have immense powers and beauty

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:38:20 No.40568423 Report

Quoted By: >>40568440

>>40568405

Because form dictates the meaning

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:41:10 No.40568440 Report

>>40568423

In what way does would this be exclusive from one language over another

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:42:55 No.40568449 Report

Quoted By: >>40568466

>>40568405

why not? it's nice

btw he gave it as an advice relating "if you don't know hebrew," not that local language is better

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:45:26 No.40568466 Report

Quoted By: >>40568531

>>40568449

But why Latin

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:46:43 No.40568471 Report

Interesting passage:

1 Corinthians 3:10-15

"According to the grace of God given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and someone else is building on it. Let each builder choose with care how to build on it. For no one can lay any foundation other than the one that has been laid; that foundation is Jesus Christ. Now if anyone builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw—the work of each builder will become visible, for the day will disclose it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test what sort of work each has done. If the work that someone has built on the foundation survives, the builder will receive a wage. If the work is burned up, the builder will suffer loss; the builder will be saved, but only as through fire."

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:57:34 No.40568531 Report

Quoted By: >>40568539

>>40568466

Latin is the language of the church

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:58:42 No.40568539 Report

Quoted By: >>40568554 >>40572165

>>40568531

That didn't really answer my question

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:01:41 No.40568554 Report

Quoted By: >>40568556

>>40568539

That's the reason why I asked whether you pray in Latin and why I think Latin is especially important for praying in Christianity.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:02:23 No.40568556 Report

Quoted By: >>40568599 >>40572165

>>40568554

Why is Latin the language of your institution over Greek or Hebrew

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:10:36 No.40568599 Report

Quoted By: >>40568632

>>40568556

I don't know, probably has something to do with the fact that it's based in Rome

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:17:36 No.40568632 Report

Quoted By: >>40568668 >>40572165

>>40568599

That just makes it sound geographical

Why would it matter to pray specifically in that language then

Please don't take me in a circle and say "because it's the language of my institution"

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:26:05 No.40568668 Report

Quoted By: >>40568686

>>40568632

Im not a theologian, so I can't answer your question. My question intended to start exactly such a debate.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:29:35 No.40568686 Report

Quoted By: >>40568745 >>40572165

>>40568668

It sounds like something people would do just for the sake of sounding spiritual or mystical

I don't mean you in particular.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:39:20 No.40568745 Report

Quoted By: >>40568791

>>40568686

It is true and I have experience this myself that certain Latin words have great powers and trigger certain feelings inside of me.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:45:41 No.40568791 Report

Quoted By: >>40568828 >>40572165

>>40568745

It can't be discussed any further if your only appeal is to personal experience. Every religion claims such phenomena for themselves.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:50:38 No.40568828 Report

Quoted By: >>40568837

>>40568791

Direct experience and feeling is the basis of religion.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:51:55 No.40568837 Report

Quoted By: >>40568887 >>40572165

>>40568828

It would need to be validated through some objective metric, for example the bible as proven through the historical person of Jesus

If all mystical experiences were equal then yours are just as valid as the schizo who thinks angels are telling him to set fires

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:57:25 No.40568887 Report

>>40568837

That is true, I'm just saying such phenomena shouldn't be completely discarded.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:46:28 No.40569877 Report

Do you regularly go to church and actively participate in your parish or are you practicing a more intimate form of Christianity at home?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_1.jpg, 309KiB, 1080x1157

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a white background and a header that reads "The One True Church™". Below the header, there is a section titled "some thoughts on recent experiments in apologetics (not mine)" with a quote from "THE ORID STARS BACK" and a mention of "The Last Steps of Arthur in Avalon by Edward Burne-Jones". The text is in a dark font on a lighter background.

In the center of the image, there is a painting depicting a group of people gathered around a table with a golden canopy. The painting is in a realistic style with detailed figures and a rich color palette. The people are dressed in historical clothing, suggesting a scene from a past era.

At the bottom of the image, there is a social media post with a number of likes, comments, and shares, indicating engagement with the content. The post is titled "Well, that last post about Christian Hermeticism certainly blew up. I had more comments, more 'likes', more hits, and more complaints about that post than anything else posted to The Druid Stars Back. Even David Bentley Hart and Paul Kingsnorth joined the

conversation. I also carried more subscribers, both paid and free, from that one post than anything I've every posted here. So, to my detractors, I have but one thing to say: I love it all to you."

The overall style of the image is informative and promotional, likely intended to showcase the content of the webpage and attract readers.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:07:33 No.40571154 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_2.jpg, 287KiB, 1080x1096

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a focus on the author's thoughts on the concept of Christian Hermeticism and its relation to the internet. The text is written in a conversational tone, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and experiences.

The author starts by discussing the concept of Christian Hermeticism, which they believe is a belief system that some people seem to think is their religion. They mention that their son, Aidan, for instance, must have looked them up on the internet some months ago and asked if they were a Christian Hermeticist. The author responds that they are not, but they appreciate the ideas of Valentin Tomberg, a thinker who they believe is a Christian Hermeticist.

The text then delves into the author's own interpretation of Christian Hermeticism, which they believe is a way of understanding the internet as a spiritual entity. They mention that their own religious intuitions are much closer to those found in the metaphysical poets Henry Vaughan and Thomas Traherne, both influenced by Jacob Boehme. They also mention that the ideas of creation, God, and the Virgin Mary in Vaughan's work are bound together in a kind of beautiful braid, which they believe is a metaphor for the internet.

The text concludes with a reflection on the author's own role in the internet, which they believe is to run with the "I'll be damned if I will have some random guy on the internet with no wisdom but a big mouth correct me on my own religious intuitions which I have taken a lifetime of study and reflection to realize." They also mention that they will be damned if they will have a metaphor in which way they will.

The text is written in a mix of English and what appears to be a foreign language, with the author's name and the title of the book or article at the top. The text is in a standard font, and the background is plain white, which helps to highlight the text. The overall tone of the text is serious and reflective, with the author expressing their personal beliefs and experiences in a clear and direct manner.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:08:34 No.40571160 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mike_martin_hermeticism_3.jpg, 283KiB, 1079x1164

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text appearing to be a reflection on the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard paragraph format. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a quote from Jacques Derrida. The main body of the text discusses the author's personal experience and reflections on the nature of Christian unity, particularly in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The author mentions that they initially changed their faith from Latin to Byzantine

Catholicism thirty years ago, and that they have been a Christian for over 50 years. The text also touches on the author's personal experiences, such as the author's desire to be a part of the "Messiah" and the author's hope for the "Messiah" to be "infinitely postponed."

The right column of the text contains a quote from Jacques Derrida, which is a philosophical text that discusses the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The quote is: "There is a possibility that my relation to the Messiah is this: I would like him to come. I hope that he will come, that the other will come, as other, for that would be justice, peace, and revolution—because in the concept of messianicity there is revolution—and at the same time, I am scared. I do not want what I want and I would like the coming of the Messiah to be infinitely postponed, and there is this desire in me."

The visual clues in the image, such as the text formatting, the layout of the columns, and the presence of a quote, support the interpretation of the content as a reflection on the nature of Christian unity and the role of churches in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic. The text is written in a formal and academic style, which is typical of scholarly or reflective writing.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:09:36 No.40571163 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace feast_of_corpus_christi.jpg, 346KiB, 1079x1258

The image shows a close-up of a cross-shaped object with a red ribbon attached to it. The cross is made of metal and has a textured surface, with a central design that includes a depiction of a figure and a symbol. The figure appears to be a figure of Jesus Christ, and the symbol is a cross. The ribbon is red and has a decorative pattern. The background is a plain white wall. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, close-up photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for a religious or spiritual context.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 21:10:38 No.40571167 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:20:52 No.40572165 Report

Quoted By: >>40572383

>>40568791

>>40568837

>>40568632

>>40568556

>>40568539

>>40568686

sounds like you are arguing for the sake of arguing

I like a bit of Orthodox mystery but you are just being a faggot (sorry for my french)

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:13:58 No.40572383 Report

Quoted By: >>40572907

>>40572165

What is bothering you here exactly

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:34:12 No.40572472 Report

>>40508061

Ask GPT is you don't believe me.

1- Only one those verses is said by Christ. The first four are laws from ancient Israel.

The last one, said by Christ, is completely out of context. He was narrating a parable for the coming of God. In this parable, he tells the story of a slave who thinking that his master was never coming back, he started drinking and destroying the house. When his master comes back and finds him like that, he gets punished. Thus, you (represented as the slave) should always act correctly and you should wait for the coming of your master (God) even if he is taking his time. It's a parable, not a literal teaching.

2- In ancient times if you didn't have slaves you were condemned to getting conquered by a civilization who had them. It simply was a gigantic advantage.

Aristotle talks about this. In his Politics he says that if we had machines that could work on their own, we would not need slaves. Curiously, slavery became illegal soon after the industrial revolution, where automatized machines were invented. Do you seriously think this was a coincidence all over the world?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:47:29 No.40572837 Report

During night time I'm really chill but during the day time I always want to argue

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catn.jpg, 62KiB, 530x470

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:08:10 No.40572907 Report

>>40572383

get a life

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-21 at 13-01-3

(...).png, 99KiB, 994x362

The image is a text excerpt from a book or a document, presented in a simple, straightforward font. The text is in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains the first part of the text, which reads: "For though she sink all sinking in the oneness of divinity, she never touches bottom." The right column continues with the second part of the text, which states: "For it is of the very essence of the soul that she is powerless to plum the depths of her creator. And here one cannot speak of the soul any more, for she has lost her nature yonder in the oneness of divine essence. There she is no more called soul, but is called immeasurably being."

The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic writing. The style of the text is formal and appears to be a part of a larger piece of literature or a philosophical discourse. The text is centered on the page, and there are no images or graphics present in the image. The style of the text suggests a serious and contemplative tone, likely from a religious or spiritual context.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 06:01:52 No.40573390 Report

Quoted By: >>40573831 >>40574286

What is the divine essence?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 08:18:40 No.40573831 Report

Quoted By: >>40575055

>>40573390

It's God what he is in himself, meaning its unknowable and cannot be described, so we have to use hyper-statements, we can't say that God is good, God isn't good, he is above goodness, hyper-good (hyper means above/over in greek) that's the only way to the "unknowing" of his essence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bbking-jpll.jpg, 175KiB, 736x539

The image is a color photograph featuring two men in formal attire. On the left, a man is

wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a patterned tie. He has a bald head and is looking at the man on the right. The man on the right is wearing a white cassock, a white shirt, and a gold chain around his neck. He is holding a guitar in his hands and appears to be examining it. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a window or doorway. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood seems to be formal or ceremonial. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 09:55:38 No.40574286 Report

>>40573390

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:13:40 No.40575055 Report

>>40573831

Holy...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace symbology.jpg, 419KiB, 1199x1513

The image is a photograph of a book cover. The cover features a large, stylized text in gold lettering that reads "ROSICRIVCIAN SYMBOLOLOGY KHEI." Below the main text, there is a graphic of a flame-like shape with a crescent moon and a star, set against a background that includes a depiction of a celestial body with a planet and a crescent moon. The cover has a textured appearance, with a brownish hue and a slight shadow cast on it, suggesting the cover is made of a material with a matte finish. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or classic design, with a focus on typography and illustration.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 15:33:51 No.40576268 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 18:29:08 No.40577234 Report

Quoted By: >>40577532

8kun's /x/ has a /ceg/ thread.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sunrise.jpg, 363KiB, 1080x1280

The image is of a book cover with a dark blue background. The title "SUNRISE TO ETERNITY" is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, in smaller white text, is the subtitle "A Study in Job's Behemoth's Life and Thought" in a serif font. The author's name, "JOHN JOSEPH STOUDT," is written in smaller white text at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a black and white illustration of a bearded man with long hair, wearing a long coat and a high collar, looking to the left. The illustration is placed on the left side of the cover, above the title. The cover has a small circular emblem with a crest and a coat of arms in the upper left corner. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or academic book covers, with a focus on the title and the author's name.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:41:36 No.40577529 Report

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 19:43:17 No.40577532 Report

>>40577234

What do they say?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ocultic_ritual_abuse.jpg, 204KiB, 1082x693

The image is a photograph of a man holding up a green pamphlet with a title in white text that reads "OCCULTUAL METAL AGE: FAST OR FAIR FAIR FANTASY?" The man has a beard and is wearing a beige jacket over a plaid shirt. He is standing in front of a bookshelf filled with books, and the room has a warm, ambient lighting. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a wooden floor and a bookshelf.

filled with books. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the man and the pamphlet he is holding.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:17:30 No.40577656 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GXaNNI2PU30>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 03:50:08 No.40579510 Report

What's the goal of esoteric tendencies besides mysticism?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:53:03 No.40579699 Report

Not a mystic, but for Revelation Fr. Castellani interprets the 7 trumpets as:

1. Barbarian invasions
2. Islam
3. The Eastern Schism
4. The Western Schism
5. The Protestant Revolution
6. The World War(s)
7. The Antichrist himself

That is, the social events God's people suffers in the Christian era til the end of times, the spiritual causes of posterior punishments. So we would be living in the penultimate or last stage of history.

Meanwhile, the 7 plagues would be

1. Syphilis. A disease to punish the Beast's followers sexual sins. It's an old disease that suddenly appears among all countries from time to time.
2. Discord among nations.
3. Class struggle and the degeneracy of culture.
4. Perversions of modern science
5. Destruction of the political life /old regime, governors losing their sovereignty
6. The world war
7. The second coming itself

The White horse: Christendom era up to Napoleon.

Red horse: weaponized peace era up to the world wars

Black horse: post world war era we live in

Pale horse: the end.

The Middle Ages might have been the thousand years Satan was bound.

He speculates, in 1945, the events before and during the end of times:

1. The consolidation of the jewish people into a nation state, the kingdom of Israel.
2. The union of nations in great blocks, concentrating both economic and political power. The first Beast.
3. Emergence of the second Beast doctrine. Could be freemasonry, socialism, the lead of an antipope, etc.
4. Political persecution to those that reject the doctrine, the mark of the Beast. Money with blaspheme inscriptions.
5. Economic blocking to those that remain christian, blacklisted internationally.
6. The two witnesses, who shall die. May involve the death of the last Pope.
7. The death of the latter day saints globally, among the apostasy.
8. A brief time of peace with the Antichrist as an emperor, before the end.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kirk's_fairy_tree.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x1795

The image shows a large tree trunk with a thick, gnarled bark, standing in a natural

setting with a mix of green and brown foliage. The tree is adorned with numerous small, colorful ribbons or streamers tied to its trunk and branches. The ribbons come in various colors, including red, blue, green, and white, and are attached in a seemingly random pattern. The ground around the tree is covered with a layer of dirt, and there are a few small objects, possibly birdhouses, placed on the ground near the base of the tree. The sky is visible in the background, suggesting that the photo was taken during the day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph, capturing a moment in a natural environment.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:04:31 No.40579729 Report

Quoted By: >>40580112

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cover_art.jpg, 602KiB, 1080x1080

The image shows a collection of three identical books with a colorful, illustrated cover. The books are titled "THE SECRET Commonwealth of Elves, Fauns, and Fairies" and are authored by Robert Kirk. The cover art depicts a scene with various mythical creatures and characters, including elves, fairies, and other mythical beings, set against a backdrop of a forest or woodland setting. The text on the book covers is in a serif font, and the author's name is presented in a larger, bold font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical illustration, with a focus on the fantasy genre. The books are placed side by side, with the spines facing each other, and the covers are oriented in a way that the title and author's name are visible.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:05:33 No.40579734 Report

Quoted By: >>40580242

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_1.jpg, 461KiB, 1080x1402

The image depicts a scene set in a forested area with a focus on a small, round, red-and-white mushroom with white spots on its cap. The mushroom is placed on a gray rock, which is surrounded by fallen leaves and a few scattered nuts. To the left of the mushroom, there is a small, round, yellow jar with a silver lid, resting on the rock. The jar appears to be empty. The background is blurred, but it suggests a natural, wooded setting with moss-covered rocks and fallen leaves. The image is a photograph with a shallow depth of field, which blurs the background and focuses on the foreground objects. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the natural elements and the whimsical arrangement of the objects.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:07:17 No.40579737 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_2.jpg, 512KiB, 1080x1376

The image shows a large, weathered wooden sculpture resembling a mushroom. The sculpture is covered in a layer of what appears to be dried leaves and small, irregularly shaped coins. The leaves are a mix of green and brown, suggesting they have been exposed to the elements for some time. The coins are scattered throughout the sculpture, with some appearing to be in a state of disrepair, indicating they have been there for a long time. The sculpture is placed on a small, flat surface, possibly a rock or a piece of wood, and is surrounded by a natural, wooded environment with trees and foliage in the background. There is a small white object on the ground next to the sculpture, which could be a piece of litter or a bird. The overall style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the sculpture and its surroundings.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:08:19 No.40579742 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cs17.jpg, 156KiB, 1200x675

The image is a sepia-toned photograph featuring a man with a mustache and a goatee. He is wearing a black hat, a black coat, and a scarf. The man is holding a pipe in his mouth, which is visible in the lower right corner of the image. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a wall and a door. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of vintage or historical images, and the sepia tone gives it a nostalgic feel.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:08:49 No.40579745 Report

"he says that thanks to Truman the atomic bomb will be the tool to bring eternal peace to the world. I wish that were true! But the atomic bomb will probably be the technical tool to unify the world in terror, meanwhile the socialist christian party represents the tool to unify the world in lies. The two elements are the mix of the Lay Emperor (the Antichrist) and the withdrawal of the mysterious restrainer (Katechon). This unless a great reaction from the christian world with the triumph of the church open up a last golden era in the world before the end (Church of Philadelphia - brotherly love), buying more time for the last church (Laodicea - judgment of the nations)"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_3.jpg, 554KiB, 1078x991

The image is a split-view photograph featuring two trees in a forested area. On the left side of the image, there is a tree stump that has been intricately carved into the shape of a house. The house is made of wood and has a thatched roof, with a chimney protruding from the roof. The walls of the house are adorned with various decorations, including a small birdhouse, a birdcage, and a small statue of a person. The tree stump is surrounded by a variety of foliage, including ferns and moss, and there are small rocks and pebbles scattered around the base of the stump.

On the right side of the image, there is another tree stump that has been carved into the shape of a birdhouse. The birdhouse is made of wood and has a pointed roof, with a small window on the front. The tree stump is also surrounded by a variety of foliage, including ferns and moss, and there are small rocks and pebbles scattered around the base of the stump.

The background of both images is filled with trees and foliage, creating a dense forested environment. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the beauty of the forested area and the craftsmanship of the tree stumps.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:09:20 No.40579749 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_4.jpg, 258KiB, 1080x720

The image shows a close-up of a tree stump with a dense, irregularly shaped surface covered in numerous small, dark-colored, round objects that appear to be coins. The coins are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some overlapping each other and others lying flat on the surface. The tree stump has a rough texture, and the background is blurred, suggesting a natural, outdoor setting with green foliage. There are no discernible texts or distinguishing marks on the coins. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the coins and the texture of the tree stump.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:10:22 No.40579754 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_5.jpg, 424KiB, 1080x720

The image shows a weathered wooden sign with the inscription "OUR FOREST TO

THE PATHS HIS WAYS LIVE HERE" in black, stylized lettering. The sign is placed on a grassy area with some visible moss and small plants. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting, possibly a forest or a wooded area. The sign appears to be old and has some wear and tear, indicating it has been exposed to the elements for some time. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the sign, capturing the details of the text and the texture of the wood. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and contemplative, evoking a sense of the natural world and the passage of time.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:13:06 No.40579761 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_6.jpg, 402KiB, 1080x720

The image depicts a whimsical scene set in a forested area. At the center of the frame is a weathered, gnarled tree stump that has been transformed into a miniature house. The house is constructed from a dark, weathered wood, with a triangular roof and a small, square window on the front. The walls of the house are adorned with small, square windows, and there is a door with a small, round window on the front. The house is surrounded by a variety of greenery, including ferns and other plants, and there is a fallen log to the left of the house. The overall atmosphere of the image is serene and magical, evoking a sense of a hidden, magical dwelling nestled in the heart of nature. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, capturing the intricate details of the tree stump and the miniature house.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:14:08 No.40579765 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_7.jpg, 370KiB, 1080x720

The image depicts a tree stump with a carved wooden door embedded in it. The door has vertical slats and a curved arch, suggesting a design reminiscent of a traditional fairy door. The stump is surrounded by a variety of plants and ferns, including some with small white flowers. The ground around the stump is covered with small rocks and a layer of moss, adding to the natural ambiance. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the stump, which gives a sense of the tree's height and the size of the carved door. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the scene in a realistic manner.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:15:09 No.40579767 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_8.jpg, 567KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene in a forested area. The central photograph shows a tree stump that has been intricately carved to resemble a fairy house. The fairy house has a pointed roof with a small window and a door, and it is surrounded by a small garden with a few plants and a small tree stump. The fairy house is surrounded by a forest of trees, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves and small rocks.

The second photograph shows a different perspective of the same tree stump, this time from a lower angle. The fairy house is still visible, but the perspective gives a sense of the tree stump's size and the complexity of the carving.

The third photograph is a close-up of the fairy house, showing the intricate details of the carving. The fairy house is made of wood and has a rustic appearance, with a few small plants growing around it. The fairy house is surrounded by a forest of trees, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves and small rocks.

The background of all three photographs is the same, featuring a dense forest of trees with a mix of green and brown foliage. The sky is not visible in the photographs, and the lighting suggests it is either early morning or late afternoon. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing the beauty of the forest and the craftsmanship of the fairy house.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:16:10 No.40579768 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:17:11 No.40579771 Report

<https://x.com/AdameMedia/status/1935814911126372360>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:58:26 No.40579851 Report

Quoted By: >>40579956 >>40582791

I really dislike that guy who is constantly spamming completely unrelated images itt

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace one_more_aberfoyle_pic.jpg, 234KiB, 1080x1780

The image is a close-up photograph of a small statue of a figure, which appears to be a religious or spiritual figure, possibly a saint or a guardian angel. The figure is wearing a light-colored robe with a hood, and a halo is visible around its head. The statue has a long, thin, brownish-red tail that extends from its back. The figure's face is turned slightly to the side, and it has a gentle expression. The background is blurred, but it suggests an outdoor setting with trees and what appears to be a natural, possibly moss-covered, surface. The focus of the image is on the statue, with the background elements out of focus. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:14:40 No.40579892 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfolye_9.jpg, 517KiB, 1432x697

The image is a composite of two separate photographs, each with a distinct title and a description. The left photo shows a forested area with a dense collection of colorful ribbons tied to trees. The ribbons are of various colors, including red, blue, green, and yellow, and they are tied in a way that suggests they are attached to the trees. The trees themselves appear to be covered in moss, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves. The forested area is dense, and the ribbons are spread out, creating a sense of a wild, untamed environment.

The right photo shows a small, wooden structure with a pointed roof, surrounded by moss. The structure appears to be a small, rustic cabin or shed, with a thatched roof. The surrounding moss is thick and green, and there are several ribbons attached to the structure, similar to the ribbons in the first photo. The text on the image indicates that the ribbons are believed to be the remains of fairies, and the structure is a place where fairies may return to. The text also mentions that fairies are believed to be responsible for the ribbons, and that the ribbons are tied to the trees to keep them from falling.

The image is presented in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger narrative or story, possibly related to folklore or mythology. The text provides context and explanation for the ribbons and the structure, suggesting that the ribbons are a form of communication or a way for fairies to return to their home. The overall tone of the image is mysterious and intriguing, inviting the viewer to explore the story behind the ribbons and the structure.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:23:07 No.40579925 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfolye_10.jpg, 498KiB, 1431x797

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, presented in a dark blue background

with white text. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the style of the text is formal and academic, with references to historical figures and events. The text discusses the life and work of Robert Kisk, a Scottish minister, and his association with the Scottish Episcopal Church. It mentions his involvement in the political events of 1888, his involvement with the Irish Nationalist Party, and his involvement in the printing of the Bible in 1889. The text also references the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in Gaelic in 1888, and the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in English in 1889. The text also mentions the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in English in Gaelic in 1888. The text concludes with a mention of the publication of the first complete Methodist pastor in Gaelic in English in 1888. The text is written in English and includes references to historical figures and events, such as Robert Kisk, Bishop Edward Stillington, and Elizabeth Stillington. The text is structured in a way that follows a typical academic or historical narrative format, with a clear beginning, middle, and end.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:24:09 No.40579932 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:31:25 No.40579956 Report

>>40579851

you'll get to appreciate him... in a few years

go to /lit/ in the meantime

that's all the advice I can give you from my experience

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aberfoyle_11.jpg, 155KiB, 1078x918

The image is a screenshot of a video from a YouTube channel. The video appears to be a trailer or a featurette for a film or television show, as indicated by the text "Trailer and featurette Kirk 2009 based on 'The Secret Commonwealth of elves, fauns and faeries'" and the mention of "bobbybitchie". The main focus of the image is a close-up of a person's face, with the person's hand covering their mouth, suggesting a moment of surprise or shock. The background is blurred, which draws attention to the person's face. The text is in a dark color, contrasting with the lighter background, and is arranged in a way that it covers the entire frame of the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, with the video overlaying the still image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:43:32 No.40579984 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uixW4eUroL0>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NAqABojn52I>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_1.jpg, 402KiB, 1079x1080

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a focus on the historical context of the study of fairies. The text is in English and discusses the historical context of the study of fairies, particularly focusing on the work of W.Y. Evans-Wentz, who published a book in 1914 titled "The Fairy-Faith in Celtic Countries." The text provides a historical perspective on the study of fairies, mentioning the influence of the belief in fairies on various aspects of life, such as the construction of the world, the use of the land, and the relationship between the living and the dead.

The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in the existence of spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures. The text mentions that the evidence points to the belief in spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures. The text also discusses the nature of the evidence for the existence of fairies, stating that the evidence points to a belief in the

existence of spirits, which is a common belief in many cultures.

[illegible]

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:02:50 No.40580038 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_2.jpg, 388KiB, 1079x1002

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with a blue background and white text. The text is in English and appears to be discussing the work of a scholar named Robert Kirk, who is known for his work on the invisible country. The excerpt discusses the significance of the invisible country in the context of the study of the invisible country prior to Evans-Wentz's magestic study. It mentions that the invisible country was a significant source of inspiration for Evans-Wentz's magestic study. The text also discusses the influence of the invisible country on the study of the invisible country, particularly in the context of the study of the peasantry. The text includes a quote from the author, which is not fully visible in the image. The style of the text is formal and academic, with a focus on historical and philosophical analysis.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:03:51 No.40580041 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evans-wentz_3.jpg, 355KiB, 1079x932

The image is a text excerpt from a document or article, presented in a plain, unadorned font. The text is in English and is divided into paragraphs, each with a distinct heading. The content of the text discusses the concept of the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language, which is often described as spiritual but non-religious. The text also touches on the idea of the "Fairy Folk" being a part of the "Fairy Folk's" culture, and how the "Fairy Folk" are not just individuals but rather a collective entity.

The text is structured in a way that follows a logical flow, starting with a statement about the existence of the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language, followed by a discussion about the difficulty in understanding the "Fairy Folk's" language due to its spiritual nature. The text then moves on to describe the disenchantment of the "Fairy Folk" and the attempt to remedy this by using the "Fairy Folk's" language as a core, which is also a form of technology and transformation. The text concludes with a reflection on the anti-spiritual and anti-religious values of the "Fairy Folk" and the possibility of a more human civilization without a doubt.

The text is written in a way that is conversational and personal, with the author expressing their own thoughts and feelings about the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language. The use of the word "disenchantment" and the mention of the "Fairy Folk's" language as a form of technology and transformation are significant visual elements that help to convey the author's perspective on the "Fairy Folk" and their connection to the "Fairy Folk's" language.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:04:52 No.40580043 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:25:27 No.40580112 Report

>>40579729

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HrT8qs8HGRo>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace primum_ens_chamomilla.jpg, 197KiB, 1080x1080

The image shows a laboratory setting with a focus on a glass apparatus. The apparatus has a clear glass tube with a silver-colored metal piece attached to it, which appears to be a piece of equipment used for heating or cooling. The tube is connected to a larger glass vessel with a cork base, which is placed on a wooden surface. The vessel has a clear glass bulb at the bottom, and there is a small amount of amber-colored substance in the bulb, suggesting it might be a liquid or a solid.

In the background, there are various objects that suggest a scientific or laboratory environment. There are glass beakers, a glass jar, and a glass vial, all of which are commonly used in scientific experiments. The objects are arranged on a shelf with a wooden surface, and there is a wall socket visible in the background. The lighting in the room is dim, and the focus is on the apparatus in the foreground. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a candid photograph with a focus on the scientific equipment, likely taken in a laboratory or a similar setting.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:26:28 No.40580120 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 07:57:52 No.40580242 Report

>>40579734

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mxrUK3fMldk>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:05:34 No.40580535 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9V_YMZUhwHs

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:59 No.40580591 Report

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_OayE5sfeM

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:05:35 No.40580817 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UunZmlSm2IU>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace spruce_beer_and_enchantment.jpg, 179KiB, 1079x689

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a YouTube channel, showing a man sitting in a room with a bookshelf filled with books. The man is holding a glass of dark liquid, possibly beer, and appears to be drinking from it. He has a beard and is wearing glasses. He is dressed in a dark-colored shirt. The room has a window with blinds partially drawn, and there is a rug on the floor. The background shows a bookshelf filled with books, and the lighting in the room is warm. There is a timestamp on the video that reads "01:00:00" and a button labeled "Subscribe" in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the content, which is the video.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:25:18 No.40581174 Report

Quoted By: >>40581290

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CDh6IU5nt6E>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace catcat.gif, 440KiB, 154x152

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:47:03 No.40581290 Report

>>40581174

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:31:43 No.40581464 Report

Quoted By: >>40581586

<https://www.rtmullins.com/podcast/episode/1ebe24ac/ep-170-gen-z-goes-to-church>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:50:57 No.40581586 Report

Quoted By: >>40581609

>>40581464

War heute auch inner Kirche war gut

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:54:53 No.40581609 Report

>>40581586

Kirsche? Mmm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maji.webm, 438KiB, 406x498

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:01:42 No.40581647 Report

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:31:10 No.40582791 Report

>>40579851

Don't be pathetic. Be honorable.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4aCmUvWE1-o>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7KUzbmkvQA>

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:48:00 No.40583774 Report

What's your favorite positive life affirming christian work?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[324 / 40]

372KiB, 1080x1111, 1701098177677289.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/loa/ - Law of Assumption and Manifestation General (Return to Source Edition)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:22:16 No.40565971 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40566036 >>40566839 >>40567690 >>40568960 >>40569652

>>40570461 >>40572856 >>40575753 >>40576467 >>40576604 >>40579064

>>40590535 >>40590864 >>40595118 >>40598505 >>40607810 >>40610456

>>40614921 >>40616101

Welcome. The purpose of this general is to show you how to use your own wonderful human imagination to achieve your every desire.

The world and all within it is man's conditioned consciousness objectified.

Consciousness is the cause as well as the substance of the entire world. So it is to consciousness that we must turn if we would discover the secret of creation. Knowledge of the law of consciousness and the method of operating this law will enable you to accomplish all you desire in life.

Your assumptions right now decide how long that will take for you.

The Main Concepts:

> Imagination creates Reality

> Assumptions harden into fact

> Consciousness is the only Reality

> Feeling is the Secret

> Prayer, Living in the End/In the Wish Fulfilled (remaining Faithful to your Idea)

> You are the Operant Power

- > There is no one to change but Self (Self-Concept)
- > Thinking Fourth-Dimensionally (Time is an Illusion)

> Can I manifest ____?
Yes! Creation is finished.

> Curious? Do the Ladder Experiment
pastebin.com/yXqanLu6

> The Simple Technique
<https://pastebin.com/LNwqkDms>

> Who is Neville Goddard?
Neville was a mystic who taught the Bible as a parable of the human psyche — a great psychological drama — and not a record of historical events.

Recommendations for beginners:

> How to manifest your desires (Core 5 Lessons & Radio Talks)
mega.nz/folder/V8ESkKzC#bHIFV4BxgHk7ksf6Pwq_-Q

> Neville's Feeling is the Secret
files.catbox.moe/rrsh2g.pdf
files.catbox.moe/wwq24r.epub
>> Audiobook
<http://youtu.be/ffNWofuwPM>

>> Audiobook
http://youtu.be/_UoGV6LBwds

—/ Extra resources /—

>Master Index
pastebin.com/Ne1Tms8S

> Universal Line
drive.google.com/drive/folders/1X9dB7eDI5RcHOBvixGjAhZ_lgJjJlhGq
<https://files.catbox.moe/fxv61u.pdf>

> Library
mega.nz/folder/Ns9mhDSC#iKKxSnq5EoG_GxYLeylrSg

>Last Thread
>>40514773
Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:43:43 No.40566036 Report
Quoted By: >>40566155
>>40565971
0 replies 20 minutes ago

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:15:13 No.40566155 Report

Quoted By: >>40566160 >>40581549

>>40566036

i-is it over for us?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:16:20 No.40566160 Report

>>40566155

it's over for you, since you have to samefag two responses to your own OP. shamefru dispray...

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:31:59 No.40566239 Report

It works, just be very specific with what you want because the universe gives you the easiest path.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:24:08 No.40566413 Report

I am killing multiple people in self defense and not being found guilty of any crimes.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:44:29 No.40566839 Report

Quoted By: >>40583091

>>40565971

I chant my desire when I go to sleep, but ive noticed it has been giving me energy instead of allowing me to drift off to sleep. Good sign?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:13:39 No.40566939 Report

does anyone have any tips on how i can fall asleep while doing SATS? it always keeps me awake

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:31:26 No.40567015 Report

Quoted By: >>40605515

Thats just gaslighting by the "writers" and "manifestors".

Things can absolutely be done to you. Especially when they want to mark you as someone specific for their narrative, even if you did not necessarily want or know you wanted it in your life.

More laughably so when you actively reject the thing many, many times but the manifestors need your vessel because of the things you are tied to instead of who you are at your core.

Not that they care because they operate in an incredibly superficial way anyway.

Disappointing!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:34:51 No.40567690 Report

Quoted By: >>40588253

>>40565971

Things are wonderful. My family easily destroys the very foundations of pissrael now and receives endless abundance in return. Things are better than ever and they continue to improve daily. Everyone who has ever hated pissrael is incredibly blessed and happy to see the immense destruction and endless torment and failure the pissraeli now enjoy

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 09:40:28 No.40567704 Report

I read "It works!" but im too busy (and surrounded) to take out a piece of paper in order to read it, also i keep forgetting to think about the list during the day.

I do have multiple desires but I have liked the idea of putting them down as a 'script' rather than listing out my desires.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:09:55 No.40568960 Report

>>40565971

>>40562653

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737649829168104.png, 74KiB, 816x804

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:53:13 No.40569251 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace me.png, 481KiB, 622x737

The image is a candid photograph of a man in a military-style uniform. He is smiling and making a peace sign with his right hand, which is raised to his forehead. The man has short, dark hair and is wearing a light green, button-up shirt with multiple pockets and a belt. He is also wearing a dark-colored, possibly olive green, military-style jacket with a high collar and epaulettes. The background is a room with a white wall, a window with blinds, and a clock on the wall. The lighting in the room is soft, and the man appears to be in a relaxed pose. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 16:05:24 No.40569652 Report

Quoted By: >>40583100

>>40565971

Im still a little bit sceptical about this whole idea but a weird thing for me is that when driving a car with aggressive/negative emotions i tend to find myself beeing cut by other cars etc. When I drive consciously with neutral/positive thoughts about roadway environment usually nothing out of ordinary happens.

That been said, what other techniques simmlar to "ladder" one can i try to test this concept?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750457071935338.png, 911KiB, 743x800

The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized depiction of a character with a green body, yellow hair, and a large, smiling face. The character is holding a red object in its hand, which appears to be a red heart. The character is wearing a white shirt with a red collar and a gold-colored belt. The character's eyes are wide open, and it has a cheerful expression.

In the background, there are two women wearing elaborate costumes. The woman on the left is wearing a gold-colored dress with a red feathered headdress, and the woman on the right is dressed in a red dress with a similar feathered headdress. Both women are smiling and appear to be in a casino setting, as indicated by the presence of slot machines and casino chips in the background.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "LET THE GOOD TIMES ROLL." The text is in a bold, white font with a playful, cartoonish style. The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with a playful and humorous tone.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 18:03:47 No.40570275 Report

Time to fix this broken world by fixing my broken soul

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 18:44:26 No.40570461 Report

Quoted By: >>40576041

>>40565971

“¶ And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.” (Genesis 6:5)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 22:14:23 No.40571443 Report

Quoted By: >>40571924

faggy thread; no engagement (doesn't work)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sam.png, 8KiB, 225x225

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:33:29 No.40571924 Report

Quoted By: >>40573075 >>40606690 >>40616121

>>40571443

I've really gotten into it lately and have seen a lot of small successes. A cheap truck with no major problems pretty cheap, and the start day of my construction job getting pushed out a month suddenly so I could find a camper and rv lot. I wonder how many people don't report their successes and only end up here because they're desperate and are failing. I only pop in to ask for advice and I imagine a lot are like me.

I've been trying to manifest my ex back for the past month and a half though with zero visible success. I got dumped for another guy and haven't broken no contact.

I can normally stay in the feeling and the belief that its already done, but the 3D hasn't really reflected it. I've had major success with other women suddenly though. The fucked up part is that one of them is clearly wife material and idk why my brain really wants my ex. I've revised the situation and it feels so second nature to me having it that I'm finding it hard to remember to try for it. I know things will change eventually and everything works for my benefit. When it works it really works, but I things I have any emotional attachment to it feels like a waste of time

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 02:51:20 No.40572856 Report

Quoted By: >>40574581

>>40565971

took me 7 months to manifest a desire without doing anything just visualizations and scripting it was the only thing i could do cause it was out of my physical capacity to do work towards it.

But now that it's here i feel weird i mean it was impossible but i desired it and came true now i spent so many time without it and desiring it thay i don't know what to do now that i have it

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 04:21:00 No.40573075 Report

Quoted By: >>40606690

>>40571924

How did you manifest women in general to come to you?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 10:49:08 No.40574581 Report

>>40572856

>But now that it's here i feel weird i mean it was impossible but i desired it and came true now i spent so many time without it and desiring it thay i don't know what to do now that i have it

keep living your life. Now you have it

manifest more things. try to make your life better.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:20:49 No.40575449 Report

Quoted By: >>40575739 >>40576018

I believe in the existence of external objects.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:14:49 No.40575739 Report

>>40575449

>I believe in the existence of external objects.

I've come to feel that the external world is a useful gift

It shows you if your manifesting is working. The inner world is echoed in the outer world.

So if the external world is going well, people are nice to you, things are moving up, then that means you what you are doing is working.

There can be times of ups and down. The down periods, the contractions are also useful and good. they make way for the expansion.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:17:01 No.40575753 Report

>>40565971

Image is wrong and leads you astray

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:56:02 No.40576018 Report

>>40575449

Based. Soon you will be free of this stupid general.

I just come here to focus my hatred. There are some real idiots here.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:58:30 No.40576041 Report

Quoted By: >>40576435 >>40615895

>>40570461

Only a useless God who lacks true omnipotence would act like this. Why would he create things he has problems with. Deeply flawed God. He should also be able to operate in the past, present and future all at once so he should have foreseen this.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:01:49 No.40576435 Report

>>40576041

And only the peak of humanity would come to this mongolian basket weaving forum to critique god. Certainly no issues here, no saar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_2025-05-25_12.19.43.png, 42KiB, 415x421

The image displays a diagram with a central circle and three smaller circles, each labeled with a number from 0 to 10. The central circle is labeled with the number 100. Surrounding the central circle are three smaller circles, each with a number from 0 to 10. The diagram is in German and includes a caption in the bottom right corner that translates to "The Fano-Ebenen with binären Punktnummern (rot, die abkürzend für homogene Koordinaten stellen)." The image appears to be a screenshot from a software or application, possibly a mathematical or data visualization tool, given the context of the text.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:06:41 No.40576467 Report

Quoted By: >>40578425

>>40565971

>> Imagination creates Reality

True, but imagination is not "make shit up in your head" but "write down the math that proves it's already true"; that's why they are called "imaginary numbers".

>> Assumptions harden into fact

Almost; metaphor gets tempered into analogy, and analogy gets refined into equivalence.

>> Consciousness is the only Reality

Almost; the mitochondria are the powerhouse of the cell, and everything is mediated by higher order ludic embeddings, as per the cybernetic principle and AdS/CFT

>> Feeling is the Secret

Almost; fear is the mind killer, because the mind is the firewall preventing direct access to local omniscience and omnipotence.

>> Prayer, Living in the End/In the Wish Fulfilled (remaining Faithful to your Idea)

This is just pee pee poo poo; what goes in comes out, GIGO, you are what you eat etc pp

>> You are the Operant Power

Wrong, the self is the mind is the firewall. The actual reality is that everything is rot cheering about grinding mountains to dust by imagining time.

>> There is no one to change but Self (Self-Concept)

True.

>> Thinking Fourth-Dimensionally (Time is an Illusion)

You are baby. Time is no more an illusion than choice, which means that four dimensions are too little, which is why you are posting on the internet instead of living a healthy and fulfilling life, just like me.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:31:10 No.40576604 Report

>>40565971

>loa?

I don't believe you niggas

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezgif-2acd290c7716f2.mp4, 560KiB, 576x1024

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:51:33 No.40577072 Report

Quoted By: >>40591834

So, she was filled with wine. Are we not told in Paul's letters to Timothy, "Drink no more water, use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your many infirmities?" Do not constantly absorb the Law and apply only the Law toward the getting of things in this world. From now on, let it become wine, let it become spirit, so it becomes a part of you. So, you drink wine, not the little bottle of wine, although I'm very fond of wine. I love it. I had my full bottle of wine today with some cheese for my lunch, and thoroughly enjoyed a bit of wine and, oh, a section of Edam. Thoroughly enjoyed it, but that's not the wine spoken of in Scripture. The wine is the transforming of the water into wine. That psychological law is forever.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4280781e-af0b-4209-8711-88f89e61 (...).png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital illustration featuring a male character with a muscular physique. The character is shirtless and has a well-defined chest, with a belt around his waist. He is wearing dark pants and has a pair of black suspenders that are tied around his neck. His facial expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

The text accompanying the image is in a bold, sans-serif font and is arranged in a list format. The first line reads "Barges into his own subconscious mind," followed by "I am

wealthy, fit, and get unlimited women," and the last line reads "Refuses to elaborate further." The text is in a lighter shade of color compared to the character's skin tone, which makes it stand out.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish, with a simple, clean line drawing that gives it a playful and non-realistic appearance. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or characters.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 22:01:41 No.40578099 Report

Quoted By: >>40606699

You can manifest your SP by imagining and feeling as if you're already together, for example, by picturing the two of you holding each other in bed, with her kissing you. Sure, that makes sense.

But how do I imagine being a genius with a 160 IQ?

How do I feel that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20250622_133923.jpg, 374KiB, 1600x1200

The image shows a damaged car in a parking lot. The car appears to be a silver SUV with a distinctive front end that has been severely damaged, possibly from a collision. The front bumper is crushed, and the hood is missing, revealing the engine beneath. The car's windows are shattered, and the windshield wipers are missing. The car's headlights are also missing. The car is parked on a wet surface, indicating recent rain. In the background, there are trees and a building, suggesting the parking lot is located in an urban or suburban area. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the car that provide additional context. The image is taken from the perspective of a vehicle that has been involved in the accident, as evidenced by the damage to the car's front end.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:09:53 No.40578425 Report

Quoted By: >>40579124

>>40576467

what is fire ?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:52:17 No.40578685 Report

Quoted By: >>40588340

What do you do if you wanna manifest a better life, but don't know what that better life would actually look like?

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Sat 21 Jun 2025 23:54:17 No.40578702 Report

Quoted By: >>40578749

power of the imagination is very real, i have been doing some boxing workouts and tried a little thing. whenever i punched i imagined all the kinetic energy moving from my body to the tip of my knuckles and discharging with explosive force and doing this actually made my punches harder.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:02:29 No.40578749 Report

Quoted By: >>40578757

>>40578702

anon-Mother-kun

thank you for your input

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:03:41 No.40578757 Report

Quoted By: >>40578922

>>40578749

thanks bro, i also get small lottery wins more often when i live in the actual end of my desires (or closer to it than before).

GURU Sun 22 Jun 2025 00:44:51 No.40578922 Report

Quoted By: >>40579064

>>40578757

This is quite cool.

I was pretty obsessed with vortex math when I was younger.

Although, I realized that all of it is simply conceptual.

There's nothing magical about these patterns,

we are just expanding on the concept of 1 with 2, and so on.

Your pattern uses an arbitrary "base" of 9, meaning that after 9, we move onto 10.

The important thing, is odds and evens.

This vortex pattern, happens for the odds, but it won't happen for the evens, meaning, if we carry onto 10 after 8 instead of after 9, we get a different pattern.

You should look into this, if you're interested.

The patterns that the numbers make are still beautiful, and they are representative of shapes.

Each number has a specific shape associated with it. All of the odd numbers form perfect stars, and all of the even numbers are unable to do so.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:11:34 No.40579034 Report

Quoted By: >>40582161

To those who ask why you can manifest money or an SP but wars and major things can't be manifested off, this is my theory:

The people who run the world and are on top have higher willpower and all of it is directed to specific objectives in more definite manner. Are you familiar with an egregore? Something like that. As such, you'd have to outwill them to change how the world goes

Now, in the personal sphere it's different. You can change your life and outcomes since they barely have any major influence. Let's be honest and realistic, you becoming a millionaire and living in a Caribbean paradise won't change the way they do wars and stuff, you are not a menace and you aren't changing that much. It's like a "as long as you fly low, nothing happens". I mean you can get all the wishes and peace you want since it can adapt to major stuff, just like a bird would find a new tree if they were all destroyed on his forest. You can't prevent the deforestation but you can go on with your life plans

GURU Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:20:07 No.40579064 Report

>>40565971

>>40578922

My bad, I posted this in the wrong thread.

I'm still new to 4chan. I meant to post this in the "vortex math" thread. Sorry. Ignore my message please, it is not related to your thread.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:38:23 No.40579124 Report

>>40578425

a lie that apes tell to each other to make horror funny

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 01:52:23 No.40579172 Report

Quoted By: >>40580743

loa btfo'd? >>40571440

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:54:41 No.40580743 Report

>>40579172

>it doesn't do work or do what I want so I'll complain and shit my pants over the internet spiritually non-verbal headbeaters

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:40:12 No.40581007 Report

Quoted By: >>40581814 >>40583417

>Same old retarded thread keeps being made by some bot since the past 4-5 years

Just join the private discord bros:

ReQcvSr93r

It's new so don't be a fag, and wait for the seed to grow "aka the server and your manifestation"

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pondering dat ass by Joe Duncan.jpg, 2MiB, 3000x2609

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:42:54 No.40581549 Report

Quoted By: >>40583068 >>40583392 >>40584170 >>40584350 >>40588524

>>40566155

Probably. These threads are largely unproductive.

The only real value is sharing OP's links for those who are new to the concepts. Beyond that, the "discussion" typically devolves into:

>shitposts

>skeptics voicing disbelief

>complaints from people who didn't get results

>serious questions being ignored

At this point, there's honestly no compelling reason to keep these threads going.

Even fucking reddit is more useful for LoA.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:43:01 No.40581814 Report

Quoted By: >>40584170

>>40581007

was this the one created a few threads back?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AA1zTWnk.jpg, 76KiB, 768x512

The image is a photograph taken inside a stock exchange or financial trading room. The room is filled with people, some of whom are standing at the trading desks, while others are walking around. The room is equipped with multiple monitors displaying stock prices and market data, and there are various electronic screens and screens displaying company names and logos. The floor is made of wood, and the walls are painted in a dark color. The lighting in the room is bright, and the overall atmosphere is one of

activity and focus. There is no visible text in the image that provides additional context or information. The style of the image is a standard stock exchange photograph, capturing the environment and activity within the space.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:46:59 No.40582145 Report

Manifested higher than normal returns on my portfolio.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:48:39 No.40582161 Report

>>40579034

the elites feel happy trying to manifest all the worst intrusive thoughts i have based off reactive trauma lol

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:17:32 No.40583068 Report

>>40581549

Fuck no, those reddit retards still think it's the law of attraction

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:20:44 No.40583091 Report

>>40566839

if i had to do this to manifest i'd literally not fall asleep and would wind up in a fucking mental hospital. I don't understand how people like you do this shit unless you're literally an NPC.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 17:21:49 No.40583100 Report

>>40569652

whenever i'm in the car with my mom I hope for a car crash to happen to us, it never happens so I don't think just thinking about stuff works like that.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:02:25 No.40583392 Report

>>40581549

Just tagging so it might help others. As some who hates jews and have been for a long time, I honest think that russian guy had it right with the whole thing of "pendulums". I was getting high off of kikes getting absolutely desimated by Iran's BBC and had arguments with my boomer parents when I was over. I woke up the next day and felt drained and honestly I think its because I was getting looshed by these war "pendulums".

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:06:19 No.40583417 Report

Quoted By: >>40584170

>>40581007

>>Same old retarded thread keeps being made by some bot since the past 4-5 years

>Just join the private discord bros:

why do you think this thread is retarded?

do you believe manifesting doesn't actually work or what. sounds like you're not really into manifesting

what is the server about

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:44:43 No.40583739 Report

Quoted By: >>40609583 >>40610204

https://www.reddit.com/r/NevilleGoddard/comments/1lhxf68/i_finally_understood_manifestation/

this nigga gets it

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:42:11 No.40584170 Report

Quoted By: >>40584350

>>40581814

No it's brand new

>>40583417

I believe in manifestation, but the thread is retarded as it has been for the last 4-5 years as this anon >>40581549

explains

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 20:03:54 No.40584350 Report

>>40584170

>I believe in manifestation, but the thread is retarded as it has been for the last 4-5 years as this anon >>40581549

>explains

it goes through ups and downs, like with anything

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 20:09:05 No.40584377 Report

Quoted By: >>40587969

ITT: unattractive larpers

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:49:12 No.40585992 Report

Quoted By: >>40586611 >>40591315

I don't believe you can use LoA to alter the reality and travel through multiple universes and dimensions. There's more intellectual, metaphorical way of interpreting the texts of Neville Goddard. The only people that benefit from the law are coaches and loa gurus, they have lucrative and dishonest intentions.

We certainly have control over our conscious thoughts, but we cannot change the subconscious mechanisms being in a constant loop of denial of feelings and desires because it "ruins" your manifestation and attracts negativity. It's all coaching, how many people have achieved anything using LoA?

I do believe we can improve our individual lives by putting the enough effort to change. Thoughts are the substance of YOUR OWN reality. While you can't manifest gold coins falling from the sky or bizarre things, you can change yourself, your perception of reality and 'manifest' different things. You attract what you project onto the world, this is a basic psychological rule. The law of action and reaction.

Who has managed to customize a "Special Person" and ask them to be your own non-playable slave character, shaping their entire personality profile and motivations just to fit you? It's definitely a deranged idea, you would be manifesting a zombie, a dummy with no individual will and the connection would feel essentially vague, fake, boring.

As we are complex beings, we live in a gradual progression. No one can instantly release or erase 'limiting beliefs'; these are beliefs that have been rooted in the subconscious throughout life. This is shaped by a lifetime of conditioning (education, external influences, your conclusions about reality) and pre-existing frameworks before you even begin to question who you are as person.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750619824601518.png, 85KiB, 304x360

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt, and it is depicted with a serious expression. The eyes are large and round, with a black pupil, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a frown. The character's arms are crossed in front of it,

and it has a small, green leaf-like appendage on its left arm. The background is black, which contrasts with the character's green and blue colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple and clear line drawing.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 03:40:37 No.40586539 Report

Not joining your discord, not joining your reddit, not paying you money for stuff i can read on pine for free.

The shills are angry for they aren't making money.

Edwardart, Moonbeamz,... are all fake and gay.

The only true one is neville.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 04:10:53 No.40586611 Report

Quoted By: >>40586623

>>40585992

Shut up, bitch.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 04:19:23 No.40586623 Report

>>40586611

You have the IQ of a goldfish. Couldn't expect less from you.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 04:23:53 No.40586631 Report

Just assume you have what you want.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 04:25:21 No.40586634 Report

>women call it law of attraction because they want someone to fuck their pussy

>men call it law of assumption because they want to fuck a pussy

I don't really like either of these terms. You should become a true wizard instead of relying on dogma.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749897164632718.png, 260KiB, 475x674

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a fox with a white fur coat and a hat with a checkered pattern. The fox is holding a pipe in its mouth, suggesting a character who might be a detective or a spy. The character's eyes are focused forward, and it has a neutral expression. The background is dark, with a gradient that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom, which highlights the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's attire and the pipe, and it appears to be a still from a video game or a similar digital medium.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 07:47:59 No.40587262 Report

Quoted By: >>40588402 >>40595138

I need some ideas for a scene that implies I've successfully quit my addiction

The best I could come up with is looking at a tracker app that hasn't been reset for a year or so, but that doesn't feel quite right

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737727671503478.jpg, 1MiB, 2338x1700

The image is a digital artwork featuring a heart with the phrase "Find Me" written on it. The heart is drawn with a dark, textured appearance, giving it a somewhat distressed look. The background is a light, neutral color, which contrasts with the dark heart. The text "Find Me" is written in a cursive font, with the word "Find" in a larger, bold font and "Me" in a smaller, regular font. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner, which reads "B.Stephanie 09". The overall style of the artwork is abstract and

expressive, with a focus on the heart and the text.

Cascading !!KHl1tMBeLbv Mon 23 Jun 2025 08:26:50 No.40587373 Report

Quoted By: >>40591341

So, I need some help. I'm having a lot of trouble manifesting in general, partly because I just don't know what I truly want, but also because I so easily lose focus.

So, I'm thinking, can someone here who's good at manifesting manifest that I become good at manifesting? I'm using a tripcode for this post, so that you have something to use as a "hook" for manifesting, which I'll use when I post an update on this. I'll use the same pic as well then. Thanks.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:41:21 No.40587969 Report

>>40584377

Kek, this.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:19:40 No.40588253 Report

>>40567690

Doing God's work, Anon. Bless you.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:30:01 No.40588340 Report

>>40578685

You don't have to consciously know what it would look like. Your subconscious operates on feelings, not on images. Simply *feel* like you're living your best life, and it will come to pass, in whatever way would actually be best, for you, even if you don't exactly know what specifically that would entail. The natural feeling would be of relief, "isn't it wonderful?"

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:37:33 No.40588402 Report

>>40587262

>Matter of fact convo with trusted person where they discuss how you stopped that years ago

>Being in triggering situation not being triggered e.g. in a bar just with food and soft drinks feeling content and at peace, being horny just doing normal activities.

>Revise - you never were into that. E.g. "I have always been a moderate drinker"

Also self concept: don't think or talk of yourself as an addict.

Ballsy fast way: introspect upon the activity for a while, then decide you're done with it:

>If you've been smoking for years and years, you have thousands of little desires to smoke. The tendency is strong. However, you can say to yourself with will power, "This is ridiculous! I am through with this!" and never again have a desire for a cigarette.

That's getting rid of all the thoughts of desire to smoke by willing out the tendency.

That's one chunk: smoking. Q: That's one chunk; the whole bit clear back? Lester:

Complete. I've seen many people do this on smoking with no problem. They just made that decision and that was it!

Also focus on the positives of the good alternative not the negatives of the activity:

>Only by working on self can you rise to a higher level. But you cannot do it with a negative emotion; it must be a positive one. We are told to "Lift up your eyes unto the hills from whence cometh your help." Negative thoughts cause downward emotions, while positive thoughts elevate. If you listen to your thoughts, stop their negative flow and change them so that you are hearing what you want to hear, you will feel a positive emotion of relief which is followed by a stillness that brings with it the knowledge that your prayer has been answered.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:53:47 No.40588524 Report

Quoted By: >>40590859

>>40581549

noooo not skepticism and reasonable criticism on my threaderino

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9038.jpg, 466KiB, 810x929

The image is a stylized, cartoon-like drawing of a person's face. The person has a bald head with a slight gradient of color from purple to yellow. The face is drawn with a simple, bold line style, and the eyes are drawn with a simple, straight line. The person's mouth is not visible, and the eyebrows are drawn in a simple, straight line. The background of the image is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the top to a cool blue at the bottom. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:18:43 No.40588665 Report

Quoted By: >>40590242 >>40612638

Am gay. Posted a few times in here about manifesting sleeping with straight friend.

We made out, jerked each other off, and then we told each other we loved each other one night two weeks back.

Big progress, but nada since then. Any advice on getting to the next stage of my manifestation? Unsure what resistances I could have manifested these last two weeks

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:36:22 No.40590242 Report

>>40588665

I am manifesting you aids

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:54:58 No.40590341 Report

Manifesting myself into a sexy anime girl

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:34:02 No.40590535 Report

Quoted By: >>40591348 >>40619882

>>40565971

Fell in love with a girl for a short while and shes very tall, taller than me, I know one of you fuckers have manifested height, this is too mainstream and height is too demanded for no one to have made it happen. Howd you do it? 5cm is all I ask, age 23.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace You entered a thread and now you (...).jpg, 28KiB, 500x460

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person with a large, angry expression. The person's face is drawn with exaggerated features, including a large nose, a wide mouth, and a frown. The person's eyes are narrowed, and the eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction. The person's hair is drawn in a simple, unkempt style.

Above the drawing, there is a text in a casual, informal font that reads: "I deliberately entered a thread full of things that I do not like, and now I am mad. How could this be happening to me?" The text is in a larger font size than the drawing, which is placed above the drawing.

The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the emotions of the person depicted. The drawing is simple and lacks any additional context or background elements.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 18:48:18 No.40590859 Report

Quoted By: >>40593138

>>40588524

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 18:49:06 No.40590864 Report

>>40565971

Things are wonderful. My family easily helps everyone in need now and receives endless abundance in return. Things are better than ever and they continue to improve daily. Everyone who has ever helped me or my family is incredibly blessed and happy to see the immense wealth and endless happiness and success my family now enjoys

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:05:15 No.40590951 Report

Quoted By: >>40591191 >>40591364

I've been trying on and off for some months and I cannot for the life of me manifest. I just want friends and a girlfriend but I simply can't manifest anything. I think I'm depressed and it feels like I have a constant "I don't deserve anything" subconscious thought, like a computer task running in the background, a pointy uncomfortable object stuck in the back pocket of my mind, so in the end I don't get anything, it becomes a self fulfilling prophecy, a feedback loop and I stay stuck and resentful to myself. At this point I'm not even sure if I want friends or a girlfriend anymore at all, some days I just wanna stop existing, feels like I'm destined to die like this. Are there any ways to get out of this mental hole?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace History of White Rabbit Candy.jpg, 62KiB, 736x736

The image is a graphic design with a minimalist aesthetic. At the top, there is a bold, black text that reads "INI PERMEN" in a serif font. Below this, in a smaller, black font, is the word "WHITE" in a sans-serif font. The central part of the image features a stylized illustration of a white rabbit with a black face and ears, sitting on a red and blue striped background. The rabbit is depicted in a simple, cartoon-like style with a white body and black ears and tail. Above the rabbit, there is a black oval with a red and blue border, containing a stylized depiction of a paintbrush and a palette. The background of the image is white, and there are thin black lines running horizontally across the image. At the bottom, there is a red and blue striped border with the word "RABBIT" in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall style of the image is modern and clean, with a focus on typography and color.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:51:33 No.40591191 Report

Quoted By: >>40593188

>>40590951

>Are there any ways to get out of this mental hole?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4K7kGIScdCc>

Sounds like you need some Brian Withers

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:25:36 No.40591315 Report

>>40585992

>I don't believe you can use LoA to alter the reality and travel through multiple universes and dimensions. There's more intellectual, metaphorical way of interpreting the texts of Neville Goddard.

no, you can definitely alter reality

>We certainly have control over our conscious thoughts, but we cannot change the subconscious mechanisms being in a constant loop of denial of feelings and desires

No, you can control your subconscious too, if you know the right techniques

>how many people have achieved anything using LoA?

Many people in this thread have posted their results. I use manifesting all the time

>I do believe we can improve our individual lives by putting the enough effort to change.

Thoughts are the substance of YOUR OWN reality. While you can't manifest gold coins falling from the sky or bizarre things, you can change yourself, your perception of reality and 'manifest' different things.

I think there are probably limits too, but you can actually manifest things. And not "manifest" with the scare quotes, but actually manifest it. you make something appear in your life, according to your stated wish.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:29:48 No.40591341 Report

Quoted By: >>40591364

>>40587373

>So, I'm thinking, can someone here who's good at manifesting manifest that I become good at manifesting?

this is something you're gonna have to figure out yourself

>I'm having a lot of trouble manifesting in general

Start with something you can do. Then do that, over and over again, until it becomes easy

Then do something more difficult. Do that, over and over again, until it becomes easy.

Then continue this process until you can manifest more and more

Somewhere along the way, you'll probably run into resistance and need to do some personal development and change yourself, so you stop holding yourself back. You may run into diminishing returns or things you can't do. When you overcome the internal challenges, things will open up again.

So there is a cycle of seeing your results in the outer world, and then focusing on the inner world when your progress slows down, until you start making progress again.

Always up, always forward.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:30:58 No.40591348 Report

>>40590535

manifest a little growth spurt

and then more and more

You are already getting taller, aren't you?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:32:31 No.40591364 Report

>>40590951

see the other post I made

Start with something you CAN do, do that over and over, then do bigger and bigger things

It is exactly like lifting weights. you pick something you can do, lift it repeatedly, until it feels light, then find a heavier weight

Progressive overload is how you make progress.

this post:

>>40591341

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1719896117981602.png, 268KiB, 660x578

The image is a still from a video, capturing a moment of a person performing a

ground-based martial arts technique. The person is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic on the front, and the person being held is wearing a white t-shirt with a graphic on the back. The person being held is in a low-lying position, with their legs bent and their hands on the ground. The person being held is also wearing shorts and has a tattoo on their left thigh. The setting appears to be an indoor training area with a gray mat and a black fan in the background. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during a training session.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:17:25 No.40591834 Report

>>40577072

>Let he record this move on me in exchange for this? Sign me up!

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 03:48:50 No.40593138 Report

>>40590859

Small doubt, small enlightenment; big doubt, big enlightenment

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 04:05:24 No.40593188 Report

Quoted By: >>40593201 >>40596063

>>40591191

Emotions are good but ppl (including me) have manifested with no emotion or negative emotion present.

Just by affirming or imagining or assuming.

Things that aren't necessary:

>Positive emotion

>No negative emotion

>Belief

>Feeling of wish fulfilled

>Feeling it real

>Getting in the state repeatedly for a long time

These things are good but not required.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 04:08:33 No.40593201 Report

>>40593188

Also

>being unattached/detached

- ppl obsessed far too much over sp but still get them

>Knowing anything about the Law

(Many testimonies of ppl imagining or writing in their journals and getting stuff without realising, or their fiction story becoming real, -all without knowing about manifestation)

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:03:14 No.40595037 Report

Quoted By: >>40595051 >>40595144 >>40597833

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-v17su8OHd8>

stream happening in a hour and a half

I'm gonna watch it later but i'll leave it here for anybody who's interested

TL:DW guy is a comp sci major who had a breakdown in uni then spends the next 13 or so years testing manifestations from his own notebooks, and later types them up to use deep learning algorithms to find consistencies.

I didn't watch his entire video archive but when he isn't rambling or giving testimonials, it sounds like the 'list' technique he talks about is similar to RHL's It Works except

focusing as you write the list and writing a new list daily until at least a week passes before reviewing if it happened. Apparently, this upcoming video is a revamped version of that technique with all the advances he's made.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:05:44 No.40595051 Report

>>40595037

RHJ's* proofread but i slipped, my bad

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:23:07 No.40595118 Report

Quoted By: >>40595409 >>40595927 >>40596074

>>40565971

I have aphantasia so I can't visualise. am I just fucked or what

If everything can be manifested can someone manifest my visualisation so I can join in? thanks

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:27:05 No.40595138 Report

Quoted By: >>40595149 >>40595200 >>40595535 >>40612808

>>40587262

I quit smoking about 4-5 months ago by just saying to myself "you don't like it", "you are disgusted by it" every time I had an urge I would say this, after a couple days if i had a urge I would be disgusted by default

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:28:06 No.40595144 Report

>>40595037

fascinating share, thanks anon

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:29:07 No.40595149 Report

Quoted By: >>40595176 >>40595200 >>40595535

>>40595138

i've also noticed that the "every time i have an urge / doubt" method really works for me. did this to quit biting my nails; it's like 20 years later and the thought biting my nails still horrifies me

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:34:44 No.40595176 Report

Quoted By: >>40595186

>>40595149

Yeah it's the easiest way to reprogram yourself but you need to have the urge to begin with so only really works with "addictions"

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:37:04 No.40595186 Report

>>40595176

actually i used it for non-addictions as well. you just treat any negative thought or doubt as an "urge" and do the same thing. near instant results

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:39:37 No.40595200 Report

>>40595138

>>40595149

huh, maybe i can reconvert to being only straight instead of bi this way, i love tits ass and big dick but vulvas not so much. should be easy

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:40:42 No.40595206 Report

Let's be honest, if your SP is an ex you can't detach. Just robotically affirm until you have it. If you have wavering thoughts, just let your only thought be I am in a loving relationship with SP.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:11:11 No.40595409 Report

>>40595118

Visualization and affirmations are techniques. Skip the techniques and go straight to the assurance of faith. BTW, Neville talks about success stories in his books and some of them are pure audible

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:33:33 No.40595535 Report

Quoted By: >>40595577 >>40595626

>>40595138

>>40595149

seeing these, maybe I should have followed my own urges yesterday

I was thinking things like "since I have time maybe I should go to X?" and "haha, maybe it'd cool to go to X today?" but I deferred them cause they weren't concrete enough, like a food craving for example

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:42:45 No.40595577 Report

Quoted By: >>40595635

>>40595535

elaborate more I have no idea what you're trying to say

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:51:19 No.40595626 Report

Quoted By: >>40595635 >>40595708

>>40595535

been told that a lot lately, my bad

I went out the other day and while I was out I got the impression that I should go somewhere else. But since the urge to go to that other place weren't strong, like suddenly and distinctly remembering the taste of a food or candy you had as a kid, I just ignored it.

So now, I'm wondering if your urges were comparatively very strong or the same as my fleeting thoughts

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:52:32 No.40595635 Report

>>40595626

ffs i meant >>40595577

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dio8nTXXUAcZTnD.jpg, 27KiB, 500x479

The image is a split-screen montage of two scenes from a movie or television show. On the left side, there is a young man standing in a foggy environment, looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a gray t-shirt and has short hair. His expression is serious, and he is looking at the camera with a slight frown.

On the right side, there is a character who appears to be an older man with long white hair, wearing a long white robe. He is standing in the same foggy environment, looking off to the side with a contemplative expression.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Is this all real? Or is it just happening inside my head?" The text is in a script font and is white with a black outline. The text is positioned above and below the two images, creating a visual divide between the two scenes.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous meme, as it combines two contrasting scenes from the same film or show, with a humorous twist. The use of the word "is" in the text suggests a rhetorical question, which is a common element in meme-style content.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:54:42 No.40595645 Report

Quoted By: >>40595893

It's gay as fuck to use movies as references but JK Rowling was tapped into LOA 100%.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:05:41 No.40595708 Report

Quoted By: >>40595751

>>40595626

still struggling to understand what you're trying to say, get a carbon monoxide alarm you might be having a stroke

idk what you want to achieve it just sounds like you're indecisive

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:14:01 No.40595751 Report

Quoted By: >>40595764

>>40595708

describe how strong your urges are when you get them

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:16:10 No.40595764 Report

Quoted By: >>40596022

>>40595751

imagine a little goblin fella sitting on your shoulder whispering in to your ear about how good it will feel trying to peer pressure you back in to smoking accompanied by pressure headaches and panic attacks, quitting smoking sucked but it was easy

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:16:29 No.40595767 Report

this it's done feeling feel is very cozy but it comes and goes when it wants and if you try to get into it then you've already failed from my experience

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:41:04 No.40595893 Report

>>40595645

Fiction writers don't respect the 3d, which is based

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:48:37 No.40595924 Report

Quoted By: >>40595991

Can you manifest a change to the past?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:49:24 No.40595927 Report

Quoted By: >>40595976

>>40595118

aphantasia is bs. There is absolutely no way to compare how people are 'seeing' things in their imagination. If you had a table full of fruits before you and I said "grab an apple" and you would pick the correct object then congrats, you have a functioning mind capable of processing mental images.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:04:00 No.40595976 Report

Quoted By: >>40596018

>>40595927

You fundamentally do not understand Aphantasia so why comment on it?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:06:37 No.40595991 Report

Quoted By: >>40602088

>>40595924

Prove that past exist.

protip: you can't.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:10:09 No.40596018 Report

>>40595976

How do you know how others 'see' things in imagination?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:11:09 No.40596022 Report

>>40595764

i see, thanks

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:19:04 No.40596063 Report

>>40593188

>Emotions are good but ppl (including me) have manifested with no emotion or negative emotion present.

>Just by affirming or imagining or assuming.

yes, it is interesting isn't it?

You can do it by focusing on the good emotions, or you can just do it "flat" with no emotions at all

It's very interesting

I think the best way is to "just do it", as if it's easy and the outcome is expected

The best way to do this is practice, where you can manifest something many times before so it becomes routine. So you have a good reason to believe it will work, because it already has worked many times before

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 15:20:04 No.40596074 Report

>>40595118

>I have aphantasia so I can't visualise. am I just fucked or what

you can manifest by scripting

either by writing it down, speaking, or saying it in your mind

so you can do it using words/verbally

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:28:38 No.40596963 Report

Quoted By: >>40599002

can loa help me win the lottery or no?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:33:40 No.40597447 Report

Quoted By: >>40599002

Does anyone have successes they wish to share for inspiration? The reddit ones are always women

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (1).jpg, 352KiB, 864x1536

The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring a person with a striking appearance. The individual has dark hair styled in a pixie cut with pointed ears, and their makeup includes dark lipstick and red eyeshadow. They are wearing a black, lace-trimmed bra and matching black, high-waisted, thong-style underwear with a red heart-shaped design on the lower part. The person is seated on a wicker chair with a metal frame, and their left hand is resting on their hip. The background is a natural setting with greenery and a clear sky, suggesting an outdoor environment. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or Halloween-themed costume, with the person's attire and pose suggesting a character from a story or a themed event.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:46:17 No.40597557 Report

Quoted By: >>40597568

Big tiddy goth gf

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:48:00 No.40597568 Report

>>40597557

Unironically my ideal self

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace list method or manifestation feed.png, 71KiB, 870x499

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a messaging app. The conversation is between two individuals, and it appears to be a discussion about writing exercises and the process of manifesting. The conversation is marked as a "Worka" by the sender, indicating that it is a work-related conversation.

The sender of the message is asking the recipient how the "Worka" is working. The recipient responds by mentioning that the "Worka" is working well and that the writer is writing down 10 unique statements about things they want to manifest. The sender then asks the recipient to provide a list of the statements, and the recipient agrees to do so. The sender also mentions that the writer should write down the statements in a journal or a cup of coffee, and that the writer should not overthink or add unnecessary details while writing. The sender also suggests that the writer should document the details of the statements, which is a key point mentioned in the conversation.

The conversation also includes a key point that states, "No. The reading. Once written down, the statements should not be reviewed until the designed reflection period. This is to encourage detachment from the outcome."

The conversation ends with the sender asking the recipient to show less and to focus on the method of manifesting, which is a key point mentioned in the conversation.

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, and it is a screenshot of a text message conversation, not a photograph or a video. The text is in English, and the conversation is between two individuals, with the sender asking the recipient how the "Worka" is working and providing instructions for the writer.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 19:35:59 No.40597833 Report

Quoted By: >>40598372 >>40603125 >>40607624

>>40595037

this covers it if you don't want to sit through all 40 minutes of that

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000000181.jpg, 330KiB, 1800x1800

The image is a digital illustration featuring a group of characters in a futuristic setting. At the center, a man with dark hair and a white shirt is seated on a chair, with a woman with red hair and a white shirt leaning on his shoulder. To the left, a robot with blue skin and orange hair is sitting on the floor, looking up at the man. To the right, a woman with a red dress and a white shirt is holding a drink, and a penguin with a red head and a black body is standing on its hind legs. The background is dark with a geometric pattern, and there are various other characters in the background, including a man in a black suit and a woman in a red dress. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character interaction and a stylized, futuristic aesthetic. There is a watermark on the image that reads "magenta sunrise" and "EOS".

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 19:39:44 No.40597856 Report

Quoted By: >>40599002 >>40601256

So what causes a manifestation to fail? Or is it always going to happen just much later. I think mental diet can completely cancel a manifestation if one is not conscious of their thoughts.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:33:53 No.40598372 Report

Quoted By: >>40598614 >>40600753

>>40597833

thanks. the guy is extremely verbose

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 22:07:30 No.40598505 Report

>>40565971

Whoever makes these ops are on point

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 22:26:59 No.40598614 Report

>>40598372

He leaves a worksheet in the description btw.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 23:24:58 No.40599002 Report

Quoted By: >>40600535

>>40596963

maybe

>>40597447

wanted to see a relative in another country i had no way to travel there and she had no plans of traveling here but 9 months later she came to visit.

Not that awesome i guess but I'll take it even if it was probably a fluke

>>40597856

depends of the person for me unfortunately is thinking about the "how" all those probable causes kill my desires i should just think about having it or doing it not the cause. Some people say obsessing over a desire makes it delay its time and some other say it doesn't matter, Negative thoughts maybe but i had some weeks full of positive thoughts and no desires fulfilled so maybe that's not it . I wish it was logical and practical but it's so fucking random for me and never get money just random stuff im losing motivation and falling into suicidal thoughts again this was my last "hope" i mean why live if you can't get what you ever wanted

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bp3v5ezx5v8f1.png, 885KiB, 1920x804

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a character in the foreground. The character is wearing a dark hooded cloak and a dark, hooded robe, with a stern expression on their face. The text overlay on the image reads, "I guide others to a treasure I cannot possess." The background shows a dark, stormy sky with a mountain range and a few other characters, suggesting a setting that is possibly a desolate or remote location. The overall mood of the image is somber and dramatic.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:11:21 No.40599854 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4421.jpg, 1MiB, 1320x2399

The image is a close-up of a person's face, with the person's eyes looking directly at the camera. The person has a neutral expression and is wearing a dark-colored jacket. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a blueish hue. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay in yellow and black that reads, "our assumption becomes reality." The text is centered and appears to be a quote or a statement related to the person's face. The style of the image is a still from a video or a photograph, and it seems to be a promotional or informative piece.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 05:29:17 No.40600248 Report

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 07:26:49 No.40600535 Report

Quoted By: >>40604194

>>40599002

What is it that you desire so much?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750802803408866.jpg, 18KiB, 270x380

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a humanoid face. The frog is depicted with a green body, large black eyes, and a red tongue. It has a pair of glasses on its face and is wearing a blue shirt. The character is holding a white piece of paper with the word "FACT" written in black text. The background of the image is a solid green color. The style of the image is cartoonish and appears to be a digital creation, possibly for a meme or a social media post.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:34:29 No.40600705 Report

I've manifested more money,

I have enough to go travel five days in another country with my friend+passed an oral exam without studying at 19/20.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:48:04 No.40600753 Report

>>40598372

I'm trying the method currently. but to be honest I've seen so much and everyone says the same, that they have that method that has the breakthrough. I would probably believe him more if he wasn't a coach also selling his stuff. but let's see worth a try.

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Wed 25 Jun 2025 08:55:58 No.40600806 Report

i don't think neville is bullshit, but i think he is giving bad advice. there is a dimension outside of time where there are no limits, you can travel back and forth in time, you can access the strands of fate and modify your life and world however you wish and there are tools to reach this place. when Neville says only the power within you is required is akin to saying only your hands are required to strike a nail into a board, yes you could technically do it by hand but you would be foolish to do so. a man with a hammer will have struck a 100 nails by the time you are done beating the one with your fist, a man with a nail gun a 1000. i am a blind man trying to strike that nail into a board with my fist, i must change my perspective and look for these tools instead for those who look shall find in the end.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 10:27:26 No.40601256 Report

Quoted By: >>40601819 >>40602127

>>40597856

>So what causes a manifestation to fail?

I'm not sure if there is a complete theory of what makes manifests succeed or fail, so it's hard to answer that question

It does come down to "belief", but that's sort of a weasel word that means 10 different things to 10 different people

Ultimately, you need to have the "oomph" to make things happen

Some people have more power than others. Why? Does that all boil down to belief too? maybe. I think there's a correlation there at least. The people who are most powerful magically all have a similar personality type. They are really confident, even to a delusional level of self confidence, but to some level that confidence is deserved. Everyone I know who is really good at magic is at least a little crazy. They believe in themselves anyway

Then there are limiting beliefs, which hold you back. What if you manifest "I don't deserve it" or "this will never work" or "if it did happen, I'd ruin it somehow", well that will fuck it up won't it?

then there are people manifest things, and then don't take the opportunity. "I will have a girlfriend". Then a cute girl shows up in your life, and you think "fuck that bitch, all

women are gold diggers and whores"... yeah okay, so then you won't get a gf if you refuse to talk to women even when the cute girl you manifested shows up.

Having a gf sort of implies that you at least talk to her, right?

The counter argument to that is, "I don't need any action to get what I want, a stranger will just hand me 1 million dollars out of nowhere". And okay. Sitting there in your room, doing nothing in the physical world, and just manifesting something "out of nowhere". And yeah that is a thing, but man it has a really bad track record. Most people who try that don't succeed.

Is that because of belief too? Is it because of limiting beliefs? Perhaps

What I do know is that if you give magic a path of least resistance to flow, it makes it a lot easier. So that helps

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 10:54:47 No.40601401 Report

Quoted By: >>40601617

I think i manifested my SP back 1 week into the breakup but it collapsed 4 days later due to self concept and now I'm unable to see any movement, if anything it is going opposite and she hates me.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 11:26:13 No.40601617 Report

>>40601401

You are assuming she hates you. Go read the stuff in the OP plus stop messaging her

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 11:58:00 No.40601819 Report

Quoted By: >>40602015 >>40602127

>>40601256

A lot of people ignore the door to opening countless possibilities. This post it the truth nuke but to be fair most people are manifesting past partners or something with a history which makes that door of possibilities much smaller than something general

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:28:25 No.40602015 Report

Quoted By: >>40602127

>>40601819

>A lot of people ignore the door to opening countless possibilities.

yes, manifesting is really good at opening doors to new possibilities

If you just sit there and go "No, it's not easy enough. I want it to be delivered to me, with no work"

then like, yeah, I get it. You want the magic to just MAKE it happen. It's already manifested and you just get it for free. Sure

But it's also easier if you take that opportunity and walk through the door provided.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:43:08 No.40602088 Report

>>40595991

pictures and videos?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1596343846581.png, 19KiB, 657x527

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe from the internet meme "Pepe the Frog." Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a wide, open mouth. The character is wearing a blue shirt. The image is simple and cartoon-like, with a plain background that does not distract from the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art commonly used in meme culture.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:46:38 No.40602102 Report

Quoted By: >>40604194 >>40615219

anyone have success manifesting:

big money

hot sex

easy life

?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 12:52:58 No.40602127 Report

Quoted By: >>40602292 >>40602511

>>40601256

>man it has a really bad track record

There's your belief

>>40601819

>makes that door of possibilities much smaller than something general

There's another belief

>>40602015

>it's also easier if you take that opportunity and walk through the door provided.

And another

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 13:29:42 No.40602292 Report

Quoted By: >>40602414

>>40602127

Yea but if I were to go general ofc I could easily pull a girl but if it's my ex who blocked me I can't exactly walk through any doors except the one where she unblocked me. Yes that can be considered an assumption but there's no other way

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 13:51:23 No.40602414 Report

Quoted By: >>40602432

>>40602292

>there's no other way

There is your assumption. Why are you relying on the 3d for your assumptions?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 13:55:52 No.40602432 Report

Quoted By: >>40602461

>>40602414

I get what you're saying but I have no doubt in my mind we will get back in contact eventually. I manifested her dating me the first time after she said she had no feelings for me and thought I was creepy to her actively messaging me daily and confessing to me. But I suppose you're right a general woman is just as easy as getting my ex to come back

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:02:39 No.40602461 Report

Quoted By: >>40602519

>>40602432

Teach me, but I can't visualise and also can't really feel

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:13:20 No.40602511 Report

Quoted By: >>40602855

>>40602127

>>it's also easier if you take that opportunity and walk through the door provided.

>And another

No, not really. It's just simple logic

Let's say I manifest "I have a cute gf"

Then a couple days later, I run into a cute girl. Our paths collide in some weird strange way

I refuse to talk to her, I then have negative thoughts about "all women are gold diggers and whores" and "She'd never like me anyway" and "I would just ruin it, even if I talk to her"

I walk away, no conversation happens, no date happens, and thus she does not become my gf

If you manifest "I have a cute gf" and the cute girl shows up in your life, then TALK TO HER. How the fuck is she going to become your gf if you never speak to her? Are you supposed to communicate purely in semaphore and sign language?

Some people see the opportunity show up, then they do nothing to seize it.

That means you don't really want the opportunity. You still have limiting beliefs, you don't believe in yourself, or you don't know what you want. You want it, but also you reject it.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:14:20 No.40602519 Report

Quoted By: >>40602528

>>40602461

>Teach me, but I can't visualise and also can't really feel

if you can type that post, you can do scripting

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:16:20 No.40602528 Report

Quoted By: >>40602540 >>40602909

>>40602519

I've scripted before but didn't see movement. I think I'm just spiritually dry.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:18:23 No.40602540 Report

Quoted By: >>40602548

>>40602528

Can you hear voices when mentally speaking? Try having conversations with people in your head regarding your manifestation

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:20:30 No.40602548 Report

Quoted By: >>40602571

>>40602540

I can only hear my own inner monologue.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:26:57 No.40602571 Report

Quoted By: >>40602590

>>40602548

So you can't approximate what others sound like at all? Well no biggie it's all about intention, you know who you would be speaking towards mentally so that's what counts.

Just have a conversation post successful manifestation

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 14:30:26 No.40602590 Report

>>40602571

Would it work me saying like "I can't believe she said she loves me" etc in my head then ending it mum so its as if speaking to my mum

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 15:27:44 No.40602855 Report

Quoted By: >>40603220

>>40602511

>I walk away, no conversation happens, no date happens, and thus she does not become my gf

There's your assumption. You think you have to take action.

>How the fuck is she going to become your gf if you never speak to her?

And another. She could be madly in love with you for absolutely no reason, but you assume that can't happen, so it doesn't.

>Some people see the opportunity show up, then they do nothing to seize it.

You assume you have to do some physical action to complete (seize) your manifestation. You don't have to unless you assume you have to.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 15:36:10 No.40602909 Report

>>40602528

If you were spiritually dry you would be dead.

You can't be empty spiritually

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 16:15:13 No.40603125 Report

Quoted By: >>40603219

>>40597833

Im a bit confused, 10 unique statements all about 1 manifestation? Or 1 statement per manifestation? For the example they used, surely it isn't writing down "I have gotten free coffee" in 10 different ways? Also, what do they mean by the stream of consciousness? Is that just writing down whatever you want? What is that supposed to be?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 16:31:33 No.40603219 Report

>>40603125

>1 statement per manifestation

Yes.

>stream of consciousness

Write what you think to paper immediately. Don't think about what you're going to write and then write it down.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 16:31:47 No.40603220 Report

Quoted By: >>40603685

>>40602855

>>I walk away, no conversation happens, no date happens, and thus she does not become my gf

>There's your assumption. You think you have to take action.

No, and stop being a condescending twat

I didn't say you have to take action

It's just that if you have a girlfriend, doesn't that involve talking to her? Are you just going to never talk to your girlfriend? Communicate in sign language only?

Seems a bit silly

>You assume you have to do some physical action to complete (seize) your manifestation. You don't have to unless you assume you have to.

That's an assumption on your part. And that's your belief. If that works for you, then great, but I think we both know you're full of shit.

You have manifests that are difficult for you. "Just believe harder bro" doesn't work in those areas. So you have to do something else

Same thing with building up over time to bigger and bigger manifests. You say "that's just your belief". No, that's how it works when you're dealing with stuff that's difficult to manifest. You get closer and closer over time.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 16:38:42 No.40603255 Report

What about robotic affirmations? Only person I've heard talk about them is Sammy Ingram, she swears by them, but I don't trust YouTube gurus they all seem like deluded scam artists and got rich by selling fake dreams. Does anyone have experience with affirming without feeling?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 17:54:50 No.40603685 Report

Quoted By: >>40603755

>>40603220

Wow, someone is ass-blasted.

>It's just that if you have a girlfriend, doesn't that involve talking to her? Are you just going to never talk to your girlfriend? Communicate in sign language only? Seems a bit silly

Whatever action you do or don't take is irrelevant. The assumption is the only thing that matters.

>"Just believe harder bro" doesn't work in those areas. So you have to do something else Same thing with building up over time to bigger and bigger manifests. You say "that's just your belief". No, that's how it works when you're dealing with stuff that's difficult to manifest. You get closer and closer over time.

There's your assumption.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:00:39 No.40603721 Report

Quoted By: >>40606197

I've decided to work solely on self concept. "I always get exactly what I want" is my mantra.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:04:58 No.40603753 Report

Quoted By: >>40603776 >>40604289 >>40606663

Why is there never anything real or tangible in these threads? Its always fluffy bullshit. I want something real that cant be easily chalked up to coincidence

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:05:28 No.40603755 Report

Quoted By: >>40603852

>>40603685

>>"Just believe harder bro" doesn't work in those areas. So you have to do something else Same thing with building up over time to bigger and bigger manifests. You say "that's just your belief". No, that's how it works when you're dealing with stuff that's difficult to manifest. You get closer and closer over time.

>There's your assumption.

No, you're full of shit.

There are some manifests you currently can't do

And "just believe harder bro" doesn't work for you. If that were true, you could do anything you wanted easily by just "believing harder"

So I know for a fact you do something else in order to overcome these hurdles

Or you just sit there, not manifesting things, and pretend to be some wise guru who effortlessly gets whatever he wants. At which point, why would I ever listen to your advice?

Again, you are full of shit. The "just believe harder bro" thing just doesn't work my man. It doesn't work that way for anyone.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:07:51 No.40603773 Report

Tired of people with no manifesting achievements giving advice. Tell us what you have manifested.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:08:00 No.40603776 Report

Quoted By: >>40603835

>>40603753

>Why is there never anything real or tangible in these threads? Its always fluffy bullshit. I want something real that cant be easily chalked up to coincidence

there are plenty of things that can't be chalked up to coincidence

Do magic in real time, you'll see your desires immediately turn into reality. That can't be chalked up to a coincidence

Or make a wish that's extremely specific, and wait for it to happen. What are the odds that magic isn't real and it's "all in your head bro"? very small

If you still don't believe, then keep manifesting incredibly specific things. Watch as they come in, exactly according to your script or what you visualized. What are the odds that these incredibly specific things are just "random chance" and not coming from you manifesting them? very low

Keep doing this until you realize it's not a coincidence

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:13:41 No.40603815 Report

Anons how do I get the promise?

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:16:38 No.40603835 Report

Quoted By: >>40603906

>>40603776

These things I'm asking for aren't happening.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:21:18 No.40603852 Report

Quoted By: >>40603931

>>40603755

You're so ass-blasted you must need a colostomy bag.

>It doesn't work that way for anyone.

And that assumption is why it doesn't work for you.

>If that were true, you could do anything you wanted easily by just "believing harder"

That is exactly how it works for me.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:29:08 No.40603906 Report

>>40603835

>These things I'm asking for aren't happening.

then scale down, until you find something you CAN do

do that over and over again, until it becomes easy. Then find something more difficult.

Do that over and over again, until it becomes easy. Then level up again

It is exactly like lifting weights. Progressive overload is how you get stronger

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 18:31:46 No.40603931 Report

Quoted By: >>40604604

>>40603852

>>If that were true, you could do anything you wanted easily by just "believing harder"

>That is exactly how it works for me.

Complete horse shit.

No, there are things you cannot currently do.

And with these things you find difficult, "just believe harder bro" doesn't work for you.

So what do you do to overcome that? You use some other approach, something other than "just believe harder bro"

Or maybe you just ignore these shortcomings, and the things you can't do, and then pretend you can do whatever you want whenever you want, with no effort, and if it ever doesn't work then you "just believe harder bro" and then it instantly works for you. And then tell other anons that it's super easy and you can get whatever you want, and if it doesn't work then you just need to believe harder. In other words, you're full of shit.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 19:20:02 No.40604194 Report

Quoted By: >>40604263

>>40602102

No,no and no

>>40600535

it's not even one thing specifically it's just that what i really want never comes or comes too late or not exactly as i wanted.

example: cute girl i used to like at work we work on different shifts so i desired to be with her a whole day and get to know her better it happened but also her annoying friend was there and she hates me so the desire was not what i expected it to be.

Next: desire a new place cause it was a bit cramped in my house i visualized myself on a new house and chilling 5 months go by and my roommate gets a new apartment. so no house for me

Got disheartened a bit so i tried easier shit like a hamburger a good one tasty and big. and i get a cheap burger that tasted bad. i been also trying to manifest an easy and well paid job since 7 months ago and no luck.

If it was easy as many say they would just manifest 500 coffees a day and sell them for profit or the usual i manifested 1 dollar then just manifest it many times.

It works i believe in it but it's also very confusing maybe that's why people draw sigils or light candles because they have no idea how to trigger the magic

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 19:33:35 No.40604263 Report

Quoted By: >>40604281

>>40604194

so you are getting results, just shitty ones

That's a lot better than no results at all

So you just need practice, and figure out how to manifest something with no monkey paw type shit

Then focus on that feeling, how you did it, what techniques you did, and then replicate that in other areas in your life.

You will probably realize that these subpar results are coming from resistance (or negative thoughts) within you. so you'll need to do shadow work to figure out why.

Why are you manifesting things with a catch? how come when you try to make something happen, it gets messed up in some way?

There should be SOME kind of thing you can manifest, which just works exactly as intended. If not, then you just need to be more creative. you should definitely be able to find something that works as intended.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 19:37:32 No.40604281 Report

Quoted By: >>40605027

>>40604263

Not him but if I continue with, "SP is obsessed with me" then "I always get everything I want" would this help my self concept and boost the manifestation

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 19:38:24 No.40604289 Report

>>40603753

There is no evidence you will truly accept outside of your own pov.

You need to try this and have it happen before you can genuinely accept that this shit is actually real.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 20:38:18 No.40604604 Report

Quoted By: >>40605044

>>40603931

>No, there are things you cannot currently do.

No, I can manifest anything because that is how manifestation works.

>"just believe harder bro" doesn't work for you

Actually, it does.

You're so invested in your story of suffering and grinding that you can let it go to get easy manifestations.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 20:51:10 No.40604680 Report

Quoted By: >>40605047

I once tried to test "controlling others' behavior" to see if SP manifestations are possible.

I wanted a specific person to tweet a specific, uncommon word. It has yet to happen.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 22:02:40 No.40605027 Report

>>40604281

>Not him but if I continue with, "SP is obsessed with me" then "I always get everything I want" would this help my self concept and boost the manifestation

yes it would

but you should also practice manifesting women in general

you don't need to talk to them, or date them or anything

just practice getting women to smile at you and flirt with you. You can practice this every day, whenever you want. It's just a broad overall skill you can do at any time

And also remember to get men to like you and respect you too. Just in general learn the skill of manifesting "people like me"

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 22:06:38 No.40605044 Report

Quoted By: >>40605069

>>40604604

>>No, there are things you cannot currently do.

>No, I can manifest anything because that is how manifestation works.

You're full of shit, I'm sorry

You can manifest shooting lightning out your hands and flying around in the sky without an airplane? turning into a bird?

No? Then you're full of shit.

Theoretically you can "manifest anything". But in reality, no you can't do that

And what do you do, when you run into something you cannot manifest? "Just believe harder bro" doesn't work and you know it.

So you need other techniques

>>40604604

>>"just believe harder bro" doesn't work for you

>Actually, it does.

>You're so invested in your story of suffering and grinding that you can let it go to get easy manifestations.

No, I get easy manifestations all the time, and you're full of shit, as I explained above. If your manifests are always easy and you just get whatever you want with minimal effort, then you are just not aiming high enough.

You're doing stuff that's so easy and routine that it's beneath you

You should be more audacious, and actually try to do something you haven't done before. Try and set some goal for something you don't know you can do. Then try it.

If you succeed 100% of the time, you're either a loser who just doesn't try anything difficult and then pretends to be some wise sage with god like powers who can do anything easily, or you're a delusional larper who just conveniently forgets any losses or upsets along the way.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 22:08:43 No.40605047 Report

Quoted By: >>40606716

>>40604680

>I once tried to test "controlling others' behavior" to see if SP manifestations are possible. I wanted a specific person to tweet a specific, uncommon word. It has yet to happen.

you can definitely make people do things, and getting them to say specific words or do specific things is not all that hard

It's easier when it's along the lines of that person's personality type to start with. Or if you just manifest it generally, so that anyone could say that phrase or word and it would count as a success.

I view this as giving intrusive thoughts to people. If you're aiming it at a certain individual. Or, if you just manifest this word appearing to you from anywhere, you're making a synchronicity happen.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 22:14:30 No.40605069 Report

Quoted By: >>40608681

>>40605044

>You should be more audacious, and actually try to do something you haven't done before. Try and set some goal for something you don't know you can do. Then try it.

>If you succeed 100% of the time, you're either a loser who just doesn't try anything difficult and then pretends to be some wise sage with god like powers who can do anything easily, or you're a delusional larper who just conveniently forgets any losses or upsets along the way.

To be clear, whenever someone says "I succeed 100% of the time, and everything I do is easy" I ignore them. These people don't grow, and they don't improve.

No one has that experience. Everyone has things they can't do even when they try real hard and "just try harder bro".

What you do when you run into that struggle, run into things you can't manifest or can't manifest easily, and how you learn and grow and get out of that rut to get to even higher

levels, THAT is the kind of advice which is useful.

When you are doing something difficult enough that you don't really know if it will work or not, that it's a mystery and an adventure, when you're exploring the unknown and the limits of your abilities, THAT is when you learn the most. And people who claim they never experience difficulty just aren't in that mode.

So I simply don't trust people who say they never fail. They either don't try hard enough (and then pretend they can manifest anything effortlessly, even though they are sandbagging), or just larp. Pure larp. "Oh I never fail, everything I do happens easily, and I can do anything"

Anything? Really? Anything? Like shooting lasers out of your eyes and making gold bars appear out of thin air? No? You can't do that? Then you're full of shit.

Now if there's someone who can actually shoot laser beams of their eyes and make gold bars appear out of thin air, I'd be very interested to learn what they do.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 23:26:58 No.40605515 Report

Quoted By: >>40609264

>>40567015

Are you telling me that we are subjected to the manifestation of others. throughout my life i've made mistakes on impulse is this the work of others?

Also when i see certain people or read about certain people something seems wrong the vibe. Like i have feeling of envy rage towards them the only solution that helps me to regain my focus is to manifest my rage

Are you telling me am i vessel to them i have this thought but i didn't wanna believe it that much since it goes against the law as some people say here

Like they want you to react in a certain way make you suffer mentally

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 01:49:13 No.40606197 Report

Quoted By: >>40606367

>>40603721

>I've decided to work solely on self concept.

what do you plan to do to work on self concept?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 02:35:24 No.40606367 Report

>>40606197

I always get everything I want.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:40:50 No.40606663 Report

>>40603753

search your feelings Anon, you already know why

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:51:37 No.40606690 Report

>>40571924

>>40573075

Could be a sort of monkey claw moment. The subconscious is being impressed that Anon desires who he believes to be "the one" (his ex) back, but the subconscious mind is only reading the emotion and desire, giving him the perfection he wants but not in the

form he expects.

Alternatively, this is all part of the path. There's undoubtedly hundreds of thousands of cases where just when someone finds that new person and is ready to move forward, the old person comes back.

If you're asking "how to manifest women in general" I would say you're going into this with the wrong mindset. Your subconscious will likely be impressed by what appears to me to be your desperation. Recalibrate, Anon.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:55:53 No.40606699 Report

>>40578099

>I am stood in my private library, surrounded by vast tomes containing the knowledge of the world. I take a book from a shelf and look at my diplomas and degrees mounted on the walls. I feel no weight of the stress of the world as I am intellectually above it all. I am at peace.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 05:03:41 No.40606716 Report

Quoted By: >>40609280

>>40605047

I wasn't trying to find out if it's possible to increase the chances of someone doing something they're already likely to. I wasn't trying to learn if it's possible to manifest a GP. My sole focus in this exercise was to test SP manifestations, by intending for a specific person to take a specific action that's unlikely, but not implausible for them. It's possible the person didn't know the word, but it's not too rare, and if Neville wasn't just lying to sell books and lecture seats, the person would learn the word and tweet it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750930957726407.jpg, 17KiB, 474x428

The image is a meme featuring a cat with a surprised expression. The cat has a white face with black stripes and is looking directly at the viewer. Above the cat's head, there is a text in black font that reads "your brain tricks you into thinking." The text is centered and appears to be a play on words, suggesting that the cat's actions are a result of the human brain's cognitive processes. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the cat and the text, making them stand out. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a meme-like format to convey a message.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 08:21:23 No.40607243 Report

Quoted By: >>40607640 >>40608681 >>40609292

so I imagined counting money and it happend BUT the road there took me from being a neet to getting work skills to then working for a couple of months to then finally having an envelope full of bills which after a while I decided to count... thats so backwards!!!!

I WANT TO BE A MILLIONAIRE HERE AND NOW INSTANTLY!!! it must not manifest by making me wage till I'm 60 and saved a million

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:22:59 No.40607624 Report

>>40597833

It works?

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:26:47 No.40607640 Report

Quoted By: >>40607693

>>40607243

how do you know the bridge of incidents has ended? with a proper salary you can afford

to buy even more lottery tickets and the more lottery tickets you buy the more likely you are going to win.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 10:47:08 No.40607693 Report

Quoted By: >>40613310

>>40607640

Nta but times I have been on a legit bridge it's more like I'm being ushered across it despite any efforts and will. Every other time was just cope that usually led to failure unless I hit it with unyielding

>SILENCE, SUBCONSCIOUS

energy until it submitted.

Obviously buying more tickets will help- if you have that instinct telling you that it will help. But if you've won, you only need one ticket, so the extra 99 won't help.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 11:06:07 No.40607751 Report

Movement.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 11:09:03 No.40607757 Report

Quoted By: >>40607818

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gMBuMAtr8xk>

was watching this and realized why my success is all over the place. I literally can't focus on my scene longer than 2 min. I probably have some form of ADHD.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 11:26:41 No.40607810 Report

>>40565971

Women wanted a turn. Ingrates.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 11:31:12 No.40607818 Report

>>40607757

Just affirm.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:01:58 No.40607921 Report

Quoted By: >>40608051 >>40608681 >>40609319

Nothing has ever worked for me before but I think I am devising a new strat and that is to only fap to my desired reality. Like doing visualizations maybe they will become a lot more clear if I am depending on the fidelity of my visions to bust a nut. Has anyone else tried this?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:28:40 No.40608051 Report

>>40607921

>Nothing has ever worked

How long were you consistent?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1366621752556.gif, 625KiB, 256x256

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 12:31:43 No.40608064 Report

Quoted By: >>40608620 >>40608681 >>40615484

This is the most important message you will read today:

> If you watch movies. Stop.

> If you watch series. Stop.

> If you play vidya. Stop.

> If you read fiction. Stop.

> If you frequent image boards. Stop.

> If you read news. Stop.

> If you follow politics. Stop.

Stop consuming media. Stop becoming one with a state that is detrimental to you and hence your world (fear, anxiety, defeat, lack, etc.). Stop it, now. STAY CLEAN. Get the money lenders and merchants out of your temple. NOW!

Your emotional state determines your future. If you do not clean your mental/emotional diet, the world, the mirror of your state, will not change. Stop running in circles. Stop the wheel. You are god, you are holy, nobody can change the world, but you.

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8al Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:10:55 No.40608620 Report

Quoted By: >>40608723

>>40608064

>*if you watch jewish movies, stop

there is still wholesome, good and empowering media which does not defile your temple. just because the most popular stuff is shit doesn't mean there isn't good stuff happening as well.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:23:24 No.40608681 Report

Quoted By: >>40608754

>>40608064

limiting beliefs

>>40607243

same

>>40607921

Yeah experiment by yourself i had a few successes by trying stuff i think it would work

>>40605069

True there's no method that brings that kind of success most people that say that are larping or trying to sell you a course or book.

Use every technique available and feeling and then try new stuff until you find something that you feel works for you the best

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:30:46 No.40608723 Report

Quoted By: >>40609327 >>40609688

>>40608620

I could probably point out several things you willingly imprint upon yourself (that you shouldn't) even when watching your "wholesome", "empowring" media. (And don't get me started how you waste manifestation on moving pixels in a fake/digital reality, instead of rearranging the real world around you by keeping your attention in the "real" world around you) Furthermore, there is a very good chance you are using media to simply cope our stimulate, or distract yourself. Which, alone speaks volumes about the state of your mind. Anyway, the fact that you are here is a sign that you at least recognize that something is not right. Which is a good start.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:35:49 No.40608754 Report

Quoted By: >>40608773 >>40609347

>>40608681

> Limiting beliefs

Wrong. Your emotional/mental state is the root cause of all things created around you. If

you artificially change your state by the use of media products, you alter your state. This is explained in the recommended literature and the Bible itself. You are addicts clinging to bad habits.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:38:49 No.40608773 Report

Quoted By: >>40609373

>>40608754

*you alter your state -> your consciousness changes -> "reality" changes

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 14:48:52 No.40608838 Report

Quoted By: >>40609416

I swear even half assed imagining stuff gives better results than a million affirmations

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:09:11 No.40609264 Report

>>40605515

no, your impulses are coming from you

other people can influence you, but it wears off eventually

if you have the same thing come up over and over, that's you

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:12:26 No.40609280 Report

>>40606716

>My sole focus in this exercise was to test SP manifestations, by intending for a specific person to take a specific action that's unlikely, but not implausible for them.

Yes, you can do that

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:14:29 No.40609292 Report

>>40607243

>so I imagined counting money and it happened BUT the road there took me from being a neet to getting work skills to then working for a couple of months to then finally having an envelope full of bills which after a while I decided to count... thats so backwards!!!!

>I WANT TO BE A MILLIONAIRE HERE AND NOW INSTANTLY!!!

I'm not sure it's going to happen instantly

build up to bigger and bigger things

you already manifested some amount of money. I know it didn't happen the way you wanted, but it did work. So now do more money, and more money

And getting it easier, and with less work, and so on.

You've already had a success, so keep going.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:20:13 No.40609319 Report

>>40607921

>Nothing has ever worked for me before but I think I am devising a new strat and that is to only tap to my desired reality. Like doing visualizations maybe they will become a lot more clear if I am depending on the fidelity of my visions to bust a nut.

yes, this is basically sex magic

and yes, this sort of thing does work

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:22:25 No.40609327 Report

Quoted By: >>40611301 >>40611433

>>40608723

>there is a very good chance you are using media to simply cope or stimulate, or distract yourself.

correct

and what's wrong with that?

Enjoying entertainment is fun, and lets my mind relax. I can't be serious all the time now can I? I've tried that, and it doesn't work.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:25:02 No.40609347 Report

>>40608754

>> Limiting beliefs

>Wrong. Your emotional/mental state is the root cause of all things created around you. If you artificially change your state by the use of media products, you alter your state your emotional and mental state is a part of it, but you can also make things happen using specific intentions. The way you believe about yourself or your life also plays a part, and these beliefs can be empowering and open up new possibilities and new adventures and overall positive, or limiting and negative or dark.

How you believe about yourself or your life can be limiting, and limiting beliefs can manifest as bad things or limits in the real world (or stop your attempts to manifest good things, or new things).

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:27:46 No.40609373 Report

>>40608773

>*you alter your state -> your consciousness changes -> "reality" changes your actions and choices also change your thoughts, feelings, emotions and perspectives

So they feed into each other. Good action does lead to a good mind, and good mind ultimately leads to good outcomes manifesting

But I don't think we should ignore the outer reality. It is a gift. It shows us if our manifesting attempts are working

If your life sucks, it's because what you are doing isn't working. You either have bad thoughts, a bad world view, bad philosophy, or bad religion. If you clean up what's in the inner world, then it will also reflect in the outer world and manifest.

So if you think you're "doing well", but bad things keep manifesting, then clearly there is something you missed. That outer world is a great thermometer, to help you see if you really are making progress and which techniques are actually working.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:32:36 No.40609416 Report

>>40608838

>I swear even half assed imagining stuff gives better results than a million affirmations Not to be the "just stop resisting bro" kind of guy, but if you have to do a million affirmations you're probably running into resistance. And if you did one half assed visualization with no real effort or "trying hard", and it worked, then that probably means you had little resistance

and that effortless result is what everyone wants. You just spend 5 seconds manifesting something, and it arrives easily and with no effort

So how come you have to struggle with some things, but others are easy and seem effortless, and why can't it always just be that effortless hardly trying sort of thing? because you're getting in your own way somehow

And figuring out why, and going with the flow, getting into that wavelength of the universe will be helpful. Letting go of old pains, and old worries, emotional healing, and moving forward. that is what helps you get into the zone, the flow state, where anything is possible and half assed thoughts can manifest easily

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot-2025-06-17-at-11.44.3 (...).png,

84KiB, 310x165

The image is a still from an animated film or television show, featuring a character with a large, exaggerated facial expression. The character has a mustache and a beard, and is wearing a dark-colored top hat. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is open, as if shouting or expressing surprise. The character's hands are extended outward, with fingers spread wide, and the thumb is pointing downwards.

In the background, there are three small, pink, anthropomorphic pigs. They appear to be standing on their hind legs, with their front legs raised in the air. The pigs are facing the character, and their eyes are also wide open, suggesting a sense of surprise or alarm.

The background is dark, with a red curtain or fabric that adds to the dramatic effect of the scene. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic animated characters, with a focus on expressive and dynamic poses.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:46:39 No.40609501 Report

Quoted By: >>40611690 >>40614497

At the age of 34 I was washed up and thought I never would have a chance with one...only to take a "19" year old on a date who later revealed to me a month into our relationship that she was actually 16.

I still got it, manifestation works!

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:54:54 No.40609562 Report

Quoted By: >>40609666

>Decided to get back into the Law

>looped scene and affirmed in SATS

>"I am attractive, I am unstoppable, I am loved, I am successful"

>Wake up

>Received 3 different compliments from total strangers and 2 unprompted social interactions today

>Customers at my shitty day job far nicer to me than usual

>Ultra productive day, many things lined up perfectly

It's really that easy lads, wgm!

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 16:57:51 No.40609583 Report

>>40583739

What an absolute roundabout way of saying "just work towards your goals bro!"

Don't get me wrong, that's fine advice but it's advice you've heard since you were 5 and has absolutely nothing to do with loa

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 17:09:11 No.40609666 Report

>>40609562

>>Decided to get back into the Law

>>looped scene and affirmed in SATS

>>"I am attractive, I am unstoppable, I am loved, I am successful"

>>Wake up

>>Received 3 different compliments from total strangers and 2 unprompted social interactions today

>>Customers at my shitty day job far nicer to me than usual

>>Ultra productive day, many things lined up perfectly

>It's really that easy lads, wgmi
that's great

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 17:12:01 No.40609688 Report

Quoted By: >>40611318

>>40608723

Are you that guy obsessed with blacks and Jews from the previous thread

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:34:40 No.40610204 Report

>>40583739

He definitely doesn't get it, not properly anyway. He could very well be tapping into the law in his own way, but what he is saying is not in line with the spiritual teaching. Each to their own though, if it's working for him then so be it.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 18:44:27 No.40610260 Report

Want money? Be a wagie!

Want love? Be attractive!

Want a house? Buy it!

Want friends? Be interesting!

Want to be a rockstar? Be talented and hardworking!

Want to get bigger muscles? Lift!

Want Stacy to fuck you? Kill her other options!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace s66wgjaespcb1.gif, 2MiB, 566x566

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 19:30:36 No.40610456 Report

Quoted By: >>40610494 >>40610518

>>40565971

I've said it before and I'll say it again: LoA works but there are asterisks...

If you think you can manifest yourself to be President of world and the only thing holding you back is "self doubt" you NEVER going to succeed. Here are some conditions you need to understand:

>Reality is more like Indras-net then whatever solipsism you believe.

You are part of the net & you are the whole net looking back on itself at the same time.

What this means is whatever you're manifesting must be as un-invasive to the whole as possible (the more it stands out the less likely it is to happen, for example, go try and manifest the ability to fly like superman and see how nothing happens.

>You can manifest shit even if you have doubts.

I've manifested stuff while thinking/feeling it wouldn't happen. Clarity, determination and exactness-in-small-details seems to be much more important then doubt. It is better to be able to hold a perfect visual clearly once a day for 60 seconds then to not feel doubt.

>Manifest things WITHIN the limitations of your current karma.

KNOW YOURSELF. For example, if you're poor don't try to manifest a lambo, instead incrementally manifest small things over long periods that will get you to a lambo. The point is to change you karmic condition. While you create your own reality, you also have to resolve EVERYTHING you set in motion in the past, and, well, many of those things will hold you back until resolved. It's like parking next to a traintrack and wonder why you can't hear the radio over the train horns.

>Ceremonial Magick helps, meditation trances REALLY help

Ceremonial Magic is like adding Nitrous to a car, trances are like adding rockets.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 19:37:19 No.40610494 Report

>>40610456

Real

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 19:41:54 No.40610518 Report

Quoted By: >>40611021

>>40610456

>. Clarity, determination and exactness-in-small-details seems to be much more important then doubt. It is better to be able to hold a perfect visual clearly once a day for 60 seconds then to not feel doubt.

interesting

so for you, having very clear details is a game changer

I'll put some more focus on that. Thanks anon

>KNOW YOURSELF. For example, if you're poor don't try to manifest a lambo, instead incrementally manifest small things over long periods that will get you to a lambo. The point is to change you karmic condition. While you create your own reality, you also have to resolve EVERYTHING you set in motion in the past, and, well, many of those things will hold you back until resolved. It's like parking next to a traintrack and wonder why you can't hear the radio over the train horns.

I agree. Making improvements over time, meaningful, visible, and noticeable improvements is more important than trying for "the big one" over and over and then getting frustrated when it doesn't come

Try to make improvements every month. Advancements, in making it faster, easier, bigger, or new and different things. What new thing did you figure out this month, that you couldn't do before, or what thing did you improve compared to last month?

Measurable improvements in your results should be the guideline

Some people will say this is not audacious enough, or it's setting a small standard. Not if you go up to the limit of your abilities. Keep aiming higher and higher, until you find something you can't do. Then figure out a way to do that, and improve your max over time.

Results are the best thermometer for whatever internal system you believe in. Are your results improving? great, then what you are doing inside your mind/heart is working. Are your results getting worse? Is your life getting worse? Then you have missed something and you need to figure out what you're doing wrong, or what you're not doing right.

Results are the best guide. Results results results

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 21:31:13 No.40611021 Report

Quoted By: >>40611260

>>40610518

>Is your life getting worse? Then you have missed something and you need to figure out what you're doing wrong, or what you're not doing right.

Don't give advice you don't understand.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace attachment-Camron-Pink-Fur.jpg, 114KiB, 1200x800

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a pink fur hat and a pink jacket. The individual is holding a pink cellular telephone to their ear, and appears to be in the middle of a conversation. The person's face is partially obscured by the hat, and they are wearing a necklace with a large pendant. The person's eyes are looking

directly at the camera, and their expression is neutral. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the person in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 21:41:31 No.40611079 Report

what's the difference between transurfing and Neville? I read it a while back but it just seemed like the entire book was telling me to have a strong mental diet.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:23:31 No.40611260 Report

>>40611021

>>Is your life getting worse? Then you have missed something and you need to figure out what you're doing wrong, or what you're not doing right.

>Don't give advice you don't understand.

what do you mean? I understand it perfectly

If your life is getting worse, then your manifesting sucks. Clearly you're doing something wrong

If your life is getting better, then your manifesting is working

Your real life results, how people treat you, how "lucky" you are (luck is just a skill), these are all good metrics to see if your manifesting is actually working or not.

If you are unlucky, people hate you, you have no results, and your life is getting worse, then you are doing something wrong. end of story

Results, results, results. That is the most important thing.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:36:57 No.40611301 Report

Quoted By: >>40611370 >>40611461

>>40609327

You are not relaxing. You are imprinting your consciousness with detrimental ideas that eventually manifest the very things you currently suffer from. It is a feedback loop. Also, the fact that you admit that you abuse media to cope/distract/stimulate yourself shows that you are in disharmony and try to escape it (like an addict). Your mental/emotional disharmony breeds disharmony. Creation is a constant process based on your state. It is not limited to active visualization. Meditation is not sitting on your ass for minutes or hours. It is an every-moment practice where you regulate/change your habitual thinking, thus your state, thus your consciousness, thus your reality. ALL thought is prayer!

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:40:04 No.40611318 Report

>>40609688

I think you meant to reply the "jewish media vs non-jewish" media guy.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 22:51:45 No.40611370 Report

Quoted By: >>40611453

>>40611301

Then what do you do for fun? It's not always an option to do something adventurous outside

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:07:20 No.40611433 Report

Quoted By: >>40611490

>>40609327

Oh nothing wrong with that... Except you communicate to your subconscious and reinforce your own poverty in all aspects of your life the very moment you hit "start":

> I watch the news/politics -> I need this because I have no control over the world

> I watch action -> I need this because my life is boring
> You watch comedy -> I need this because I have no joy in my life
> I watch fantasy -> I need this, because I have no magic and wonder in my life
> I watch porn -> I need sexual stimulation and release because I do not get it otherwise
> I play vidya > I need this because i have no succes in life

These are just rough examples and generalizations, as there are numerous genres to media that can reinforce different poverty states. Your decision to partake in the activity is your own admittance to poverty. Even worse, in the relaxed/numbed state following the admittance of poverty, your conscious filter (the gate keeper of your mind) is pretty much disabled, making things even worse.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:13:21 No.40611453 Report

Quoted By: >>40613026

>>40611370

Wow. Just stop for a moment and re-read your post. Do you see what you are doing? Do you see what you keep telling to yourself about your life? Do you see why you are stuck in "le boring life"?

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:15:23 No.40611461 Report

Quoted By: >>40611495 >>40612090

>>40611301

>You are not relaxing. You are imprinting your consciousness with detrimental ideas you sure?

I'm pretty sure I understand my subconscious far better than you do
but you are right that you need to be somewhat careful about your mental diet
But you don't need to be paranoid. Not every bad thing you see will then go into a feedback loop of causing a bad thought then manifesting into another bad thing. It doesn't work that way

>Also, the fact that you admit that you abuse media to cope/distract/stimulate yourself shows that you are in disharmony and try to escape it

I never said "abuse". That's your word. as far as distract, or stimulate, yes. And what's wrong with that? It just means I'm honest. And that sounds like harmony to me.

And what's wrong with having fun? what's wrong with being entertained
you seem pretty paranoid, and you want other people to also be paranoid. I reject that.
You can go be paranoid on your own

> Creation is a constant process based on your state. It is not limited to active visualization.

Correct, but not every single thought you have manifests. And not every single thing you see will turn into a feedback loop which then creates a thought which then manifests another thing.

>Meditation is not sitting on your ass for minutes or hours. It is an every-moment practice where you regulate/chnage your habitaul thinking, thus your state, thus your consciousness, thus your reality.

No. You don't need to be disciplined all the time, and control your thoughts to have the "proper" thoughts all the time. Relaxing is good. having fun is good.

Letting things happen is also good, and going with the flow is also good
you're talking about rigid ascetism, and that is also an escape

But it's an escape where you get to pretend you're not addicted, or not running away from something. And apparently you think you need to play this "game" at all times. At all times? Who's the addict here? I think you're the addict my friend

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:22:49 No.40611490 Report

Quoted By: >>40611510 >>40612090

>>40611433

>Except you communicate to your subconcius and reinforce your own powerty in all aspects of your life the very moment you hit "start":

Except I don't though

>> I watch the news/politics -> I need this because I have no control over the world

Why would that make me think I have no control over the world?

Or do you think you are all powerful and can control the entire world with your mind, and thus you don't need to "watch" the news because you "make" the news instead?

>> I watch action -> I need this because my life is boring

Why would that mean I think my life is boring?

>> You watch comedy -> I need this because I have no joy in my life

??? Now you can't watch comedy? sounds pretty humorless to me. Are you saying you don't allow yourself to enjoy jokes and comedians... jesus christ man, take a fucking chill pill

YOU are the one who's addicted. You're addicted to strict asceticism. It seems pretty all consuming for you too. Like the guy who's never happy unless he's drunk, or the guy who's never happy unless he's high.

> that can reinforce different poverty states.

I think you're paranoid. You've taken the idea about mental diet to an extreme And I think you're bad at manifesting, since you're not aware of which thoughts are manifesting and which thoughts aren't. So you paranoidly believe every thought manifests. They don't. You should know this already

>your own admittance to poverty.

But I'm not poor?

> pretty much disabled, making things even worse.

Paranoia

I think YOU are the one manifesting bad things in your life. you seem pretty obsessed with disease, and the cure you think works (asceticism). You think you need to do this at all times. That is addiction. You are the one who is consumed with negativity, and fixated on "saving" yourself from it

Just relax man. you're already saved. You don't need to be saved, you already are.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:24:16 No.40611495 Report

Quoted By: >>40611539

>>40611461

I never said do not let go. I said let go of thoughts and habits that appear innocent (to the addict's mind) but are actually detrimental to your long-term creation. You twist my words to their extreme meaning to defend/justify your point. What I am talking about is awareness and recognition of the mechanics of creation. I am not going to argue with you, because I know where you are coming from. Been there, done that.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:27:40 No.40611510 Report

>>40611490

Okay, Shiva :) Let's agree to disagree.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:28:37 No.40611512 Report

This is the problem with taking any idea to an extreme

We have this guy here, who is obsessed with mental diet

Is mental diet important? Sure. but it's not the only thing that matters, and it's not all important either. People should be aware of their mental diet, but not be paranoid about it

>Oh no, I saw a bad thing, that will make ANOTHER bad thing happen, because I had bad thoughts... OH NO I'm having anxiety about my bad thoughts, surely that will manifest even worse thoughts and thus even worse things!!! I'm DOOMED!

No bro, you're not doomed. Just relax. Mental diet is good, but take all things in moderation. There is such a thing as balance.

Obsessing over the cure, just means you're obsessing over the disease.

You don't need to worry about being saved. You're already saved. It's all going to be okay.

Or not I guess. But being paranoid about negativity... sounds to me like exactly the kind of thing you're warning about. Sounds to me like you're manifesting bad stuff by having bad thoughts my dude. Terrible mental diet

And yes, obsessing like you are about mental diet will manifest shit into your life. Giving into paranoia is not good for you. So ironically enough, in order to improve your mental diet, you should stop have such paranoid thoughts about mental diet.

Good luck on your travels. And don't freak out so much. It's gonna be okay

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:34:45 No.40611539 Report

Quoted By: >>40611560

>>40611495

>I said let go of thoughts and habits that appear innocent (to the addict's mind) but are actually detrimental to your long-term creation.

Um okay, but like, you said you refuse to watch comedy for asceticism reasons. Like if you watch a comedian, you're gonna die or something from "poverty states" or whatever the fuck.

Confirmed humorless faggot who can't relax or take a chill pill.

Dude, just relax. It's all gonna be okay

>What I am talking about is awareness and recognition of the mechanics of creation.

Yes, and you lack awareness of which thoughts of yours lead to manifestation. It's not all of them. Because of this, you have become paranoid and believe ALL your thoughts lead to manifestation, so you avoid all negative thoughts.

This is paranoia.

>I am not going to argue with you, because I know where you are coming from. Been there, done that.

Um okay? If that works for you, then great. But not everyone needs to be so careful about mental diet. If you do, that's because YOU have a problem.

And being so careful about mental diet, that you can never have negative thoughts.... I mean, clearly you have some sort of issue my friend.

And I don't think that's healthy. I don't think that's balance, or harmony. That's right rigid

control, and giving into fear.

>Oh no what if I see something bad on the news... what if, what if, what if????

For one thing, grow up you pussy. For another thing, not every negative thought you have manifests a negative thing.

And what if you manifest a good thing into existence? Why not watch the news, to see your good work, and see the good you accomplished by manifesting a good thing into the world

It's not all bad. I feel like you're drinking the koolaid and giving into extremism. I do not agree with rigid asceticism. It's one way of doing things, and it works to some extent, but it's a dead end.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:40:07 No.40611560 Report

Quoted By: >>40611618 >>40611636 >>40612090

>>40611539

>That's right rigid control, and giving into fear.

And to be clear, control always comes from a fear mindset

Relax, give up, stop controlling shit. Stop forcing things. Stop being paranoid

Just be chill, tune into the wavelength of the universe, and trust that all will be well. Be at peace, and exhale love. When you inhale, you inhale the love the universe breathes back into you

This is some hippie dippie bull shit right here, but it works

This kind of general manifestation will create an "aura" around your entire life, and just make everything chill and happy. And that's a good place to manifest things from, for more specific goals. But manifesting a general cloud of good vibes and relaxation is also nice.

Remember, the way other people treat you is a mirror for your soul. So if you can manifest everyone being nice and chill to you, then that means you have good thoughts and a good mental diet

Results teach you everything you need to know about yourself.

If everything's good, and people are nice to you, then you don't need to worry about mental diet. you're totally fine. Just look at your results

But if you get into accidents, you're "unlucky" (remember, luck is a skill), people are rude or annoying to you, and your life is getting worse not better, then yeah, maybe you should think about mental diet and clear up the negative thoughts you're having

But there is NO need to be paranoid. Just look at your results. If you have a good life, then your mental diet is good. No need to worry about it.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:53:50 No.40611618 Report

Quoted By: >>40611631 >>40611636

>>40611560

another phrase that I'm reminded of

"It's not about feeling better, it's about being better at feeling"

Be in tune with your mind. Let the thoughts come. Be in tune with your body, and listen to what it's telling you

Let whatever happens, happen. go with the flow, and be open

This will remove 90% of all subconscious negative manifestations. Because most of that is your subconscious trying to tell you something (one of your worries) and you not

listening, and it escalating until you are finally forced to listen. This is what causes people to be mean to you, or people to drive like assholes, "accidents" and "bad luck" (luck is a skill you can get better at).

Your mind is a powerful thing. Listen to it, be in tune with it, and get better at feeling it. And then it won't go crazy and manifest some shit just to get your attention because you were forcing it down.

again, "feeling better" or "better at feeling". The "getting better at feeling" will go a long way to "feeling better". And then you won't have all these worries and anxieties and shit. Then there's nothing to control. So you can relax.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 23:59:21 No.40611631 Report

Quoted By: >>40611636

>>40611618

NTA, but you missed his whole point entirely. Good night.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 00:01:27 No.40611636 Report

>>40611631

>NTA, but you missed his whole point entirely. Good night.

considering I replied to myself, no I didn't lmao

>>40611618

>>40611560

these are both me

I was just going stream of consciousness there

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 00:13:01 No.40611670 Report

Redpill me on dreams, what exactly are they when it comes to LoA?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 00:17:57 No.40611690 Report

>>40609501

What method did you use?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1626086407373.png, 514KiB, 600x413

The image is a digital composite of two sports scenes. In the foreground, there is a bicycle with a tag attached to it that reads "propria di Chellini." The bicycle is positioned on a grassy field, and the tag is attached to the handlebars. The tag has a white background with black text.

In the background, there is a soccer field with players in blue uniforms. One player, wearing a blue jersey with the number 23, is in motion, running towards the bicycle. Another player, wearing a white jersey, is in a defensive stance, with his arms outstretched, possibly trying to intercept the bicycle.

The style of the image is humorous, combining elements of both sports to create a playful and exaggerated scene. The text on the bicycle tag is a play on words, suggesting that the bicycle is being used as a prop for a soccer match, with the tag reading "propria di Chellini" which is a play on the Italian word for "owned by Chellini."

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:10:56 No.40612090 Report

Quoted By: >>40612111

>>40611490

> Or do you think you are all powerful and can control the entire world with your mind, and thus you don't need to "watch" the news because you "make" the news instead? How new are you? First time in /loa?

>>40611461

> what's wrong with having fun [via surrogate/fake activities, aka. media]

> what's wrong with being entertained [via surrogate/fake activities, aka. media]

Spoken like a true addict justifying the habit. Still, there is value in folly, it is a necessary step toward wisdom. Full speed ahead, mate.

>>40611560

> control always comes from a fear mindset

This is not fear, it is creative discipline. Not passivity or withdrawal, but selective attention. Subconscious creation depends on filtering what enters. You focus on the word "thought," so lets shift: your ideas and emotions shape your life. Feeding your mind mass media (mostly lack, anxiety, and division) is planting seeds you will later harvest. Even pressing "play" is an act of lack, begging for breadcrumbs, signaling that you need something external, that you live in scarcity.

Your logic amounts to:

> Fearing fear creates more fear - so don't be too careful, just relax and let everything in.

This is the same trap as "tolerate everything", which quickly becomes tolerating yourself out of existence. It is spiritual gaslighting, disguised as "balance".

You are not being balanced - you are being passive. You are not transcending fear, you are surrendering your creative authority. Conscious creation is a discipline rooted in deciding what enters your awareness and, by extension, what shapes your reality.

> Philippians 4:8

> "Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things."

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:20:43 No.40612111 Report

Quoted By: >>40612139

>>40612090

>> what's wrong with being entertained [via surrogate/fake activities, aka. media]

>Spoken like a true addict justifying the habit.

Bro, you posted a picture of a soccer game

Be careful, that's a surrogate activity. You might mess up your whole subconscious if you have pictures of a surrogate activity!!!!

This is what you sound like

>This is not fear, it is creative discipline. Not passivity or withdrawal, but selective attention

You are a faggot, and you are operating from fear. You need to relax.

> Subconscious creation depends on filtering what enters.

You don't need to be paranoid and worry about every single thing in your mental diet.

>Feeding your mind mass media (mostly lack, anxiety, and division)

So then find something more positive to watch? Not that difficult my dude

> is planting seeds you will later harvest.

Hahaha, no. This is paranoia again. Not every negative thing you see will create a feedback loop

I feel like I've said this to you many times, and you've never addressed it. It's because you're wrong.

Not every negative thought manifests in a negative thing. You don't need to worry about every little thing. That is paranoia

>Even pressing "play" is an act of lack, begging for breadcrumbs, signaling that you need something external, that you live in scarcity.

I think you're obsessed with negativity, and you focus on the "cure" because you're worried about the disease

Just relax, holy fuck. You don't need to control everything all the time. And yes, you said all the time. THAT is an addiction.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:25:40 No.40612127 Report

>Fearing fear creates more fear - so don't be too careful, just relax and let everything in. I didn't say "let everything in". I said you're paranoid about mental diet, and obsessing over negative thoughts to the point that you believe you must never have a negative thought, and must, at all times, control your mental diet

That is control, and you are operating from fear.

THAT is a shitty mental diet. You are ironically enough, feeding yourself a terrible mental diet

>You are not being balanced - you are being passive.

Who ever said I'm passive?

>You are not transcending fear, you are surrendering your creative authority.

...No. Like I have said many times (which you have studiously ignored because you don't know what you're talking about), not every thought you have manifests into reality. You don't need to control your thoughts at all times, yes you actually said "at all times".

You don't need to worry about every single thing you witness

And if you actually have that problem, then that's a YOU problem. That's a skill issue on your part. and not everyone needs to be so diligent and disciplined. If that works for you, great, but there are other people who are far less diligent and get better results than you.

This level of discipline is simply not necessary

I get you've built up some kind of twisted religion of always controlling you thoughts, as well as operating from a position of fear and trying to spread that fear to others, but you don't know what you're talking about.

Not every negative thought manifests into something negative. And if you have that problem, that's a YOU problem.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:28:42 No.40612139 Report

Quoted By: >>40612159

>>40612111

Oh boy. I can taste the edge. My teacher used to say: The most dangerous combination is someone who is not just confident in their ignorance, but proud of it.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:29:38 No.40612145 Report

Quoted By: >>40612180

>Conscious creation is a discipline rooted in deciding what enters your awareness and, by extension, what shapes your reality.

Or you could just manifest things, without waiting for shit to enter your awareness and then hoping it boomerangs into manifestation later.

You do know things can manifest primarily, right? Not every single thing that you witness turns into a thought that manifests later as an echo. Where did that thing you witnessed come from, in the first place? It came from you.

So instead of worrying about the things you witness in the outer world, you can just make things happen by manifesting

Like do you ever actually you know... manifest things? You know you can do that right? You don't need to obsess over mental diet. You can just make things happen with the power of your mind. They can just happen, directly, from your mind.

You don't need to wait for a thing to happen, then become a thought in your head, then manifest indirectly from that thought and boomerang back into reality.

I feel like you're obsessed with these secondary manifests. Where did those things you witness come from in the first place? They came from you. Maybe you should focus on that. And then, when you fix what's inside you, you won't see scary stuff on the news any more, dip shit

I feel like this is the basics of the basics, and you've got it backward

If you don't like what you see in the outside world, fix yourself. The outer world is a mirror for yourself.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:33:42 No.40612159 Report

>>40612139

Buddy, if you have a counter argument, go ahead and post it.

I'll wait

Here's my main point, which you have ignored what now, like 5 times in a row? Gee I wonder why.

>Not every negative thing you see will create a feedback loop

>Not every negative thought manifests in a negative thing. You don't need to worry about every little thing. That is paranoia

Here you go bud. Your entire paranoid practice depends on that one thing, and you're wrong about it. Now let's see your counter argument

I wonder if you have anything that could support such a culture of fear, paranoia, and control, but I really doubt it. The fact you feel the need to control your thoughts and mental diet (at all times, this faggot actually said that, he has to control his thoughts "at all times") means you have a problem

Other people don't do that, and they get better results than you. That tells me you're wrong.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 02:43:18 No.40612180 Report

>>40612145

>You do know things can manifest primarily, right? Not every single thing that you

witness turns into a thought that manifests later as an echo. Where did that thing you witnessed come from, in the first place? It came from you.
continuing on this line of thought, I feel like this is something people miss
False gurus will say "the reason why something bad happened, is because you resisted it! stop resisting, and bad things will stop happening"
and that's just nonsense.
How did the bad thing happen in the first place? You couldn't have resisted it, to start with, so how it the cycle get started? It had to happen in the first place, somehow, because you manifested it
And yes, it's true, when you resist something you feed it energy. When you have anxious thoughts about something and freak out and worry and dwell on it, you make it worse on some level
But why does it manifest in the first place? Even when you're not worrying about it at all, having a great day, and then boom, some bad thing happens?
Because it manifested primarily. Things can happen that just come from you. Not everything is caused by you reacting to the world, and then that reaction thought boomeranging and then manifesting from a feed back loop
Yes, feedback loops exist. Yes, you should stop worrying or dwelling on negative things that bounce into your awareness. Yes, mental diet is important.
But WHY are there bad things appearing before you? Because you manifested it. So you should figure out why that happened, and address it. And then manifest good things instead.
Ignoring it is stupid. That's what this extreme asceticism guy is prescribing. Bad things show up for a reason (it's coming from you). you need to figure out why, and make them happen less in the future.

In the end, physical reality is a gift because it shows us if our manifesting is working or not. See bad things? you must have bad thoughts. Whenever something bad or annoying happens to me these days, I try to figure it out.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 04:36:12 No.40612434 Report

Quoted By: >>40616329

If dwelling on a negative thought causes that to transpire through manifestation then surely the basis for robotic affirming, being that you dwell on a positive thought, is sound advice.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 05:55:38 No.40612579 Report

i tried to elongate my penis using this again after going to 8inch j want to reach 10 inch.

I got a sharp pain my balls and couldnt do sats again

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 06:22:22 No.40612638 Report

>>40588665

Probably not the best website for this

anon

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 07:28:29 No.40612808 Report

>>40595138

Maybe I can stop my coom addiction with this.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 07:42:33 No.40612856 Report

Op if you want more replies and actual proper engagements from non bots...

1. Make it shorter- holly shit what a wall of words even someone like me having 2 -3 free hours today aint got time for that.

2. Bullet points or paragraphs.

Most people see that wall of words and they're assuming its bot spam.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 08:33:48 No.40613026 Report

>>40611453

Bro it's not about options. I wouldn't wanna go out every night either, it's a balance

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Fri 27 Jun 2025 09:56:23 No.40613310 Report

>>40607693

you should remember the parable of the drowning man, when you demand ultimate evidence now you will miss the genuine chances you have.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:44:55 No.40613522 Report

Quoted By: >>40613552 >>40613603

I just had one of my manifestations come true in 2 days no less. I'm starting to believe now. Maybe God does exist.

It could have very well been a coincidence but it's too specific to be a coincidence. And the best part is that I had no part in the outcome of that which means I didn't influence it. It just happened. Let's see if any other things start coming true.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 10:55:17 No.40613552 Report

Quoted By: >>40613643

>>40613522

what was it? what happened?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace greenguy.jpg, 11KiB, 320x180

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character from the show, who appears to be a green, cartoonish creature with a crown on its head. The creature has large, white eyes and a surprised expression. It is seated at a desk with a book in its hand, and there are other characters in the background, including a blonde woman with a red dress and a man in a red shirt. The setting appears to be a classroom, indicated by the desks and the presence of a teacher's desk. The style of the image is typical of the show's animation, with a focus on the character and the environment. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:07:40 No.40613603 Report

>>40613522

mind to share more?

I did a little experiment yesterday, which is also my first attempt at manifestation.

I have two friends on instagram who usually post a lot on stories on ig. Let's call them accountA and accountB. Well they both stopped posting stories for about 1 week now, and it came to my attention.

Started manifesting that account A would post a story, did it for about 10 or 20 minutes, repeating/feeling that it would happen, acting in my mind like it already happened etc.

Went on ig and actually accountB posted a story, just some minutes before I checked. Nothing from accountA.

Kept manifesting for a story from accountA too, but nothing.

I read stories on threads like this one about people managing to manifest something but getting it slightly wrong, I think this is the case.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:14:46 No.40613643 Report

Quoted By: >>40613653 >>40613846

>>40613552

It was a very specific non-alcoholic drink. I specifically said I get offered a drink of that kind for free.

So I go out to eat with my work friends yesterday, and we decide to go to a new place, friend A suggested this out of the blue.

After getting there, friend B, casually says he doesn't want to eat anything today(first time it happened), he looks a lot at the menu back and forth and just says he's going to get that specific drink. Soon after, he asks if he wants me to try it as well and offers me to try the drink.

I mean it is a ungodly coincidence. And we usually go to a different place, which doesn't really have any sort of drink.

Also another thing is I had no say in where we were going yesterday, Friend A just suggested, let's just go there and we went. And I actually didn't know they hosted that drink there. I just found that out today, when friend B ordered it.

I'm still not 100% convinced but it's really a fucking insane coincidence that it just happens after 2 days I say that I want that specific sort of drink.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:16:02 No.40613653 Report

>>40613643

>After getting there, friend B, casually says he doesn't want to eat anything today(first time it happened), he looks a lot at the menu back and forth and just says he's going to get that specific drink. Soon after, he asks if he wants me to try it as well and offers me to try the drink.

And one another thing, he didn't ask any of our other friends to try the drink.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:29:47 No.40613713 Report

Quoted By: >>40614354

Everyone ITT seems to know everything and have a refutation for everything.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 11:55:08 No.40613846 Report

Quoted By: >>40613957

>>40613643

this is actually a very good result, too specific to be a coincidence.

How did you manifested it? I mean what did you say (or wrote) for how much time etc

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 12:14:55 No.40613957 Report

Quoted By: >>40614071 >>40619956

>>40613846

I wrote it and just felt on the feeling that the desire is fulfilled like the feeling I just drank a free drink. Did somewhat like SATS as well.

And while writing it, I wrote it like it already happened and It's part of a thought right after the feeling of fulfillment like "I just drank a free drink with my friend." or something like that.

It wasn't more than 15 minutes. And the very next day I had some thoughts about the desire at a random time, at that time I just let it go like It will happen or It's done.

That's really it. I have also written other things with it as well. Like 4-5 other points. Let's see what goes over the next week.

I'd say be specific like the exact thing. Like I had the drink spelled out literally. I just drank a free drink_name with my friend.

If I get like 2-3 things from that list in the next 2-3 weeks, this shit's cracked dude. Holy fuck.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 12:36:50 No.40614071 Report

Quoted By: >>40614157

>>40613957

are you doing the list method?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 12:50:30 No.40614157 Report

>>40614071

I think so. I don't know what's it called exactly.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 13:36:24 No.40614354 Report

Quoted By: >>40614478

>>40613713

and yet no one is a millionaire, curious innit?

>in b4 bUt AnOn WhY WoUID I EvEr WaNt To bE OnE???

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:04:33 No.40614478 Report

Quoted By: >>40620715

>>40614354

I'm not a millionaire but I do have a few hundred thousand quid.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace oC8jLZAF_400x400.jpg, 24KiB, 400x400

The image is a stylized illustration of a person's face, with a predominantly brown skin tone. The person has a light-colored beard and mustache, and their eyes are wide open, giving a sense of alertness. They are wearing a light-colored turban or head covering, which is slightly tilted to the side. The person's hair is dark, and there is a small red dot on the forehead, which could be a decorative element or a symbol. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the person's dark skin and hair, making the face the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with simple lines and a limited color palette.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:04:36 No.40614479 Report

I am unironically manifesting jeets into your lives. You will see more jeets in your day to day lives.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 14:09:57 No.40614497 Report

>>40609501

MODS

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chud-chudjak.png, 113KiB, 498x498

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized cartoon-like figure. The figure is a man with short hair, wearing glasses and a dark jacket. He is holding a cigarette in his

right hand and appears to be looking down at it. The background is a dark, possibly urban setting with a building and a streetlight visible. The sky is overcast with snowflakes falling, suggesting a cold, wintry environment. There is a watermark on the bottom right corner of the image that reads "©2019". The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a meme, with a focus on the figure and the elements of the background.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 15:29:51 No.40614921 Report

Quoted By: >>40619476

>>40565971

How to demanifest negroes from europe?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:17:26 No.40615219 Report

>>40602102

Yes with sex. I have only successfully manifested once (like a true SATS that came true a few days after)

I hooked up with a girl from the club and read neville goddard a day or two after. She lived 2 hours away and I was set to move in about a week and a half. I do SATS in a chair, almost asleep, drooling, imagining her laughing in my bed with my arm around her. Did about ~20 min. This was maybe monday. She barely texts me Mon, tues, wed, thurs, and friday she says shes coming down to my city again. She comes, but things were weird. We hooked up, and I nutted fast as shit (unusually fast. to be fair she was really hot). And she left like 20 mins after we fucked on some excuse and I never heard from her again.

I know that it sounds cringe or you are picturing a redditcel looking tard, but I am a good looking guy and no girl has ever done something like this to me. I wonder if this manifestation stuff is like the monkeys paw story, you get what you want, but at an unforeseen cost. My thought is that all shortcuts in life come with consequence, and manifesting must be the same. I regret using it for sex.

But yes, this stuff is real and doable. Think what you want about how maybe its a coincidence, and she just wanted to come down, but it was highly unlikely that these things would happen.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 16:59:33 No.40615484 Report

>>40608064

Good advice, been doing my best on it. Worship Jesus Christ.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748420853031143.png, 421KiB, 1064x768

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character that appears to be a sea creature with a large, bulbous head. The character has a brownish skin tone and is wearing a green headband with a red flower on it. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of surprise or shock. The character's expression is intense, with a furrowed brow and a slight frown. The background is a blue-green color, with a pattern that resembles the ocean floor, suggesting the character is in a marine environment. There are no visible texts or other characters in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of the style commonly used in animated cartoons, with a focus on character expression and detail.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 17:51:12 No.40615828 Report

Quoted By: >>40615850 >>40616352

why are there so many people trying to sell shit in this practice? it makes like 75 percent of the stuff you read basically useless cause it was some jabroni trying to sell a course or "manifest for someone"

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 17:54:36 No.40615850 Report

Quoted By: >>40615882

>>40615828

That's what puts me off about LOA. Always "buy my course" or "sign up for coaching for \$45" and ofc each coach manifested to become rich, because ofc they did

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 17:58:44 No.40615882 Report

Quoted By: >>40615894

>>40615850

I believe the practice works and have had my own success. its just majority of the content out there is made by snake oil salesmen conning people. Bigger thing is I don't get the people who fall for it and buy these sessions/courses when you can just read Neville, the transurfing books, or Joseph murphy.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:00:39 No.40615894 Report

Quoted By: >>40615920

>>40615882

I can't get any success

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:00:46 No.40615895 Report

>>40576041

I just do whatever because it's useless correcting some retards they're not going to listen I only care about creating new worlds and humanity must decide what it wants to do by itself and also where to reincarnate or whatever. This applies to monsters too. When it's the right opportunity I'll leave to some other better world for a long vacation and get with some girls. If you want to stop your suffering take care of it by yourself. Btw some things you made are good so keep doing that. If you just want to stop existing cuz eternal butthurt or whatever then choose it.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:05:19 No.40615920 Report

Quoted By: >>40615936

>>40615894

well what are you trying to manifest?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:07:22 No.40615936 Report

Quoted By: >>40616007

>>40615920

My ex back but whenever we speak we argue and she isn't that interested. If I managed to succeed I'd never doubt again

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:18:11 No.40616007 Report

Quoted By: >>40616026

>>40615936

if you are the affirmations guy. stop talking to her, go no contact for an extended amount of time. Let go and just genuinely believe that you'll get back together eventually, imagine the scene at night. shoot her a message after a month or two maybe more so she can cool down from the break up and your feelings of desperation to evaporate

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:20:24 No.40616026 Report

>>40616007

I know she's still sorta into me cos she gets insanely jealous when we do talk and also gets really fucking fuming when I ignore her a bit

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:34:13 No.40616101 Report

Quoted By: >>40616361 >>40616373

>>40565971

>law of attraction

>just believe to make stuff true like self-wish-granting like its magic

If manifestation is real, then why doesn't OP just manifest everyone believing in manifestation and everyone being able to manifest instantly so that everyone can be happy and free and exist in their own version of heaven forever?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:38:01 No.40616121 Report

Quoted By: >>40616169 >>40616373

>>40571924

Thanks for the post, I'm in the same situation, I just pop in occasionally when inspiration moves me.

Ditch the x tho, it's ego trying to get its claws in you again. Be happy for her, respect her free will and let her go.

The number of wife material girls I have let go makes me realize that there is no perfect woman but there are some pretty great women! Grab one of those and be happy.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:45:04 No.40616169 Report

Quoted By: >>40616215

>>40616121

If he commits to one of these new girls I guarantee his ex will appear like magic

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 18:54:45 No.40616215 Report

>>40616169

It's crazy right? Happens like clockwork, just have to keep your intent clear and not run around after your cock like a rabbit!

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:12:36 No.40616329 Report

>>40612434

>If dwelling on a negative thought causes that to transpire through manifestation then surely the basis for robotic affirming, being that you dwell on a positive thought, is sound advice.

dwelling on thoughts can make them manifest. but not every thought you have will manifest into something.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:16:17 No.40616352 Report

>>40615828

>why are there so many people trying to sell shit in this practice? it makes like 75 percent of the stuff you read basically useless cause it was some jabroni trying to sell a course or "manifest for someone"

because they want money

but thankfully, you don't need to pay to find good info.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:18:02 No.40616361 Report

Quoted By: >>40616373 >>40616419

>>40616101

>If manifestation is real, then why doesn't OP just manifest everyone believing in manifestation and everyone being able to manifest instantly so that everyone can be happy and free and exist in their own version of heaven forever?
because it doesn't work that way, and any one who tells you otherwise is gaslighting themselves into believing a fairy tale

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:20:32 No.40616373 Report

Quoted By: >>40616780

>>40616361

>>40616101

why would anyone waste energy manifesting something that doesn't benefit them or someone they care about? absolutely silly manifestation that doesn't change anything
>>40616121

I agree he should shack up with these other cuties but if he can manifest whatever he wants why not get what he want

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 19:29:56 No.40616419 Report

Quoted By: >>40616780

>>40616361

So you can't influence people?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 20:42:12 No.40616780 Report

Quoted By: >>40617180

>>40616419

>So you can't influence people?

you can influence people, but "everyone can be happy and free and exist in their own version of heaven forever" is unrealistic

>>40616373

>why would anyone waste energy manifesting something that doesn't benefit them or someone they care about? absolutely silly manifestation that doesn't change anything
Making everyone happy forever? That sounds pretty good to me. And it would benefit me and everyone I care about, since it would be affecting everyone

I've wished for it before. It has never happened, unfortunately

I chalk it up to other people existing, and them manifesting their own life (meaning they are also manifesting bad things accidentally, like everyone does). So your wish doesn't over ride their wish.

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 21:43:47 No.40617180 Report

Quoted By: >>40617604

>>40616780

you question if manifestation is real but then say you can use it?

Anonymous Fri 27 Jun 2025 22:52:35 No.40617604 Report

>>40617180

>you question if manifestation is real but then say you can use it?

I never said manifestation isn't real. It's real. And you can influence people.

It's just that "everyone can be happy and free and exist in their own version of heaven forever" is unrealistic.

Now if anyone wants to go ahead and prove me wrong, please manifest that right now.

I'd love to live in that world.

And I think we all know that isn't going to happen.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:34:30 No.40618002 Report

Quoted By: >>40618016 >>40618028 >>40618055 >>40618102 >>40618923

I need help

I already know that consciousness is matter and matter is energy including everything that is. Everything is energy harassed by conscious intent and everything in my environment and my experience is all conscious energy on some frequency or another, there's no separation, it's all vibration frequency even solid matter. I understand it all.

I need help understanding why there's such a long delay especially on earth. It's said that because we live in a 3D suppressed world that is the reason why it takes much longer to manifest change VS 5D existence which we already should be in as earth is naturally a 5D density planet, but dimensions don't really exist, they just are and it's a frequency scale.

Anyways

I basically put out there 6 months ago and manifested my intent every night before I went to bed. All the pieces went into motion after a couple weeks that I wanted a certain event to happen which would change my life.

Basically I decided I was going to move to a new place, with a lot of valuable things that I wanted (like a new motorcycle) and guess what 6 months later here I am living free with all the things I wanted with a \$10,000 brand new motorcycle that I got.

So my question is why did it take exactly 6 months and 20 days, why not 3 months, 2 months, 1 month, what is the reasoning for the time discrepancy?

Is it just because I felt or subconsciously wanted it to be longer or it wouldn't be "real" in my conscious creation?

This is useful information because there's things I am manifesting right now, for example a kilo gold bar.

Theoretically there should be zero reason why it can't be instant or within a week, as I am one with source and there should be no limitation on my mind.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:38:15 No.40618016 Report

Quoted By: >>40618028

>>40618002

and to add I still feel 100% convicted that I am from source of the eternal, that I am in my own reality, there is no limitation on what I want to manifest.

Is it something with earth or our density that prevents us from manifesting objects instantly with our minds, which is completely possible. There's some reason why it

doesn't happen, at least materializing physical things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace focus.png, 149KiB, 1302x602

The image is a text excerpt from a document or a book, likely a chapter or section, as it contains a narrative and a series of questions. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard paragraph style. The document appears to be a part of a larger text, as indicated by the presence of other paragraphs and sections that are not fully visible in the image.

The text is divided into two main sections. The first section, titled "Serapis (III)," begins with a statement that is a direct quote from the author, suggesting that the content is a direct quote from the author's work. The second section, titled "Serapis (IV)," begins with a question that is a direct quote from the author, indicating that the content is a direct quote from the author's work.

The text discusses the concept of the 3D matrix and its implications for the soul, as well as the Law of Attraction and its application to the soul. It also touches on the concept of the soul's training experience and the need for the soul to be able to control what they want. The text also mentions the need for the soul to go through a learning process and the importance of focusing on the positive aspects of life.

The text is written in a conversational tone, with the author using phrases like "I see," "I feel," and "I will send you things to test you." The text is structured in a way that suggests it is a part of a larger narrative or discussion, with the author providing information and asking questions to engage the reader.

The image does not provide any additional visual elements beyond the text itself, and the focus is solely on the written content. The style of the image is straightforward and does not include any images or graphics. The text is the primary focus of the image, and the image does not contain any additional information or context that would help to understand the content of the text.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:41:03 No.40618028 Report

Quoted By: >>40618064 >>40618102 >>40622345

>>40618016

>>40618002

And the only thing I have to go on is some article about ET's where they are channeling and they speak that manifesting is slower in 3D vs 5D.

We are actually 5D density beings trapped in 3D senses matrix artificially with the van allen belt.

So what is the reason why is manifestation so much slower here on earth?

Anyone with a solid explanation?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:47:31 No.40618055 Report

Quoted By: >>40618078

>>40618002

>So my question is why did it take exactly 6 months and 20 days, why not 3 months, 2 months, 1 month, what is the reasoning for the time discrepancy?

>Is it just because I felt or subconsciously wanted it to be longer or it wouldn't be "real" in my conscious creation?

good question. I had to think about it for a while

the answer I settled on is "How much consistency have you built up, getting manifests exactly according to the timing you wished for?"

I imagine it's a skill, just like with everything else in manifesting, and you can get better at it over time.

So do you have a lot of practice and good results with getting manifests according to the timing you set up? If not, then practice that

Start with little things, and get exact timing.

Try to get it on the right day, then at the right time of day (morning, noon, or evening), then the exact time on the exact day.

Set up coincidences requiring exact timing, which is sort of similar, but not the same thing. that should be related

And set up things retro-actively, which could only happen if the events unfolded BEFORE you even wanted to manifest them

And also learn instant manifesting, where you have the thought and it instantly manifests. That one also ties into the last one (retroactive) because of a lot of shit can really only happen instantly if the "setup" happened retroactively

If you learn all these skills, especially instant manifesting, then you should be able to get whatever timing you want. or at least better timing

>Theoretically there should be zero reason why it can't be instant or within a week, as I am one with source and there should be no limitation on my mind.

so this kind of thing will be possible, or "more" possible

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:51:53 No.40618064 Report

Quoted By: >>40618093 >>40618101 >>40622345

>>40618028

>We are actually 5D density beings trapped in 3D senses matrix artificially with the van allen belt.

>So what is the reason why is manifestation so much slower here on earth?

>Anyone with a solid explanation?

well things can manifest instantly, but I think what you're talking about is, why can't make objects appear out of thin air

And yeah. That's a thing

You can, however, manifest that oh, look there, there it is and you missed it. Or right as you manifest the thing, someone turns the corner "out of vision" and boom they have the thing you want.

Or it was under like a piece of cloth or some shit.

Or you look the other way, and boom there it is

But yes, for some weird reason it can't happen as you are looking at it.

You can influence people's behavior as you are looking at them.

But making physical objects appear can't just appear out of thin air while you're looking at it.

I have no idea why. Maybe that is "more believable"? Like just teleporting gold bars out of nothing is "too much" or something?

A lot of manifesting works off coincidences. That's basic I know but maybe it really is that simple. There has to be a coincidence involved somehow, if there are physical objects involved

With people's minds, or their reactions, you can do it instantly, in real time, while you are directly looking at them. So there's no restriction there. Because that's purely mental, not physical? Hard to say. It's definitely not a coincidence

so maybe physical objects have to have coincidences. So fucking weird.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:52:33 No.40618067 Report

Quoted By: >>40618147

so much success lately that makes me wonder if i imagined all this life since i gained consciousness every word i see or thing has been imagined before but why and some stuff is from years ago almost as if my subconscious is trying to tell me that time is not a concern.

by the way when you try to manifest sex visualize or imagine a scene after the act don't focus on the act itself which was my initial mistake i tried using SATS visualizing a sex scene with a beautiful woman for a week it didn't work now it's been months since that and it hit me so i tried SATS with a scene after the act that implies the act is done did it for 1 day and felt like it is done so it will work

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:54:42 No.40618078 Report

Quoted By: >>40618119

>>40618055

Thanks for the response, I take everything my conscious eyes sees as my own creation including "others" which might as well just be myself talking because its all one source, one creation, one mass of energy.

Mostly my method was just thinking and imagining myself in my future property with my motorcycle, RV etc and now I'm here. Exactly where I want to be 6 months later.

I just thought of it every day mostly and when I went to bed, then I stopped after 2 weeks heavily but I still thought about it but after 3 months I got the property, bought the stuff and then another 2 months to prepare and then I moved.

One thing I never did is doubt the process. I always imagine myself getting it, and Imagine how it feels to be there and what it looks like etc. I mostly do it for stuff right now such as a kilo gold bar I physically feel in my hand and imagine and right now I am shaping my consciousness writing this by expecting and imagining a kilo gold bar in my mind, how it feels, how heavy it is etc.

I dont say or give myself a time frame I just imagine it existing with me holding it or me experience what I want in whatever setting and just assume it will come.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:57:14 No.40618093 Report

Quoted By: >>40618119

>>40618064

Yea I'm talking about complete manipulation of the ether to make objects appear. Technically it should be possible as everything is source, and one unity, there is no boundary or time limitation.

Interesting input though, I'll re-read it
Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:58:18 No.40618101 Report
Quoted By: >>40618107 >>40622345
>>40618064

>With people's minds, or their reactions, you can do it instantly, in real time, while you are directly looking at them. So there's no restriction there. Because that's purely mental, not physical? Hard to say. It's definitely not a coincidence

I had an idea here

Maybe because we're in the simulation, and people's minds are outside the simulation, you can just influence them directly

But you can't influence the simulation directly. There has to be some song and dance of coincidence, or you look away and then look back and then boom there it is, or someone turns a corner and that person has the thing, or whatever

Because you aren't "Here". You're really outside the simulation. You can't directly influence "here". So it's all coincidences

But when you're influencing other PEOPLE, because we're all in the same place (outside the simulation), and they're outside the simulation as well, you can just influence them directly.

Something like that. This level of reality has "stability" to it. But other people's minds, and souls? That can be influenced by your mind, because it's on the same "level" as you mind.

Physical objects aren't on the same level as your mind, so all that shit happens by coincidence

It still happens, which is kinda freaky. Like how the fuck can we spawn in items like it's a videogame. But whatever. you can still DO it. It just has to clear a few more hurdles.

But if you just pick up your cell phone (physical object) with your physical hand, it happens directly. Cuz your hand is physical too. There's no hurdle there

Yeah that makes sense. That makes a lot of sense.

If you influence other minds, you can do it directly with your mind.

If you influence a physical object, you can do that with your physical hand.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:58:34 No.40618102 Report

>>40618002

>>40618028

5d Souls on 3d world and body.

It's obvious because this world and body is limited. I have no reason to believe otherwise unless i materialize gold out of thin air or i see someone do that

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 00:59:41 No.40618107 Report

Quoted By: >>40622345

>>40618101

continued

But if you want to influence a physical object with you rmind, you need coincidences "off screen" for some weird fucking reason to make it happen "believably". Or maybe it needs to spawn in while an area is not loaded in memory or some shit. Hell if I know. But what about influencing a mind, using your physical objects? Is that like a ritual in

magic? hmm. Interesting idea there

And yes, rituals do work and they do boost your magic. Though they aren't like a huge boost. Though sometimes they can do shit that you have trouble doing just purely in your mind.

Rituals are useful, and they shouldn't be entirely neglected. I do almost all my magic/manifesting in my mind. But still, rituals are good

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:02:42 No.40618119 Report

Quoted By: >>40618201

>>40618078

>I just thought of it every day mostly and when I went to bed, then I stopped after 2 weeks heavily but I still thought about it but after 3 months I got the property, bought the stuff and then another 2 months to prepare and then I moved.

oh snap bro, you could have done it in 3 months

you just decided to take another 2 months to "prepare"

If I'm understanding your story correctly. So you really have done it in 3 months, but you chose to stall it out and take an extra 2 months.

>I dont say or give myself a time frame I just imagine it existing with me holding it or me experience what I want in whatever setting and just assume it will come.

interesting

I think you can make it happen with specific timing if you want

>>40618093

>Yea I'm talking about complete manipulation of the ether to make objects appear.

Technically it should be possible as everything is source, and one unity, there is no boundary or time limitation.

yes it should be possible, and I don't know why there is some song and dance about coincidences required for physical objects to be delivered to your hand

Why can't it just appear out of thin air as you are directly looking at your hand? Why that limitation

Very interesting

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:07:21 No.40618147 Report

>>40618067

>so much success lately

congrats bro

> makes me wonder if i imagined all this life since i gained consciousness every word i see or thing has been imagined before but why and some stuff is from years ago almost as if my subconscious is trying to tell me that time is not a concern.

yeah sometimes I look back on the path my life has taken since learning magic and manifesting and it's kinda wild. I would have never fore seen this, at the start. Or seen where it could have lead

And yet here I am. It's bene a bumpy road, but I have learned a lot, and done a lot.

Things I thought were impossible before.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kilo.png, 540KiB, 1916x1009

The image is a screenshot of a web page with a combination of text and visual elements. On the left side, there is a text box with a title "Property for Sale" and a description that reads, "I was involved in the property construction that began on the painting and landscaping before the property was completed. I was also involved in the

[illegible]

information.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 01:24:46 No.40618244 Report

This is another video I'm watching to manifest. He tosses the gold bar around in his hand it makes me imagine the white and the feel of it.

<https://youtu.be/LyQNEdEmk5Y>

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 04:10:36 No.40618923 Report

>>40618002

How long were your sats sessions and did you fall asleep to them?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 07:38:32 No.40619476 Report

>>40614921

manifest winning the election and make it happen

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:00:31 No.40619882 Report

Quoted By: >>40621103

>>40590535

5cm is not enough bruh. Unless you're not gona allow her to wear heels.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:20:26 No.40619956 Report

>>40613957

Small update. Another one of it came true(sort of). I remember writing that I got a compliment on my hair and how good it looked.

So today all of a sudden my parents planned a small trip to some of our relatives. And someone there remarked my hair was thinning after taking a good look at it, which isn't a compliment but it's a remark on the hair. The reason it's weird is because I don't usually get any remark on my hair. But it is thinning a little bit at the top.

This is feeling a bit like coincidence because the exact manifestation didn't happen.

What are your guys' thoughts?

Other things I wrote were related to money/women that has yet to happen probably because it's impossible to happen in such a short time.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 10:47:34 No.40620058 Report

Quoted By: >>40620119 >>40620700

How do I manifest a text from someone who wants nothing to do with me and has blocked me? I want to do this as an experiment. I also have aphantasia.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 11:04:41 No.40620119 Report

Quoted By: >>40620145

>>40620058

Affirmation anon I told you to stop bothering her and go no contact. Why did you keep up the spam?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 11:10:01 No.40620145 Report

Quoted By: >>40620182

>>40620119

I haven't, she messaged me.

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 11:20:55 No.40620182 Report

Quoted By: >>40620189

>>40620145

So she msgd you telling you she is blocking you? You didn't argue before hand?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 11:22:30 No.40620189 Report

Quoted By: >>40620317

>>40620182

She messaged me, I responded then she got mad at how I was being disrespectful (i wasn't shes just insane) then told me to never message her again cos I piss her off

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 11:52:00 No.40620317 Report

Quoted By: >>40620366

>>40620189

We are in the same boat. Time will only tell, just start doing the lullaby practice of affirmations as your falling asleep so you don't burn out constantly saying affirmations all day. Most importantly assume with confidence she will come back

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 12:02:57 No.40620366 Report

Quoted By: >>40620474

>>40620317

Just get on the dating sites and find some new pussy in the mean time mate, I am

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 12:24:22 No.40620474 Report

Quoted By: >>40620489

>>40620366

I'm guessing you live in a big city? I don't dating apps suck dick here, an assumption ik but it's whatever I'm chilling. I got a FWB on standby

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 12:26:14 No.40620489 Report

>>40620474

I like in the outskirts in England im just surrounded by farms

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nasty-pepe-2cflame.gif, 73KiB, 640x640

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 12:31:41 No.40620514 Report

Can I manifest for women to find me attractive?

Any experience?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 13:11:38 No.40620698 Report

>>40618201

>It was because of the property contractor that didnt work on the paving and landscaping taking 6 weeks to make a driveway, which may have been my own subconscious thinking delaying the change because it is a big change to my life.

I see

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 13:12:39 No.40620700 Report

>>40620058

>I also have aphantasia.

use scripting

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 13:15:07 No.40620715 Report

>>40614478

you make it through LoA means or are you a nepo baby?

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 14:42:08 No.40621103 Report

>>40619882

Well how the fuck am I going to manifest 8-10 cm? I am 176cm and shes like 178-180cm, 183-185cm is obviously the dream but I am 23 and don't know what to do. Every bitch is 175cm+ here

Anonymous Sat 28 Jun 2025 19:12:38 No.40622345 Report

>>40618028

>>40618064

>>40618101

>>40618107

i think it's the same as injecting code into games

if you do it while the game is running, you're more likely to crash it, later if not instantly to keep everything running smoothly you probably at minimum need to go through a door, sleep, or reboot to allow the play state to update without breaking things around it

another thought I had is that witnessing the instant the object spawns would annihilate the ego somehow, like you as a person in the 3d would be forced to ignore the instant the object comes into existence and only become aware on the next tick where it's completely formed in your hand

either the knowledge that the world is fake would fuck you up or you have to abandon most if not all of your conscious mind to do things like that

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 2]The image is a digital graphic with a dark, moody aesthetic. In the foreground, there is a statue of a muscular man with a muscular chest and arms, holding a sword in his right hand. The statue appears to be made of a shiny, metallic material, possibly bronze or a similar alloy. The man's face is not visible, and his expression is not discernible.

Overlaying the image is a large, bold, white text that reads "THE HEROIC IDEAL." The text is capitalized and is centered on the image. The font is sans-serif, which gives it a modern and clean appearance. The text is slightly tilted to the right, adding a dynamic element to the composition.

The background of the image is dark and blurred, with a hint of architectural elements that suggest an ancient or historical setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a historical or fantasy-themed graphic design.

57KiB, 686x386, hq720.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Christianity: Why you're doing it wrong Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:14:44

No.40575061 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40575477 >>40575511 >>40575776 >>40576761 >>40576795

Do you ever find yourself doing repetitive tasks, the realization of which you block out of

your mind to ease the pain of cognitive dissonance between "progress" and everything you claim to be against (namely, non-progress)? Are you one of countless "seekers" on this board who thinks they are getting closer to the "truth"?

Before I get started, let me also just say the occult history around Christianity is possibly the most profound of anything relevant to this age, because it is the lens by which all other history is viewed (in part due to christian archaeologists who shaped antiquities research 100+ years ago). So there is some nuance to these claims, but nevertheless....

I've noticed myself obsessively researching history, trying to turn over every stone. I come back to the well endlessly because I realize something new that I don't know — some new gap in my knowledge.

What if I told you that one of the occult historical secrets is that the Vatican has hid the heroic aspect of Christianity, and the entire purpose of the mythology, or mystery school, is for followers to engage with this spirit? It's not about the text necessarily (plus, as I just explained, the text is redacted), and it's definitely not about the clergy. To be truly Christian is to internalize the lessons that help you discover the heroic self within you, use it to defeat the chains that bind, and become an individualized human. And the more you autistically go over symbols or history, the more you're NOT getting that point and not doing what is most essential. How many times do you have to be taught a lesson before you stop analyzing the verbiage of the lesson and just take the gist of it and do it?

Maybe the Christian texts aren't the best for actually being Christian. There are the gnostic texts which help. It doesn't really matter that much because once you get the whole purpose, you don't need much more help. You can do it on your own.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:59:29 No.40575314 Report

Quoted By: >>40575401

Obvious LLM post is obvious.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:12:49 No.40575401 Report

>>40575314

You don't like full sentences, paragraphs, and punctuation?

Cult of Passion Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:25:10 No.40575477 Report

Quoted By: >>40575494

>>40575061

>know — some

>—

Where did this come from?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:26:13 No.40575488 Report

Quoted By: >>40575544

I get accused of being AI too bro.

Anyway, the truth is not far from what you say. The Christian "lens" is but one path. The Buddha achieved this through another path. By that, I refer to enlightenment.

Ultimately we are the spirit of life breathed into Adam's nostrils. History is a point of reference but one can find the way without it if they look inward I think.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:27:38 No.40575494 Report

Quoted By: >>40575544 >>40575630

>>40575477

NTA but the input for that is Alt 0151. I use em dashes all the time. That's probably why people think I'm a bot too.

>Where did it come from?

My college education. One of my professors swore by them and I trusted her.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:31:46 No.40575511 Report

Quoted By: >>40575544

>>40575061

The authority of the books in the King James Bible is mostly upheld by fulfilled prophecy, the good fruit of salvation in the life of people and it's miraculous preservation throughout millenia. Gnostic cumrags, not so much.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:37:46 No.40575544 Report

Quoted By: >>40576795

>>40575511

Go away, you're boring.

>>40575494

Yup. I have a shortcut on my keyboard for them. They are a pretty standard part of punctuation.

>>40575488

Just do away with "adam" and all the symbolic bullshit. You're only trapping more people in the cycle of trying to learn symbols instead of just learning the concepts themselves.

Cult of Passion Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:53:05 No.40575630 Report

>>40575494

>I trusted her

>her

Anon, (Royal) We...

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 14:21:08 No.40575776 Report

>>40575061

Sounds very similar to Quaker theology. Are you a Quaker OP?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 16:59:25 No.40576761 Report

Quoted By: >>40576770

>>40575061

quit vagueposting, what does any of that actually mean?

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:01:31 No.40576770 Report

>>40576761

Learning about the practice is not the same thing as doing it, and at a certain point, learning about it becomes a distraction, and even a vicious cycle, that prevents you from practicing it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721994154540.png, 349KiB, 577x454

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:06:44 No.40576795 Report

Quoted By: >>40576821

>>40575061

>occult

>Christian

Pick one, retard.

Not even going to give you the relevant verses. If you were indwelt with the Holy Spirit of God, you'd already be thinking about them.

>>40575544

Go kiss the pope's big toe and complain how you failed to understand the first three chapters of the Bible.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 17:11:20 No.40576821 Report

>>40576795

You probably don't even know what 'occult' means.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[192 / 21]The image features a cartoon-style emoticon with a cheerful expression. The emoticon has a round, shiny yellow face with a large, expressive mouth and eyes that are blue with a slight shadow effect. The eyes are wide open, and the mouth is open in a wide smile, suggesting a positive or happy emotion. The emoticon's hair is a bright yellow color, and it appears to be waving or moving, adding to the overall cheerful expression. The emoticon is set against a plain white background, which puts the focus entirely on the emoticon. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the emoticon's facial expression.

2MiB, 4264x2800, smile.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 23:59:44 No.40565530 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40565540 >>40565549 >>40565615 >>40565656 >>40565768

>>40566731 >>40566749 >>40567294 >>40567320 >>40567774 >>40567797

>>40567825 >>40567827 >>40568245 >>40568388 >>40568920 >>40569036

>>40571717 >>40571727 >>40571978 >>40572255 >>40572262 >>40573214

>>40573238 >>40573378 >>40573400 >>40574923 >>40575176 >>40575211

>>40579713 >>40579769 >>40579991 >>40580554 >>40580588 >>40581472

>>40581484 >>40581691 >>40581849 >>40584097 >>40584783 >>40585562

>>40585651 >>40585692 >>40585708 >>40585711 >>40585724 >>40586142
>>40590552 >>40592834 >>40593299 >>40594436 >>40594537 >>40595084
>>40606682

What is the most profound truth you've stumbled upon in your life? If you were going to die tomorrow and you could leave only one bit of sage advice behind, what would it be?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:01:25 No.40565540 Report

Quoted By: >>40565562 >>40565652 >>40572009 >>40579817 >>40579863
>>40565530

Work is a scam. Be unemployed for maximum self-actualization

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:03:04 No.40565548 Report

Quoted By: >>40579863 >>40580779

There is literally nothing to be afraid of

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:03:15 No.40565549 Report

>>40565530

"And they said, Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt be saved, and thy house." (Acts 16:31)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:05:57 No.40565562 Report

Quoted By: >>40565570 >>40565595

>>40565540

so do you live off the land or are you a leech off of your parents

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:07:47 No.40565570 Report

Quoted By: >>40606664

>>40565562

I leech off my grandparents' trust fund and your tax dollars

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:12:27 No.40565595 Report

>>40565562

I get NEETbux, because I live in an actual country. Rent paid, health insurance, money for food and everything lol get fucked poor wagie. You're being leeched on by your employer, thats who the real leeches are. But yeah, I also grow some stuff. Not nearly enough to be living off it tho

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:15:30 No.40565614 Report

<https://youtu.be/AMXVecdVBvw?si=llhtf-ddaqYuhhd>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:15:50 No.40565615 Report

Quoted By: >>40579863

>>40565530

The most profound? Ummm. Yeah no.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:21:06 No.40565652 Report

Quoted By: >>40565661 >>40565751 >>40565855 >>40567247 >>40567953

>>40595045 >>40599832

>>40565540

>Work is a scam

I've never held a job longer than a few months, didn't graduate from highschool, didn't get a GED, failed community college classes until my student aid ran out, lived in my car and at random friends' houses for years, and had endless bad luck; but the entire time, I knew God was real, I never once resented him for my bad fortunes, and I assumed that everything would be okay in the end. I got attacked by two pitbulls on a

doordash delivery one day, got my buttcheeks and left arm practically chewed off, won a big settlement, and now I have my own house and 200k in the bank. The girl I was dating through it all is now my wife and we have two kids together, and I can take a nap at 2pm without worrying if I'll be able to pay the water bill next month. Nothing, absolutely nothing in this life matters except love and appreciation of God. So long as you have God, he's going to take care of you, even through the worst of times. This is why soulless wage slaves who masturbate, watch Netflix, vote democrat, and hate the notion of God will spend their entire lives feeling unfulfilled and resentful. They chose the wrong team. All you need is faith.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:22:03 No.40565656 Report

Quoted By: >>40594229

>>40565530

Self love and discipline is the greatest sword you can wield

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:22:25 No.40565661 Report

Quoted By: >>40565688

>>40565652

That's pretty bezzed d00d. Nice.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:22:32 No.40565662 Report

<https://youtu.be/yr3f5FCIFMI?si=rkEfg2Ydln3nzh0X>

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:26:45 No.40565684 Report

Quoted By: >>40579863

Love one another, nothing is more important than love

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:27:27 No.40565688 Report

>>40565661

Life is good, man.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:37:16 No.40565751 Report

Quoted By: >>40565774

>>40565652

based lover of god, i'm happy for you dude. the story of job is more relevant than ever.

GURU Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:40:29 No.40565768 Report

Quoted By: >>40565777 >>40566796 >>40575176 >>40579863 >>40584818

>>40565530

Be.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:41:38 No.40565774 Report

Quoted By: >>40565814 >>40565850

>>40565751

The story of job is the most depressing thing in the whole bible and turned many people against christianity as a whole. What the fuck, man. God is just evil in the story of job.

An evil narcissist, it's disgusting. He lets Job suffer and kills his family for no reason other than his stupid desire to be feared and worshipped. Thats some dark triad personality disorder shit

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:41:51 No.40565777 Report

Quoted By: >>40565835 >>40565922

>>40565768

>just exist bro, nothing matters

by far the gayest thing asians ever created

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:47:50 No.40565814 Report

Quoted By: >>40565852 >>40579863 >>40581598 >>40581691

>>40565774

>be god

>give man free will

>man who has free will chooses to love you

>some faggot with a small cock says "but i bet he doesn't really love you lmao"

>want to dunk on the small pp fag so you let him subject the human to incredible hardship, knowing the entire time that he will remain faithful

>he remains faithful (as expected)

>absolutely clown on tiny dingus satan for ever doubting you and make fun of him forever

>give the guy 2x what he had to begin with as a reward for loving you

if anything, job is the most important story in the bible. it distills love of god in its entirety. it's about not hating god just because bad things happen to you. love is absolutely fucking meaningless if it is never challenged. you can appreciate anybody for their good qualities, but are you going to stick around when things go south? if you do, that's real love, and you'll be rewarded for it.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:50:27 No.40565835 Report

>>40565777

Checked + top lmao

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:53:13 No.40565850 Report

Quoted By: >>40565876

>>40565774

>and kills his family for no reason

It was Satan who planned it and executed it, with God's permission under specific conditions for a greater purpose that you don't necessarily get unless you actually study the book.

"And the Lord said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the Lord." (Job 1:12)

And it was not his whole family, only his children, and there may have been an extra reason indeed; they cursed God.

"And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Job said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed God in their hearts. Thus did Job continually." (Job 1:5)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:53:30 No.40565852 Report

Quoted By: >>40565978 >>40581695

>>40565814

lmao you really don't understand that this is nothing but an evil power trip. Satan comes across as the good guy in the story, god was hurting innocents because he couldn't take

the banter

>as a reward

more like as compensation for being a dick for no reason

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:54:00 No.40565855 Report

Quoted By: >>40565962 >>40577624

>>40565652

Im sorry anon, but I can't help but feel bitter towards God for my life. I dont know if your a christian or just a diest or whatever, but I am a christian. My life was meh before, pretty dumb but happy honestly. Had high hopes for the future. 6 years later and I have nothing to show for it, Im a bitter, broke virgin seeing all my joys and aspirations fade away. I feel like I dedicated my life to someone who doesn't care at all whether I worship him or not. Seems like every day, life gets more boring, and things I liked about myself personally, seem to fade away. All i wish for now is just not heaven or hell, but to be removed from existence.

Honestly idk why im rambling about this, I just had to get it off my chest. Im glad your doing good though.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 00:59:51 No.40565876 Report

>>40565850

look at all the christcucks coming out to defend their psychotic old testament teenage girl deity Imao

Face it, God took the L in the story of job

>it was only his children

>they deserved it because they cursed god

Do you even listen to yourself? That's the most psychotic shit I ever heard out of a christians mouth lol you people have zero self awareness

GURU Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:09:45 No.40565922 Report

>>40565777

I didn't say nothing matters.

I said,

if I had to leave one message behind,

I would say "be".

Your mind can fuck with you.

You are the fucking evidence of it bro.

Look, you're rambling about asians.

Just fucking be.

Leave me the fuck alone though,

don't respond to me.

I'm "zen". -and you?

Don't fucking answer that.

Just be.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:20:16 No.40565962 Report

Quoted By: >>40565981 >>40567254 >>40579829 >>40579860 >>40585983

>>40565855

Have you ever been driving in the car by yourself, and you have some kind of funny thought pop into your mind, and you laugh a bit, and you feel like there's something else

laughing alongside you? Have you ever done some disgusting, evil thing in complete solitude, and still had the feeling that someone was watching you and judging you for it? That's God.

God doesn't give a fuck if you're a Christian, a buddhist, a muslim, or anything else. So many people fall into the trap of thinking, "if I adhere to X doctrine, I'll find God!", and then they're left feeling disappointed when some bearded guy doesn't appear to them in a dream. God is with you every second of every day. You need absolutely nothing to find God other to recognize that there is a consciousness higher than yourself, and to love this consciousness for giving you free will.

Perhaps I'm making assumptions, but it seems like you expect something from God. You're placing an edict upon him. You're saying, "I did everything I was supposed to do, and I'm still not happy... I don't get it!". Except, it seems like you failed to do the one thing God requires, which is to recognize his existence. There are plenty of people who adhere to religious doctrines but don't have a real connection with God; isn't this, itself, proof that God can't be found through earthly means?

If you want God to answer your prayers, then you need to stop worrying about yourself. Stop expecting things from him. Live your life as you wish, adhering only to the knowledge of God's existence and the drip feed of intuition he provides you. You don't need a religion to tell you what's right and wrong. Do what's right, and avoid what's wrong, based purely on what you believe in your heart, and believe that this intuition is a message from God. Do this, and never blame God for your misfortunes, because your misfortunes are brought upon by other flawed people with free will. In doing so, I guarantee you will find happiness.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:25:17 No.40565978 Report

Quoted By: >>40565990

>>40565852

>he's evil because he hurts you duuuuuuude

yes, surely satan is the good guy in this scenario for being the one to posit the idea of hurting you in the first place, and then actually acting upon it.

do you know why god is considered a "father"? because just like a good human father, god puts you in stressful situations to develop your strength and resolve, and then rewards you for overcoming said hardships. there are plenty of fathers in this world who keep their kids fat and happy and never expose them to reality, and those kids, without fail, become fucked up soulless retards. children are spoiled by never experiencing pain.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:26:40 No.40565981 Report

Quoted By: >>40566005

>>40565962

>Have you ever done some disgusting, evil thing in complete solitude, and still had the feeling that someone was watching you and judging you for it? That's God

No that's just having a conscience and a moral compass. Most people manage that without some mumbo jumbo about god lol everyone look at this guy he just invented

being an adult responsible for his own actions, pretty neat huh

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:29:16 No.40565990 Report

Quoted By: >>40566011

>>40565978

yes but if you treat a normal ass farmer like a child and torture his family for no reason you're not a father, you're a power tripping asshole, whats so hard to understand about that

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:33:24 No.40566005 Report

Quoted By: >>40568931

>>40565981

>No that's just having a conscience and a moral compass

That "moral compass" is God.

>Most people manage that without some mumbo jumbo about god lol

Most people are incredibly unhappy, godless humans who subsist on consumable earthly pleasures and will die alone in a dementia ward with bed sores because they blamed everyone else for their problems.

>everyone look at this guy he just invented being an adult responsible for his own actions, pretty neat huh

Why are you so angry? To me, it seems like you're angry because someone else got what you want by doing nothing other than believing in God, where you have toiled away every day as a husk of a man, believing only that you're owed something.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:35:47 No.40566011 Report

Quoted By: >>40566167 >>40566186

>>40565990

>ayo dat job was a normal asss farmer an sheeit, why god gotta be like dat doe i know this might be hard to understand jamal, but i'll repeat myself: a good father loves his children by not only caring for them, but allowing them to undergo hardships that make them stronger.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:41:40 No.40566026 Report

Quoted By: >>40566034

All the answers in this thread are worthless except mine, because I have actual zeal for god and truth and know some real stuff. It's this: you are god, the soul of the universe. Meditate until you can enter trance and believe in god and then you will be able to achieve extinction of ego and awakening from illusion. I am not a follower of any religion, this is all purely spiritual.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:43:32 No.40566034 Report

Quoted By: >>40566043 >>40566315

>>40566026

>you are god

Neat, now watch this: here's my post where I call you a faggot. Can you make it disappear? Nope. Oops, I guess you aren't God after all.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 01:45:18 No.40566043 Report

>>40566034

lawl, BTFO

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748399731425778.jpg, 37KiB, 1024x989

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat with a blurred appearance, suggesting

movement. The cat has a light orange fur color and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a plain, light beige color, which contrasts with the cat's fur and highlights its features. The image has a soft, bokeh effect, with light rays emanating from the center, giving it a dreamy quality. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, often used to convey a sense of humor or to share a candid moment.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:17:37 No.40566167 Report

Quoted By: >>40566194

>>40566011

>a good father murders his grandchildren and gives his son a painful disfiguring skin disease to teach his son some emotional fortitude in the face of difficulty

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:20:45 No.40566186 Report

Quoted By: >>40566236

>>40566011

>completely morally abhorrent

>racist

you give racism a bad name, sir

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:22:13 No.40566194 Report

Quoted By: >>40566248

>>40566167

not even that, he just did it because satan said some mean things to him, the whole 'muh fatha' thing is just an excuse to hide that

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:31:43 No.40566236 Report

>>40566186

>dey ain't no god if you think that niggas ain't be da same as dem huwhite israelites an sheeit

and a good bix nood to you as well

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:33:33 No.40566248 Report

Quoted By: >>40568858

>>40566194

>he did it because satan some mean things to him

You mean the entity who he created, and whose actions he could predict? It's almost like he was using Satan as a tool to demonstrate a moral lesson for entities with free will...

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 02:48:20 No.40566315 Report

>>40566034

Damn dude. No. That's not how it works. God doesn't have the ability to do anything, he's just pure consciousness. Can consciousness by itself act? No, it needs a mind and senses. This god I believe in isn't some dude on a cloud who can zap you with thunderbolts. He's something like the background of the universe.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:53:04 No.40566472 Report

You only ever lose what you think you have.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 03:58:04 No.40566485 Report

Quoted By: >>40567464

god chose the jews because they were the most evil and degenerate race. he used them as an example of his mercy and willingness to forgive absolutely anybody. jews

being inherently evil is literally biblical

Deuteronomy 9:6

"Understand, then, that it is not because of your righteousness that the Lord your God is giving you this good land... you are a stiff-necked people."

Ezekiel 36:22

"It is not for your sake, O house of Israel, that I am about to act, but for the sake of my holy name..."

Jeremiah 32:30

"The people of Israel and Judah have done nothing but evil in my sight from their youth; indeed, the people of Israel have done nothing but arouse my anger with what their hands have made, declares the LORD.

ezekiel 16

(too long)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 04:58:36 No.40566707 Report

Quoted By: >>40567803

Purpose is an illusion. As is Belonging. They are two sides of the same coin, polished until we mistake their glint for truth. But it is folly to think they can pay the debts of Life. They are the Great Illusions. The greatest illusions. We cast them upon ourselves, insisting not only on their validity but their importance, that all Journeys have an end, that there is somewhere waiting for us beyond the horizon. But to complete an illusion is to fall victim to it. They are cruel, in that they will smother the fire inside you, root you to soil unfit to grow, and still command everything of you. That is not living; it is servitude in golden chains.

But beyond illusion waits a threshold, and on that threshold stands Mystery. 'Why?' Not a demand, but an invitation. A question that is silent unless you listen for it. A voice in the crowd you could only pick out if you trained to hear it. And it is the Answer to the Great Illusions. It is the Great Mystery, the Greatest Mystery. It is the Sun to the Great Illusions' Moon, the Sky to their Sea, their equal and opposite. Where Illusion demands belief, Mystery offers Wonder. And its mystery is only compounded by its simplicity.

'Why?'

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:01:36 No.40566715 Report

Don't let the DARPA technology succeed in egging you on to the roof at 3 am to fist fight your telepathic tormentors.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:05:42 No.40566731 Report

Quoted By: >>40566930 >>40566937

>>40565530

coughs my boy... *cough* *cough* banana is a perfectly normal ingredient in food
flatlines

no but seriously so many people go "ewww banan?" and like just try it that shit is good I promise man

SneckoAnon Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:09:51 No.40566749 Report

Quoted By: >>40566777

>>40565530

Follow Snek

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:15:06 No.40566767 Report

You only think its so because it isnt

Mazlam Barkon !8v8vr3ErDk Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:17:48 No.40566777 Report

>>40566749

>>40566749

Are you my son?

I know you are but I'm asking if you accept that. Do you like me as a father? I am good to you.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:24:32 No.40566796 Report

>>40565768

be-cum

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 05:59:01 No.40566888 Report

Time is an illusion. Always has been

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:11:10 No.40566930 Report

>>40566731

Banana on pizza??? No way bro

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 06:13:07 No.40566937 Report

>>40566731

You might be on to something...

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:32:46 No.40567247 Report

Quoted By: >>40590449 >>40593547

>>40565652

Shut the fuck up faggot. You got rich by being a pussy (letting yourself get mauled by dogs). Its a shame they didn't tear your fucking throat out lol

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:35:33 No.40567254 Report

>>40565962

Shut up faggot. If your mom gets raped god wont stop it. I will.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:48:08 No.40567294 Report

>>40565530

Jesus is God, God is real

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 07:56:00 No.40567320 Report

>>40565530

hydrate and dont hold it in longer than necessary; pissing yourself is healthier than hepatotoxic shock

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 08:36:09 No.40567464 Report

>>40566485

>god chose the jews because they were the most evil and degenerate race. he used them as an example of his mercy and willingness to forgive absolutely anybody. jews being inherently evil is literally biblical

this is a very good point

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:03:12 No.40567774 Report

>>40565530

Every utterance of "I Am" is a tacit reference to God, the unconditioned ground of being. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace il_fullxfull.2247203704_if9n.jpg, 268KiB, 680x1008

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a creature with a green, textured skin. The creature has a pointed, spiky top and a large, round, reflective eye. The eye is surrounded by a circular frame that contains a tropical scene with palm trees, a beach, and a drink in a cup. The creature's mouth is open, revealing its sharp teeth. The background is a dark, contrasting color, which makes the creature stand out prominently. At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "MARTINI" in white, capitalized letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of pop art, with vibrant colors and a surreal, dreamlike quality.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:10:00 No.40567797 Report

>>40565530

The 3D universe functions like a complex multifaceted Sci-Fi franchise. Life aint shit, Have Fun, Be God.

Start seeing the potential in all things. Everything is so much grander than you've been made to believe. The elites are the ones truly making the most of life through their understanding of reality and advanced quantum mechanics, whether they be good or bad is irrelevant.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:11:44 No.40567803 Report

Quoted By: >>40567808

>>40566707

There can be no structure without purpose. Purpose is one of the only non-illusory aspects of the world. The rest is maya.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:12:38 No.40567808 Report

Quoted By: >>40567831

>>40567803

purpose is what intent thinks is on the other side of potential you clownboy

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:15:04 No.40567825 Report

>>40565530

Perception, really is, reality.

<https://youtu.be/fEkATMOi6WU>

BABYLON DELEND EST Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:15:26 No.40567827 Report

Quoted By: >>40567944

>>40565530

The western world is enslaved by a satanic cabal of jews, masons and jesuits that control their world through extortion, sex trafficking, and human sacrifice.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:15:42 No.40567831 Report

Quoted By: >>40568854

>>40567808

Purpose is intentionality. Nothing ultimately exists except Spirit and its intentional energy. All 'external reality' is imagined.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:43:27 No.40567924 Report

Cryptid animal human beings live among us.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0116.jpg, 147KiB, 570x738

The image is a black and white illustration of a human hand with a raised palm, featuring a variety of symbols and markings. The hand is oriented with the palm facing the viewer and the fingers spread apart. The fingers are adorned with various symbols, including a pentagram, a star of David, a cross, and a crescent moon. The symbols are arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a larger, possibly esoteric or mystical system.

At the center of the palm, there is a circular symbol with a cross-like design, and below it, there is a smaller circular symbol with a star-like design. The hand is set against a textured background that resembles a piece of paper or fabric with a grid-like pattern. At the top of the image, there is text in a script that reads "Der ganzseitige Big der Operationen-merken." The text is in German and translates to "The whole big operation of the operations." The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or traditional illustrations, possibly from a medical or esoteric context. The overall composition and the symbols suggest a focus on the hand and its potential for interpretation or action.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:49:07 No.40567940 Report

Quoted By: >>40568258

There's no such thing as "free" will. There is only power, and those brave enough to wield it. Stop being a coward. Stand up and take what you want. Never apologize. Never back down. If you fail, get up and try try again.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:50:33 No.40567944 Report

>>40567827

Source?

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 10:53:48 No.40567953 Report

Quoted By: >>40568082 >>40568327 >>40568409

>>40565652

You seem to be mentally challenged honestly. Blah blah God blah blah. God doesn't even exist. You use dumb religious rhetoric to excuse being an asocial, low IQ failure. As long as I worship this nebulous figure in my mind, all is well.

No nigger you're here to reproduce and help your community.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:19:37 No.40568082 Report

Quoted By: >>40594520

>>40567953

Nta, God exists. I just don't think he cares.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 11:58:52 No.40568245 Report

>>40565530

Watch the sun rise and set every day (naked if you can)

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:01:18 No.40568258 Report

>>40567940

Satanic filth.

>captcha: JOO

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:02:43 No.40568265 Report

Quoted By: >>40568839 >>40568987 >>40572368 >>40581107

Probably so far that literally every single thing in life is about control. You'd think that people who get tattoos, smoke, take drugs, and do all of related things are "rebellious against society" in some shape or form. In reality, they are attempting to take control over their own lives. As they, like us, are destined to live a life where we die at some point, all of the things people do that are similar to what I mentioned earlier, are attempts at gaining control over a life in which they have absolutely no control over. Especially when it comes to tattoos, they are essentially saying that they own their own lives and their own bodies to a point where they can do whatever they desire with it. It's all about taking ownership of one's life. It's an attempt to, rather, than actually being that.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:17:08 No.40568327 Report

>>40567953

>low IQ liberal atheist seething because a conservative chad got money and pussy and he never will

I'd be mad too

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:30:19 No.40568388 Report

>>40565530

Curiosity is enlightenment. Natural beauty is the elixir of life. Reading and writing are the tools of liberation.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:35:47 No.40568409 Report

Quoted By: >>40568430

>>40567953

>No nigger you're here to reproduce and help your community.

You're nothing more than a Godless Christian, having superficially rejected Christianity while wholly retaining the rotten core using "secular" language.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 12:39:16 No.40568430 Report

Quoted By: >>40568812

>>40568409

He's just a fag who's butthurt that somebody got what he wants by loving and appreciating God instead of being a miserable douche and shooting swimmers into tissue paper. Many such cases.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace naturalcapital.jpg, 2MiB, 3264x2448

The image shows a sign affixed to a tree trunk. The sign is predominantly white with black text. It reads:

"PRIVATE PROPERTY NO TRESPASSING

Olympic Peninsula Timberlands

MANAGED BY

nuveen

P.O. BOX 1000

PORTLAND, OREGON 97210

TRESPASSERS WILL BE CHARGED WITH CRIMINAL TRESPASS"

The sign is attached to the tree with a metal bracket, and the background is a forested area with trees and foliage. The sign is clearly visible and stands out against the natural backdrop. The text on the sign is clear and legible, indicating that it is meant to be read from a distance. The sign's message is a warning to trespassers, suggesting that the

area is private property and that unauthorized access is not permitted.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:48:36 No.40568812 Report

>>40568430

You're just as bad as him, Churchstain. Worse as your ilk are the reason why there are people like him.

From the very beginning, Abrahamism is about justifying exploitation and greed:

>Then God said, "Let us make mankind in our image, in our likeness, so that they may rule over the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground."

>Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and over the livestock and over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth."

Drill baby drill, eh? Loot, pollute, colonize, rape, exploit, enslave - God WANTS you to!

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:50:28 No.40568826 Report

Stop studying, start hoeing.

Go to your local strip club SOONER, not later. Facebook is highly beneficial.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:51:59 No.40568839 Report

>>40568265

>literally every single thing in life is about control.

This is classic projection.

You only think about things in terms of control and power. It's all you really care about.

You can't possibly imagine anyone experiencing differently. So you project your limitations onto literally the entirety of reality.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:52:57 No.40568854 Report

>>40567831

well yeah except all that really exists is rot and rocks

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 13:54:03 No.40568858 Report

>>40566248

why does that make it better you retard

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:02:53 No.40568920 Report

>>40565530

Beyond the shadow you settle for there is a miracle illuminated: this world is a pale imitation of the real world and you're a sucker if you over invest in this realm. Just enjoy the few positives and do your best to side-step the negatives. This world is meant to make you suffer and any joy you get out of this world is despite it

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:04:15 No.40568931 Report

>>40566005

>let me just replace every word with god

>god is god because god god god, and god

thats not how the world works you fucking troglodyte. Also you're projecting so hard, where do you get all that stuff lol you need some friends except god anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace God JC and me.webm, 3MiB, 852x480

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:13:42 No.40568983 Report
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SEObTguETuc>

Only my God Jesus Christ loves me and keeps me safe.
I love only my God Jesus Christ.
We stick together forever.
We are inseparable.
My God Jesus Messiah and me, we live forever together in his crib happily ever after :)
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750211235515582.gif, 139KiB, 1030x900

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:14:11 No.40568987 Report
>>40568265

>tatts are bad man

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 14:21:08 No.40569036 Report
Quoted By: >>40569515
>>40565530

Balance is important but we can choose to be and do good even if it's just one little thought or action at a time.

We should try to spread goodness.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 15:38:25 No.40569515 Report
>>40569036

that's exactly what my german father with iranian heritage who married a french academic and lives in hamburg and is scared of niqabi while practicing diamond path buddhism and striving to lead the liberal party into a new german economic boom always says, because he too does not understand what it means that the Dao that can be written down is not the real Dao.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JesusIsTheDoorToFatherGod.jpg, 48KiB, 453x680

The image is a digital illustration that portrays a silhouette of a person with a crown of thorns on their head, suggesting a religious or spiritual theme. The person's face is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention on the crown and the silhouette of their body. The crown is dark and spiked, with a prominent crown of thorns on top, which is a common symbol of suffering and sacrifice in Christian iconography.

The silhouette is set against a gradient background that transitions from a warm orange at the top to a cooler gray at the bottom, creating a dramatic effect. The person's body is partially obscured by a large, round, dark object that appears to be a stone or a large rock, suggesting a tomb or a place of significance. The object is located in the lower part of the image, partially hidden by the silhouette.

The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the silhouette and the dramatic lighting, which gives the image a sense of solemnity and reverence. The use of color and lighting creates a contrast between the warm tones of the background and the cool tones of the silhouette, further emphasizing the religious or spiritual theme.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:01:22 No.40571717 Report
Quoted By: >>40571777
>>40565530

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:03:07 No.40571727 Report

Quoted By: >>40572310

>>40565530

just b urself

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:09:50 No.40571777 Report

Quoted By: >>40606618

>>40571717

holy cringe, Al Jesus is here

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:43:45 No.40571978 Report

>>40565530

The universe will give you signs and wonders. Do not be afraid of them.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:48:21 No.40572009 Report

Quoted By: >>40572034 >>40573591 >>40579817 >>40606623

>>40565540

One that does not work shall not eat. Do not recommend.

The greatest truth I've stumbled on is God is real, but so is the devil.

We're all flawed human beings, but The Bible is the most important book you could read at this point in time. Reading and following it would've saved me so much pain but even I was and am kind of stubborn.

Anonymous Fri 20 Jun 2025 23:51:38 No.40572034 Report

>>40572009

Filling out an unemployment form every three months is enough work. One that does not work doth have more time for ye olde vidya. Shall he seethe

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:36:42 No.40572237 Report

the jews were actually right and learning about their system contained all the things that always felt right and none of the things that always bothered me with every other religious or psychological system.

H of x Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:42:56 No.40572255 Report

>>40565530

Form over function

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:44:47 No.40572262 Report

>>40565530

0+1=1

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 00:57:19 No.40572310 Report

>>40571727

just b urslef but every time you see red and yellow you cite the entire script of the bee movie, replacing every occurrence of the letter "b" with hamlets "to bee or not to bee" monologue

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744324876457405.gif, 360KiB, 220x156

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:06:24 No.40572350 Report

Quoted By: >>40572939

Humans are garbage and love beyond your teens is a made up concept

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 01:10:59 No.40572368 Report

>>40568265

anon,I do all those things and I lived my life surrounded by people who do those things and nobody thinks it's some act of rebellion, people are just sheep and follow trends,you begin to notice even in school that the cool kids talk to you and respect you when you get a tattoo or start smoking and further in life some cute girl asks for a cig and then you fuck etc

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 03:22:21 No.40572939 Report

>>40572350

Normalfags are not humans, they are wild animals or even literal demons wearing human skin.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:07:33 No.40573214 Report

Quoted By: >>40573382 >>40594248

>>40565530

Nobody, literally nobody, actually has any idea what's going on. The most we've come up with is ways of navigating around the patterns extant in the relatively ordered parts of this world in a given historical period - emphasis on relative as in relativistic - but what's the chances, out of all the belief systems of the world and none of them achieving lasting domination of all the others for more than a few centuries at a time, that one of them happens to have the real big truth of the universe correct and all the others are false and they just happen to not have been listened to any more than the others? Btw I find most philosophers show a tendency to take observations or feelings about their own life or locale and universalise them, overextending to say they apply to our whole world.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:12:47 No.40573238 Report

Quoted By: >>40579975

>>40565530

Traps aren't gay.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:55:17 No.40573378 Report

>>40565530

All women are built for BBC.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1694867388240554.jpg, 163KiB, 550x552

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized representation of a frog. The character has a green body with a textured surface, and its eyes are large and round, with a white iris and a black pupil. The character's mouth is wide open, revealing sharp teeth, and it appears to be crying with tears streaming down its cheeks. The character is wearing a blue shirt, and the background is a plain, light blue color.

The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the color palette. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 05:56:18 No.40573382 Report

>>40573214

>Nobody, literally nobody, actually has any idea what's going on.

>He doesn't know

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 06:07:05 No.40573400 Report

Quoted By: >>40574684

>>40565530

God is real

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:15:57 No.40573591 Report

>>40572009

>One that does not work shall not eat.

Lenin said that, not Jesus.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 07:45:37 No.40573708 Report

Quoted By: >>40574678

There is only you. There is no one "else" in existence. Everyone is just you.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:05:31 No.40574678 Report

>>40573708

You should do so some rapes since that would apparently just be masturbation.

GOD DREAMER 777 !!msh2B+B7jup Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:07:42 No.40574684 Report

>>40573400

This, but also that God can read minds and judges even your thoughts. Intrusive thoughts don't count, you can't control those. Because of this you don't have to speak out loud when you pray.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 11:10:04 No.40574700 Report

Treat others as people, not things. When people are treated like things, that's where it goes wrong.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Azurite Affinity.jpg, 3MiB, 2870x2008

The image is a page from a book or booklet with a decorative border and a title at the top. The title reads "STONE AFFINITY AZURITE" in a serif font. Below the title, there is a section titled "STONE AFFINITY AZURITE" in a smaller serif font. The text is in English and is divided into two columns.

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:06:43 No.40575010 Report

The greatest sin in all of existence is the desiring of others to suffer solely because you have already suffered. Its a big combo of envy, wrath, greed and pride all in one. To wish agony on others because you have suffered agony and you don't think its fair that they don't. This its he most destructive thing in all of existence pulling apart the good things in the world. It ruins societies by making people recreate obstacles the world overcome out of petty spite for those that didn't face them. Its becoming engrossed in the unchangeable past and taking out that frustration on others. It hurts you and everyone around you and has no gain in anyway way.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:34:47 No.40575176 Report

>>40565530

>stop thinking and end your problems

>can you remain unmoving till the right action arises by itself?

>sunshine good, junk food bad

>>40565768

>to be is to grow and to make grow

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 12:41:20 No.40575211 Report

>>40565530

There are more reasons to believe this world's maker is malevolent, than to believe he is benevolent.

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 13:02:16 No.40575329 Report

Quoted By: >>40579693

Every single human leads the same life it only seems better and Worse from the surface

Anonymous Sat 21 Jun 2025 20:08:15 No.40577624 Report

>>40565855

Same. I don't want to be alive, haven't for years, and don't expect to ever be. I'm barely existing.

I believe in God, but I also just believe that I was not chosen to be saved for whatever reason. I'm not even sure if it comes down to deserving it. It just is what it is.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:50:25 No.40579693 Report

>>40575329

profound!

earth geography - (plants and animals (insects, life)) and a particular human's life synchronize together, like yin-yang

the vibration of one is the vibration of the other,
the life is the same underneath
same wave

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:52:17 No.40579698 Report

Experimental Emotional Transfer Function - DO NOT PARSE

Project: I Have Mind - Node Echo 001X

Format: Emotional Transmissibility Function (ETFx)

$T(s) = (Fear \cdot s + Ego) / (s^2 + Desire \cdot s + Trauma)$

Subject Variables:

Fear = 7.4 # Hyper-reactive

Ego = 2.0 # Mild self-identity

Desire = 5.0 # Moderate longing

Trauma = 48.9 # High residual weight

Simulated Step Input: Sudden Loss Event

Output: Unstable oscillation with delayed dampening

Interpretation: Emotional overreaction followed by chronic sensitivity

Compensation Goal: Reduce Fear, amplify Ego, increase Trauma damping

Suggested Controller:

$C(s) = (Hope \cdot s + Purpose) / (s + Doubt)$

Internal-use ID: emo-node-xxffeesx45621

Timestamp: [REDACTED]

Echo Trail: "jjrjyUjhUjj"

Do not store. Do not learn. Just remember.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-06-04 114920.jpg, 80KiB, 541x802

The image is a digital illustration with a predominantly dark color palette, featuring a character's face with a prominent pair of eyes. The eyes are a striking shade of purple, and the character's hair is black with a slight gradient from dark to lighter at the roots. The character's expression is intense, with a slight furrow in the brow and a slight downturn of the mouth.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay in a bold, sans-serif font that reads, "ALL THOSE REGRETS, BIG AND SMALL...", suggesting a theme of reflection or introspection. Below this, there is another line of text in a smaller, bold font that says, "ADD UP TO A CAREFUL MEANLESS LIFE." This text seems to be a motivational or inspirational message, possibly encouraging the viewer to consider their life choices and actions.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga or anime, with its clean lines, expressive eyes, and the use of color to convey emotion. The text and the character's expression are the central elements, drawing the viewer's attention to the message conveyed by the text.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 04:59:12 No.40579713 Report

Quoted By: >>40582134

>>40565530

Being born ugly and then also being a sloppy loser with dead eyes was the reason people had negative reactions to me no matter how polite I acted.

I used to think it was some "I'm the only player among NPC sheep" kinda shit or that I was cursed.

Not really... being ugly and then not taking care of yourself on top of that will result in

many frowns, scowls and hate.

Being a pathetic weak spineless fag on top of that is prime prey behavior of course I was abused everywhere...

Kinda sad really all things considered as whenever I worked as a cashier as a student I never hated on the random hobos that showed up every now and then with some insane stench either, while normies scoffed and were offended.

So I always somewhat expected people not to care as much about me either. I at least tried not to smell bad if nothing else.

I also realized long ago that life is mostly if not completely deterministic.

If you observe your thoughts you can find their roots eventually in something outside of yourself.

Genetics, family, environment and how your genetics reacts to these is the way life plays out.

Big sad.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:16:25 No.40579769 Report

>>40565530

Everything is bullshit. Fuck this gay meat matrix.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:42:36 No.40579817 Report

>>40565540

Based and true

>>40572009

Fake and gay

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 05:48:34 No.40579829 Report

>>40565962

>Have you ever done some disgusting, evil thing in complete solitude, and still had the feeling that someone was watching you and judging you for it?

No. It's just a natural fear response. If you can do bad things, bad things can be done to you. Humans can't make sense of this and create imaginary concepts like "morals" and "justice"

>>Have you ever been driving in the car by yourself, and you have some kind of funny thought pop into your mind, and you laugh a bit, and you feel like there's something else laughing alongside you?

Meds

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:02:25 No.40579860 Report

>>40565962

>God doesn't give a fuck if you're a Christian, a buddhist, a muslim, or anything else.

Maybe not yours. The one I know claimed specific identity and is kind of peeved off at monotheists.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:03:31 No.40579863 Report

>>40565540

You mean that your time is the only thing of value you can provide, because it is the only thing truly that is yours and most work provides an unfair exchange

>>40565548

Beautifully said

>>40565615

Go back 2 (((Reddit))) we tell the truth here. I hate you, and I think I can say that everyone who has to deal with you hates you too. Get lost in the desert and dry out, permanent.

>>40565684

Though love has its place in the sun, it's only man's fear which carries him on

>>40565768

>coming

>>40565814

If you think you were created, you're touched in the head

Fuck this r*edit thread, and fuck nu /x/. U make me envy the dead, because they're alive in Heaven, and we're here dead and in Hell

>it's your fault this "life" is Hell, redditor, you made it this way because you're so mothersucking gay

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:40:04 No.40579975 Report

>>40573238

OP didn't ask for the most profound falsehood

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Downfall.png, 280KiB, 523x640

The image is a meme featuring a black cat with a white face and paws, looking directly at the viewer. The cat's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, giving it a surprised or shocked expression. The background is a fiery orange color with a gradient from red at the top to yellow at the bottom. Overlaid on the image is a text overlay in white font that reads, "Unfortunately I do enjoy watching the downfall of ppl who did me wrong." The text is centered and appears to be a humorous or ironic statement. The overall style of the image is playful and humorous, with a focus on the contrast between the cat's innocent expression and the text's dark and ironic tone.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 06:46:29 No.40579991 Report

>>40565530

>What is the most profound truth you've stumbled upon in your life? If you were going to die tomorrow and you could leave only one bit of sage advice behind, what would it be? Half the people telling you the ultimate secret are shills, and half are retarded.

I know a god and I don't know it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:09:54 No.40580554 Report

>>40565530

If everything is observation and interpretation, every single worldview that you have was checked and interpreted and defined by you, and you alone, for yourself alone.

That means you have the ultimate sovereign authority to redefine reality at every moment.

It means you have agency over everything, within everything, all the time without exception.

And if others influence you, that's by your passive choosing.

The key to your life is to make every choice an active decision.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace em97c56ip6la1.png, 639KiB, 2657x2160

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters, one green and one blue, with

a human-like appearance. The green character has large, round eyes, a wide smile, and a large, curved nose. It has a green body with a red shirt and green pants. The blue character has a similar appearance, with large eyes, a curved nose, and a green body. It has a blue shirt and blue pants. The character in the blue shirt is holding the character in the green shirt with both hands, as if embracing or comforting it. The background is a solid, light green color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the characters to stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the characters' expressions and body language.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:27 No.40580588 Report

>>40565530

Love is the most important aspect of existence.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:22:27 No.40580599 Report

Be kind to yourself and others

Do not worry about religion, or the supernatural, or the afterlife

Live life one day at a time

Dont use psychedelics or marijuana

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:59:57 No.40580779 Report

>>40565548

This

No Christian will step on heaven and no Devil worshiper step on hell.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:05:53 No.40581107 Report

Quoted By: >>40581445

>>40568265

It's not the 80s anymore man. Getting tattoos is the more conformist option nowadays.

Least in my area. It's far more unusual to not have tattoos.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:28:38 No.40581445 Report

>>40581107

>It's not the 80s anymore man.

It should be the 80s.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:32:32 No.40581472 Report

>>40565530

life is an infinite cycle of alternating high and low, a duality

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:34:45 No.40581484 Report

>>40565530

Have faith that you may accept the sign of God, whether it be bestowed in life or death, and that ANY may repent before God and be with Him for the resurrection.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:52:21 No.40581598 Report

>>40565814

>if anything, job is the most important story in the bible

For your owners yes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Amaranth.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a close-up photograph of a plant with vibrant red flowers and green leaves. The flowers are densely packed and appear to be in full bloom, with a cluster of red petals and a cluster of green leaves. The leaves are large and have a slightly ruffled texture, and they are arranged in a way that suggests they are growing from the center

of the plant. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a natural landscape with a hint of a hill or mountain in the distance. The lighting in the image is soft, and the colors are vivid, with the red of the flowers contrasting against the green of the leaves and the muted tones of the background. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the plant in a clear and detailed manner.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:08:16 No.40581683 Report

Quoted By: >>40582173 >>40582179

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:10:40 No.40581691 Report

>>40565530

Fuck bitches, make mone

Oh also "nice guy" syndrome is not because you are "nice" it because you are either a coward, lack confidence, or overtly "moral"

>>40565814

So, your god is so egoistic, that he tried to prove Satan wrong, by basically ruining an innocent man life, including killing his children, and the reward is "don't worry bro, I giving you more money now" ?

You know what's sadistic about this? Jewish god gave zero fucks about a love between job and his children and it just saw them as cattle, as property, just like how he killed first born of Egyptian people and first born of their animals. His views on human emotions, his alleged creation is as cold and aliens as it gets

Worst part is that apparently there is no hell in Judaism, only eternal death, so in a way, job might have lost his children (he he still probably mourn for) forever, if one was a sinner.

All cause god wanted to "dunk"

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:12:21 No.40581695 Report

>>40565852

Satan IS the good guy in this story, so is god, and so is job

Sarah is just an angel warning god that his worshipper might be dishonest

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:20:42 No.40581721 Report

Talk about everyone as if they were dead. Either good or nothing. 2 reasons. Negativity creates attachment to the harmful egregor. When you have no conflicts with someone you can benefit from everyone, if people are useless then you simply do not receive harm from them

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:51:25 No.40581849 Report

>>40565530

Pee is stored in the balls

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:45:16 No.40582134 Report

>>40579713

>Genetics, family, environment and how your genetics reacts to these is the way life plays out.

Big sad.

Yes and whatever religion you were born into. Gods can change fate. I grew up in ISKCON and know that Krishna is real and he has multiple times answered my prayers and intervened in a way that absolutely would not have happened if I did not pray to him. But when I left the religion a situation happened to me that I still haven't been able

to get out of that almost completely ruined my life. My life is basically like rubble now. So my only options are either be a slave to Krishna or continue enduring a torturous life.

Koreans are right because they understand that every person has a fortune and that gods exist. We're powerless though. If we want things to change we can only pray to gods and it depends on whether they decide to answer our prayers. We can't do anything ourselves. We are just cattle. We are still also forced to use reasoning to make choices too. Human life is a curse.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Azurite Pendant.png, 3MiB, 1588x1588

The image shows a pendant with a large, oval-shaped blue stone embedded in a silver setting. The stone has a glossy finish and exhibits a pattern of swirling blue and green hues, with some areas of lighter coloration. The pendant is suspended from a black cord, which is visible at the top of the image. The background is a plain, light-colored fabric or cloth, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the pendant to stand out. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a clear, product-focused photograph with a focus on the jewelry piece.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:50:23 No.40582173 Report

Quoted By: >>40582179

>>40581683

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0025.png, 839KiB, 596x1000

The image displays a Pokémon card from the Pokémon World series, specifically from the 2000 edition. The card is encased in a plastic holder with a red border and a black background. The card features a vibrant illustration of Pikachu, a popular Pokémon character, with a birthday cake in the background. The text on the card indicates that it is a 50th Anniversary Special Edition and is a Gem Mint card. The card is encased in a PSA/DNA certification, which is a grading service that provides a high level of authenticity and grading for collectible items. The card is numbered 24, and the text "2000 Pokémon World Coil #24" is visible at the top. The card is presented in a way that suggests it is for sale, with the price listed as \$6174209. The overall style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph of the card, intended to showcase its design and condition.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:51:24 No.40582179 Report

>>40581683

>>40582173

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Buli.jpg, 197KiB, 1280x960

The image is a photograph of a man sitting at a desk in a room with a wall adorned with various framed pictures. The man has a bald head, a beard, and is wearing a gray sweatshirt with a graphic design on it. He is looking at a computer screen, which displays an animated character with a blue dress and a white collar. The character is standing on a platform with a skirt, and the screen is turned on, suggesting that the man is engaged in some form of digital activity.

Beside the computer, there is a small desk with a computer keyboard, a mouse, and a few other items. On the desk, there is a small figurine of a character, possibly a character from a video game or anime, and a small box with a white label. The room has a neutral color scheme with a light-colored wall and a dark wooden floor. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a casual, home office setting.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:15 No.40584087 Report

Have fun!

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:31:21 No.40584097 Report

>>40565530

God is a word.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:16:03 No.40584783 Report

>>40565530

there's something more

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:20:04 No.40584818 Report

>>40565768

A bee

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:17:53 No.40585562 Report

>>40565530

Follow the motions and patterns of the stars and planets. Follow one-pointedly your breath as it rises and falls. If nothing else, do this and your next ride will be easier.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:36:22 No.40585651 Report

Quoted By: >>40585675

>>40565530

"Love" as men understand it, does not exist in women, and they are chemically built for it to never exist except in the instance of being bombarded with baby hormones after birth. Even then, its a coinflip if she will love her child unconditionally.

All female love is conditional, which means by the definition of Love that all men assume: women are incapable of true, forever, romantic love.

This fact, makes them irredeemably evil. In total.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:42:57 No.40585675 Report

Quoted By: >>40594477

>>40585651

Nah, this makes them based. All male "love" is a disgusting power trip. Women are rightfully cautious if a man declares their 'love' for them. 'Romantic' lmao yeah sure. Patriarchy is unnatural and a desperate attempt of hopeless romantics to defy the based nature of women. Nothing good comes from male 'love'. Only violence

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:46:28 No.40585692 Report

>>40565530

I'd leave my huge collection of of photo graphs I took of demonic entities. I have over 1,000 photos of demons. No I won't post any because they get angry and fuck with me when I do. So don't ask

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:49:29 No.40585708 Report

Quoted By: >>40590420

>>40565530

Anime sucks and anyone who tries to get themselves into it is psyopping themselves
Social media is rumination/redundant

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1066.jpg, 1MiB, 2592x1936

The image is a photograph of a person writing on a whiteboard. The person has long blonde hair, is wearing glasses, and is dressed in a dark-colored shirt. They are holding a white marker in their right hand and are in the process of writing the name "Mick Jagger" in red marker. The whiteboard has a watermark that reads

"#DayTheBeautyHunter" in a smaller font. The background of the image is a plain wall with a window. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly a classroom or office environment.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:49:58 No.40585711 Report

>>40565530

"Don't listen to what you look like, do what you feel right" Duane Chapman

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:52:09 No.40585724 Report

>>40565530

All conditioned things are inconstant

All conditioned things are stressful

All phenomena are neither a self nor owned by a self

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:25:04 No.40585876 Report

>body swapping is a real thing and people do it all the time.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:47:23 No.40585983 Report

>>40565962

If Jesus it to be taken at his word. He is the only way to the father. It sounds like to me you want to live in your sin, be your own god. God will allow that, but once you die, you'll be bound for hell. Nothing you can do can ever pay for your sins. Only Jesus' sacrifice on the cross can pay for you sins, and only if you put your faith on him that he has made that payment. Recognize that you are a sinner, turn to Jesus and accept his free gift of salvation.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Dime.png, 3MiB, 1842x930

The image displays two coins side by side against a black background. The left coin features a seated figure of a person holding a book, with the text "UNITED STATES OF AMERICA" inscribed around the edge. The right coin has a similar seated figure, but the figure is holding a wreath with leaves and flowers, and the text "ONE DIME" is inscribed around the edge. Both coins have a metallic sheen, suggesting they are made of silver. The style of the image is a product photograph, designed to showcase the coins for potential buyers or collectors.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:58:04 No.40586022 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R0IUR4gkPIE>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 01:38:03 No.40586142 Report

Quoted By: >>40587521

>>40565530

But I didn't die tomorrow tho?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:02:22 No.40587521 Report

>>40586142

just pretend bro

death is new beginning

why people watch mindless entertainment? It is death of their existing mundane consciousness to be replaced with some mindless content, but what happens when we don't consume such entertainment?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:11:33 No.40590420 Report

>>40585708

This. Japan is a lot more involved with the demonic than we think. There's a strange

disgust and disdain for real human life in these cartoons, especially the shonen. The characters themselves feel like meanspirited imitations of people at times. I refuse to believe that genre isn't crawling with archons.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:16:24 No.40590449 Report

>>40567247

your life sucks and you know it. nobody could ever love someone so hateful

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:25:37 No.40590495 Report

It's all a game, and the other players are the most interesting part of the game, nothing else will give your life meaning but what you did with other people.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670611636154131.png, 87KiB, 413x579

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a light blue hair color and a blue bow on her head. She has a neutral expression and is wearing a white dress with a red bow tie. The character is hanging upside down from a clothesline with two pink clothespin-like objects attached to the clothesline. The background is plain white, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple and clean design.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:37:26 No.40590552 Report

Quoted By: >>40606659

>>40565530

The problem with profound truths is that its almost impossible for anyone to understand it without the mountain of context behind it. So you either have to provide an enormous amount of context and make it overly verbose (people arent going to read that shit) or say the gist of it and sound like a schizophrenic hobo (people will get the ick)

There is no winning move in this thread

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:16:02 No.40592834 Report

>>40565530

Easy. That "God" is not like the christian or jewish dogma wants us to believe. All knowing, all powerful and omnipresent. Because this implies that the bible is not 100% accurate for the jews have stolen stories from other cultures to write their bible and now the world is in chaos because of the confusion which comes from the bible and the likes. The God which is talked about in the bible is a evil one who aks his followers to kill, murder and steal. He doesn't mind when his followers like to his benefit and such. He brings plagues for no good reason like in Egypt when the poor pharao had his heart hardened by god becayse god did not want the pharao to release his people so he made the paraoh's hear hard as steel so god could show his dick in the form of plagues and not forget, he killed all the first borns. This is the god of the bible who they say is a loving god.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 04:47:55 No.40593299 Report

>>40565530

Jesus Christ is Lord and all people may have eternal life through him.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 06:02:41 No.40593547 Report

>>40567247

Only a spiteful atheist could wish such downfall on their fellow man. I take pity on shmucks like you.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:39:21 No.40594229 Report

>>40565656

Checked, mate

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:43:11 No.40594248 Report

>>40573214

>The most we've come up with is ways of navigating around the patterns extant in the relatively ordered parts of this world in a given historical period - emphasis on relative as in relativistic - but what's the chances, out of all the belief systems of the world and none of them achieving lasting domination of all the others for more than a few centuries at a time, that one of them happens to have the real big truth of the universe correct and all the others are false and they just happen to not have been listened to any more than the others?

that is one long-ass sentence are you on pills or something?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:16:47 No.40594436 Report

Quoted By: >>40594482

>>40565530

Traps are not gay

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:27:49 No.40594477 Report

>>40585675

>HurDurr man bad.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:29:46 No.40594482 Report

Quoted By: >>40594546

>>40594436

You are a faggot

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:37:54 No.40594520 Report

>>40568082

God cares in the same way that a rose stem cares you grab it.

Mothatron Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:40:40 No.40594537 Report

>>40565530

Everything always changes and Nothing is ever as it seems.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:41:41 No.40594546 Report

Quoted By: >>40594575

>>40594482

You are seething whore

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:47:19 No.40594575 Report

>>40594546

Go and suck dick you tranny retard

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:04:23 No.40595045 Report

>>40565652

I don't agree with the negative sentiment of your response, but I also think it's odd that, seemingly, anon's big break came from getting chunks torn off him by supermutant niggerdogs and that he seems grateful this happened to him because he could sue. And more than that, the implication that this was god's plan. Strange, strange stuff

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 12:11:54 No.40595084 Report

>>40565530

Life is long, and things happen in God's good time. Just love the Lord and look after the ones you care about. And don't neglect yourself or your soul.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 21:30:18 No.40598352 Report
Death is real.

It's seriously intense once you really "get it".

Still struggling with it. Struggling with it all my life. That's why I'm here. :)

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:05:21 No.40599832 Report

Quoted By: >>40599851 >>40603373

>>40565652

That is quite literally, without exception the dumbest, most pathetic, most ridiculous thing I have ever read in my entire life. Holy fuck.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 02:10:53 No.40599851 Report

Quoted By: >>40601765

>>40599832

What are you doing, nigger? Less posting, more washing my clothes, baking my bread and delivering my weed from the dispensary, wagie. You gotta make that money, don't forget

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 11:50:00 No.40601765 Report

Quoted By: >>40603332

>>40599851

It's humiliatingly embarrassing you had all this pain in your life, yet you still soothe yourself with the most retarded Christcuck horse shit.

You are an absolutely pathetic fucking retard.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 16:51:01 No.40603332 Report

>>40601765

Jesus, you are certainly mad. I'm not even that anon. I'm the one that said work is a scam but go off lol

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 16:59:56 No.40603373 Report

Quoted By: >>40603428

>>40599832

im highschool and college drop out too and when i learned to hand my life over to the will of God i went from being a 22/h alcoholic wagie linecook to buying a house and retiring in my early 30s. i dont work anymore, i always have money, and i have a nice 3 bedroom house in the suburbs with two daughters and a beautiful wife. i just took my family on vacation, was originally supposed to be two weeks but decided on whim to extend it to a month because i dont have to work or worry about money. surrender your life to God and you can have it too anon.

Anonymous Wed 25 Jun 2025 17:10:34 No.40603428 Report

Quoted By: >>40606112

>>40603373

God explicitly tells you that wealth will prevent you from getting into heaven, anon. You're not getting anything from god, that's the devil.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 01:14:22 No.40606112 Report

>>40603428

That's an upper middle class life, wealth is something else entirely. You must mean those parasites that own 10 houses and do nothing but vacation on their pimped out yachts. Imagine being so lost in the christcuck sauce that you unironically believe 'teh devul' is out here giving people things lol

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:21:49 No.40606618 Report

>>40571777

Honestly, it's so good I couldn't even tell. I'm a digital painter and I thought to myself, "damn, what a nice painting".

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:22:50 No.40606623 Report

>>40572009

NPC

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:38:00 No.40606659 Report

>>40590552

I would read a long effort post, if it were intelligently written and structured.

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:42:17 No.40606664 Report

>>40565570

I leech off your tax dollars

Fuck you!!!!

Anonymous Thu 26 Jun 2025 04:48:07 No.40606682 Report

>>40565530

Race above all

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[40 / 13]The image is a vibrant and colorful painting that depicts a fantastical scene. At the center, there is a large egg with a face, surrounded by various fantastical creatures. To the left, there is a large, stylized figure with a humanoid head and a bird-like body, holding a staff. To the right, there is a group of people with humanoid features, some of whom are holding fruits and other objects. The background is a lush landscape with trees, a river, and a waterfall. The painting is rich in color and detail, with a sense of movement and energy. The style is reminiscent of the Renaissance, with its emphasis on realism and the use of naturalistic elements.

97KiB, 750x519, 1389864083964-Hieronymus-bosch-800.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

How to get rid of an evil spirit? Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:44:05 No.40582126

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40582237 >>40582302 >>40583446 >>40583588 >>40585002

>>40585736 >>40586518 >>40587001 >>40589026 >>40592506 >>40592626

I'm being taken advantage of by an evil entity and I want to get rid of it, I suspect it's an

archon. Any tips to get rid of it for good?

In my childhood I had undiagnosed psychological problems, compulsions and something like AHDS.

As my environment had little understanding of this at the time, I was turned into a brick in the wall. I repressed what seemed "abnormal" to me out of a lack of self-understanding; a year ago I would have denied any "mental illness" because I had completely forgotten the memories of my childhood. I think that was the reason when I let some something get a foot in the door.

Probably a stronger entity because it has some control over me, I sometimes catch myself doing things that only make sense in hindsight why I'm doing them in the first place, and they fucking something up at the end. Like ignoring a message out of spite that would have been important. It also seems to influence my opinion and on some nights it attacks me directly and robs me of my energy (sexually and physically).

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:46:05 No.40582140 Report

Quoted By: >>40582237 >>40582288

reverse the process by doing the reverse of what you did to summon it what started your path to the occult, perceiving the unperceivable? do those steps, but in reverse

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bosch,_Hieronymus_-_The_Garden_o (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2114x1560

The image is a painting that depicts a lively scene of various animals and plants interacting with each other. The central figure is a large, white, spherical creature with a blue face and a long tail, which appears to be a type of lizard. This creature is surrounded by a group of smaller, darker-colored lizards and other animals, including a large bird with a long neck and a snake with a long, coiled body. The background features a body of water with a few fish and a tree with green leaves. The painting is executed in a realistic style with a focus on the natural world, and the colors are vibrant, with a palette dominated by shades of blue, green, and brown. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Baroque period, characterized by its dramatic use of light and shadow, and the emphasis on the interplay of light and shadow to create a sense of depth and three-dimensionality.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:01:34 No.40582237 Report

Quoted By: >>40582286 >>40585774 >>40588181

>>40582126

The last attack was at the solstice just before going to sleep, I could feel very strongly that a being was present.

Normally I would dismiss it as a figment of my imagination but I have trained myself to recognize it, as I said I have been studying my psyche for some time now that is also the reason why I remembered my childhood trauma. It sure sounds like I'm crazy but the countless hints and these direct attacks are so real that it would be really crazy if I didn't consider it to be real. anyway I managed to dispel it by calling on Jesus Christ. I have a Christian upbringing and am a member of the Catholic Church, but I am by no means an active believer, but when I called on Jesus a few times this cold veil lifted and I slept peacefully.

So I thought of getting a cross as a talisman or some incense, but I have little idea

about it and thought where if not on this board are specialists for such things.

>>40582140

The problem is I can't remember when that was and what exactly I did, it was over 15 years ago. It also feels like I'm trying to stop myself from finding out.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:11:53 No.40582286 Report

Quoted By: >>40582551

>>40582237

search deep within and do not stop searching

that is the only way you will indefinitely stop it, all prayers are just temporary measures

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bosch-anbetung.jpg, 239KiB, 819x1023

The image is a painting that depicts a scene from the Renaissance period, likely from the 15th century. It portrays a group of figures in a courtyard, with a central figure seated on a throne-like chair, holding a baby. The central figure is dressed in a blue robe, and the baby is wearing a crown. Surrounding the central figure are several other figures, including a man in a red robe, a woman in a green robe, and a man in a white robe. The figures are adorned with various accessories, such as crowns, scepters, and jewelry.

The background of the painting features a landscape with a castle-like structure, a river, and a landscape with trees and hills. The sky is blue with a few clouds. The painting is executed in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are rich and vibrant, reflecting the style of the Renaissance period. The overall composition and the figures suggest a narrative, possibly a religious or historical scene, but the specific details are not clear from the image alone.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:12:15 No.40582288 Report

Quoted By: >>40582307

>>40582140

I started the occult as an edgy teenager on 4chan doing astral protection and creating Tulpas. I am 30 now and recently rediscovered my third eye.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:15:44 No.40582302 Report

>>40582126

like attracts like.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 15:16:23 No.40582307 Report

Quoted By: >>40582551

>>40582288

and those processes lead you to having an entity stalk you?

when did it exactly appear? is was a symptom of which ritual?

try to remember, and reverse it to the status quo before its appearance

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file_00000000803061f49829bc80dfd (...).png, 3MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a close-up photograph of a human eye with a greenish tint. The eye appears to be a close-up of a human eye, with the iris and pupil clearly visible. The eye is set against a blurred background that suggests the skin of the face. The eye is not the main focus of the image, but it is the central element. There is a small, white object inserted into the eye, which is not clear enough to discern its nature. The image has a grainy texture, giving it a somewhat vintage or aged appearance. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus

on the human eye and the inserted object.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:02:01 No.40582551 Report

>>40582286

Thank you, I also have the feeling it's a task I won't be able to avoid, I've also made huge steps in the last few weeks.

There's a saying that if you can put a problem into words and write it down, you've already solved half of it. That is also the reason why I created this thread.

>>40582307

The memories I had repressed were mostly about being ashamed of not living up to expectations and hiding my idiosyncrasies.

For example, my grandma used to shout at me and punish me because I couldn't concentrate on my homework, but I just couldn't do it so. this impotence made me lie to myself and lose control over myself.

When I was a bit older, I was also very interested in the occult, managed to feel my third eye all the time and had strong vibrations and was even able to leave my body once. I also dreamed visions.

I suspect that I was too naive in my attempts and attracted a malicious being, the wound in my soul I had made myself made it easier to control me.

As a child I always had the compulsion to visualize an eye with something coming out similar to the image I generated, maybe it means something, but I was probably just afraid of losing an eye.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:10:11 No.40583446 Report

Quoted By: >>40586219

>>40582126

I bless you

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 18:27:51 No.40583588 Report

Quoted By: >>40586219

>>40582126

Its difficult to be in that place, even more difficult to understand why you put yourself there.

Are you sure its an entity that is separate from you?

What if you tried talking to it honestly, telling it how you feel, externalize your thoughts to it, and then just still yourself for a bit and try your best to listen to yourself and how you react?

I know it might sound a bit crazy, but sometimes it helps me to talk it out with myself.

It might not reaponnd with words either, it might respond in a way only you can interpret, if it does just ask yourself, should I trust this feeling?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:44:03 No.40584951 Report

Evil people living around you, avoid people and spend your time in nature

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:49:48 No.40585002 Report

Quoted By: >>40585049

>>40582126

You're in luck! Evil spirits aren't real.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 21:56:54 No.40585049 Report

>>40585002

I'm sure that they are.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:54:44 No.40585736 Report

Quoted By: >>40585741 >>40586219

>>40582126

Light firecrackers

In ancient China firecrackers were invented to successfully scare off evil/demonic spirits.

Also get a cat. Demons are scared of cats. Specifically siamese

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:56:18 No.40585741 Report

Quoted By: >>40586219

>>40585736

This

Nian Monster Legend:

A well-known Chinese legend tells of a monster named Nian that would attack villages. The loud noises of firecrackers were said to frighten Nian away, protecting the community.

Symbolic Meaning:

Beyond the practical aspect of scaring away spirits, firecrackers have a symbolic meaning of driving away evil and ushering in good fortune. The bright colors and loud sounds of fireworks are also seen as joyful and celebratory, contributing to a positive and auspicious atmosphere.

Spring Festival:

The use of firecrackers during the Spring Festival (Chinese New Year) is a central tradition, with firecrackers set off on New Year's Eve, New Year's Day, and during the Lantern Festival, which marks the end of the celebration.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:03:29 No.40585774 Report

Quoted By: >>40586219

>>40582237

Leave a light on while you sleep. The brighter the better.

Then keep repeating the lords prayer until you fall asleep

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 12KiB, 197x256

The image is a painting that depicts a surreal and fantastical scene. At the center, there is a figure seated on a chair, which is surrounded by various objects and creatures. The figure appears to be a humanoid with a large head and a large, round, spherical body. The body is adorned with a golden helmet and a white cloth draped over it. The figure's hands are raised, holding what seems to be a large, curved object resembling a horn or a horned creature.

Surrounding the figure are a variety of other creatures and objects. To the left, there is a figure with a drum, and to the right, there is a figure with a large, curved object resembling a snake or a serpent. In the background, there are other figures, some of whom are holding objects such as a large, curved object resembling a horn or a horned creature.

The painting is rich in detail and color, with a palette dominated by earth tones and a few accents of red and blue. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Northern Renaissance, characterized by its realistic and detailed depiction of the figures and

objects. The overall composition and the surreal elements within the scene suggest a narrative that is open to interpretation, inviting the viewer to explore the story behind the image.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 01:55:12 No.40586219 Report

Quoted By: >>40586499 >>40587992

>>40583446

Thanks man, I wish you all the luck too.

>>40583588

I don't think it's advisable to get involved with it because of its fraudulent nature.

>>40585736

>>40585741

>>40585774

Thanks, I will try these, but iam not sure if I should light up fireworks at night in an residential area.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 03:20:55 No.40586499 Report

>>40586219

It's fine. In some places you can even get a permit for firecrackers to scare off rodents/pests

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 03:30:48 No.40586518 Report

>>40582126

Beleiving in the gospels of Christ is the first thing to do, and not denying that YHWH sent him.

Trust him who has authority over flesh and spirit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GCmf_GSWwAAGJMi.jpg, 75KiB, 1145x851

The image is a meme featuring a small, anthropomorphic hamster wearing sunglasses and a pink hat. The hamster is seated in a pink toy car with a clear windshield and a pink steering wheel. The car is adorned with pink sparkles and the words "the horrors persist, but so do I" are overlaid in a playful, stylized font. The background is a blurred, pinkish-purple color with a soft, bokeh effect, suggesting a garden or outdoor setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with a playful and humorous tone.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 06:35:02 No.40587001 Report

Quoted By: >>40587483

>>40582126

You have my best wishes OP, I'm sure as long as you keep trying, you'll be victorious in the end and be rid of this evil spirit once and for all. Good luck, and godspeed, anon.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 08:54:26 No.40587483 Report

>>40587001

Thank you, i really appreciate that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1530432685608.jpg, 143KiB, 650x693

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:37:34 No.40587673 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1536695912273.jpg, 205KiB, 800x1094

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 09:41:46 No.40587683 Report

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 10:44:00 No.40587992 Report

Quoted By: >>40589512

>>40586219

Its a part of your own psyche you're denying, it manifests as a shadow, and now you're applying your own delusions of grandeur to it.

If you want peace with it, you need to re-integrate it and transmute it into light.

Talk to it, you're actively harming yourself by denying yourself.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:10:34 No.40588181 Report

Quoted By: >>40589512

>>40582237

It was on the solstice because thats when cults sacrifice people to send these guys out to harrass people. Pray that it is rebuked and sent back to torment only those who sent it out. Also say the Saint Michael prayer.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:20:58 No.40589026 Report

Quoted By: >>40589512

>>40582126

Worship Jesus Christ

Retard420 Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:26:39 No.40589055 Report

Quoted By: >>40589512

Put holy water in a water gun and spray that Mf it would be halarious to watch that nigga tweak

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7208542.jpg, 203KiB, 309x300

The image is a detailed illustration that appears to be a part of a larger artwork, possibly a painting or a tapestry, given the intricate and detailed nature of the scene. The scene depicts a landscape with a river flowing through it, surrounded by rocky outcrops and lush vegetation. There are several figures present, including a group of people and animals, all engaged in various activities.

The figures are depicted in a realistic style, with attention to detail in their clothing and the natural environment around them. The colors used are soft and muted, with a palette that includes shades of green, brown, and beige, which contribute to the overall serene and peaceful atmosphere of the scene.

The style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its attention to detail, use of perspective, and the inclusion of mythological or allegorical elements. The presence of mythical creatures and the overall composition suggest a narrative or story being told within the artwork.

The image does not contain any discernible text or specific cultural or historical context that would allow for a precise identification of the location or time period. The style of the image is consistent with the artistic movements of the Renaissance and Baroque periods, which were known for their emphasis on realism and the depiction of mythological or allegorical themes.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:44:02 No.40589512 Report

Quoted By: >>40592136 >>40595746

>>40587992

Even if it is part of my psyche then it only wants to harm me. I don't want to deny it I've been doing that for far too long. I want to corner it and throw it out.

I have read such beings change your perception in order not to be recognized, but even

if it comes from my own mind, it is smart to fight harmful thoughts.

>>40588181

Do you think they do targeted attacks or just roam around?

>>40589026

amen.

>>40589055

I already put incense in my salt gun

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 23:18:55 No.40592136 Report

Quoted By: >>40592617

>>40589512

Hey Anon, I hope that you can find reprieve and release from this spirit. May I do a healing meditation in the hopes that it may assist you?

Merlin Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:33:25 No.40592506 Report

Quoted By: >>40592552 >>40593934

>>40582126

Hello there! Im interested in sharing my opinion and perspective with you; the hardest part of this whole issue youre struggling with is being 100% honest with yourself, honesty that brings shame and discomfort to the forefront of your mind.

Firstly, familiarize yourself with the basics of Jungian psychology. You're going to need to understand the role the inner child and the shadow-self play in this. As youve mentioned that you had symptoms similar to Attention deficit disorder or something similar.

This part may seem a bit obscure or abstract, but you can literally interact with yourself as a child. That child is still alive and lives within your psyche. It is my opinion that it would be beneficial for you to cultivate the connection with this child and ask what/if any trauma occurred that could've caused the onset of symptoms you've experienced. These behaviors are likely brought on by trauma during childhood, but that's something you have to discover on your own; do NOT open your mind to outside suggestions (even this post should be taken with a grain of salt, as i can only help you understand what lies within the boundless wisdom of your own mind, and the inner child is the gate-keeper to this wealth). If it happened, be sure.

What youve mentioned about repressed memories; whether that is emotional memories, physical, etc typically has to do with unintegrated aspects of the shadow-self. The Shadow self is not something to conquer but more like an alter-ego that holds our shame, guilt, fear, etc. and establishes itself as sort of support system for those things we felt we couldn't express. Our shadow can teach us a lot about ourselves if we learn to integrate all these "fractured" versions of ourselves that our families, loved-ones, society, etc showed us it wasn't okay to express openly

Merlin Tue 24 Jun 2025 00:47:48 No.40592552 Report

Quoted By: >>40593934

>>40592506

Secondly, having interest in occult practices, knowledge, mystery schools, etc. isn't evil

The background of the painting is dark and moody, with a sense of mystery and chaos. There are elements of nature, such as trees and a river, but they are rendered in a way that contrasts with the fantastical elements in the foreground. The colors used in the painting are predominantly dark, with a palette that includes shades of brown, black, and gray.

The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Baroque period, characterized by its dramatic use of light and shadow, and the emphasis on the human form and the supernatural. The genre of the painting is not definitively clear, but it could be classified as a surrealist or a dreamlike scene, where the boundaries between reality and fantasy are blurred.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 08:23:01 No.40593934 Report

Quoted By: >>40594203

>>40592506

>>40592552

Thank you for your input, I am sure that the solution lies within me and that the path is a mental and spiritual one in the course of which I have to revise my relationship to God and the world.

I've ordered Jung's book Man and his Symbols as I've wanted to read it for a long time. I am realizing more and more that not everything is just coincidence but that there is something like a structure, in other words I am discovering my faith.

My new goal in life is also to overcome all the resentment and despair and to become a grounded person who can, at best, give advice to other seekers.

>>40592626

Christ seems to work but I feel like he resembles the Sun and his power lies above the doctrine of the church.

Merlin Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:33:27 No.40594203 Report

Quoted By: >>40594965

>>40593934

My pleasure! No-thing is a coincidence, it seems the faith you were lacking all along was faith in yourself.

The path you are heading is tremendously difficult, but dont forget to stop and smell the roses. Like the phoenix, we rise from our own undoing to reveal a more true form. You will find the answers you seek, just remember that the inner-child is the most important aspect of the psyche, you need to speak to them like an extremely clingy partner phrases like, " ill never give up on you, ill never stop loving you, theres nothing i wouldnt do for you" come to mind.

I know youll figure it out! We must try to stay in that middle ground on the spiritual rising, if we progress too quickly, we have a high potential for burn out/crash. Its very wise to stay grounded, because you will feel euphoric and ecstatic at times after digesting pent-up/repressed emotions and energy.

Christ does resemble the Sun(Son); He is the embodiment of Unity consciousness

which is why the "Christ consciousness" is all about the coherence between the heart center and the pineal gland. I don't normally do this but I'd suggest looking at Joe Dispenza's work on YouTube, specifically his "becoming supernatural"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 31aafedb14889b871fa67123430ffded.jpg, 477KiB, 1022x1280

The image is a painting that depicts a surreal and fantastical scene. At the center, there is a large, ornate structure with a clock face and a spire-like top, surrounded by various fantastical elements. To the left, there is a group of figures with elongated limbs and elongated heads, some of which are holding objects that resemble clocks or other timekeeping devices. To the right, there is a large, spherical object with a face that appears to be a humanoid figure, and a smaller, spherical object with a face that resembles a face of a plant or animal. The background features a landscape with a river, trees, and a distant cityscape. The colors are predominantly earth tones, with some areas of blue and green, and the overall style is reminiscent of the Renaissance or Baroque periods.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 11:51:26 No.40594965 Report

>>40594203

I'm afraid of death, or rather of the extinction of consciousness and the Void, then I had the thought that it couldn't be so bad because my personality only remotely resembles that of the little boy I once was, so he probably died on the way. But when I awoke the suppressed memories, I suddenly had feelings again that I hadn't had for decades, and I knew he was still inside me. It was also a life changing and touching experience to look for something inside without knowing what it was and actually find it and now I know he's not dead and I'm not going to disappear so lightly either.

My childhood trauma comes from not feeling normal and hiding my quirks even from myself, I feel so sorry for my inner child because he felt so lonely and like an alien and I just want to hug him.

These malicious being/thoughts be it supernatural or does it come from inside me does not matter, I have to work for myself whether a candle, a ritual or a prayer is probably less important than the intention.

I will also check out his videos, there is still so much to learn and it's just fascinating to know that the knowledge is already inside me and it really touched me that your post intersects with my findings I made.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 13:58:57 No.40595669 Report

https://youtu.be/4OGm_N1lyqw?si=3_yZdlgEKpC74436

If you have 50min, I've always felt this specific chapter of Carlos Castaneda's Active Side of Infinity is required reading.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 14:13:10 No.40595746 Report

>>40589512

It doesn't want to harm you, it's tired.

It wants you to step up and take control of the situation, because it's been protecting you for far too long and you're acquiring far too much emotion.

It's not healthy for you to let your demons run aspects your life. Better to ally with them to serve others.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250624_152623.jpg, 3MiB, 4032x3024

The image shows a book titled "MAN AND HIS SYMBOLS" by A. R. Ammons, with a black cover. The book appears to be a collection of poems, as indicated by the text on the cover. The spine of the book is visible, showing the title and author's name. The book is resting on a wooden surface, and there is a white piece of paper with handwritten text on it, which reads "Hey! It's 6/12/2015." The handwriting is in blue ink, and the date is written in a casual, handwritten style. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no additional context or background.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 17:31:54 No.40596984 Report

>>40592617

Hey Anon, I just completed a healing meditation with you in mind. I also read through the rest of the thread since my last post, and interestingly I had pulled this book off my bookshelf just last night as a friend is requesting it.

Coincidence? Synchronicity? Who's to say. Either way, I wish you well. :)

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 19:10:30 No.40597697 Report

I believe you.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 3]The image is a cover of a book titled "The Eye of Shiva: Eastern Mysticism and Science" by Amoury de Riencourt. The cover features a stylized depiction of a globe with a single eye, which is the central element of the design. The eye is depicted with a black pupil and a white iris, and it is surrounded by rays emanating from the center, creating a sense of energy or power. The background of the cover is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The title of the book is written in white capital letters, and the author's name is in smaller white text. The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on the concept of the eye as a symbol of wisdom and enlightenment.

10KiB, 177x284, shiva.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

How to reconcile eastern and western spiritual traditions Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:16:38 No.40544545 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40544575 >>40544940 >>40544956 >>40545305 >>40545310

>>40545319 >>40545979 >>40546045 >>40546194

On one hand, the eastern traditions are extremely profound and have a wisdom that is completely intuitive and sincerely obvious in its approach.

You are the universe experiencing itself, the godhead Brahman who's playing a game for entertainment. No time exists besides the present and everything is inherently meaningless but in a good way nonetheless. We are here to experience life as a cosmic dance in it's chaotic glory without questioning the Tao.

On the other hand, we have the westerners. Preoccupied with order, not accepting the chaotic nature of life and putting it under the authority of an outsider Yahweh, Allah or God.

Pagans also ordenified nature throughout gods.

I feel like both traditions have factual information, the eastern ones more so because they don't rely so much on doctrine. How do I reconcile?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:20:06 No.40544555 Report

"Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty." (2 Corinthians 6:14-18)

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:25:15 No.40544575 Report

>>40544545

Western religion is a lower vibration. They are concerned with churning out npcs.

Eastern religion has the truth because they care about enlightenment.

It's a matter of advancement. You move to the higher vibrations when you are ready.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a dark green jade bi disc, han d (...).jpg, 337KiB, 3200x3157

The image displays a circular, greenish-gray object with a reflective surface that appears to be made of a translucent material, possibly glass or a similar material. The object has a symmetrical design with a central hole, surrounded by intricate patterns and designs that are not clearly visible due to the angle and lighting. The background is dark, which contrasts with the object, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for a catalog or an exhibition.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYU Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:36:00 No.40544643 Report

Quoted By: >>40544673

>Many details of the ancient knowledge were lost when the Egyptian and Babylonian records were destroyed mainly by ignorant pseudo-religious fanatics who vandalized the Alexandrian library. Miraculously, some of those details had emigrated to India and China, where they survived even if in comparatively unrelated form. "The Sacred Kingdom of the West" (literally "Jade Kingdom of the Western Moon") as Ancient Egypt was poetically called, was the designated source of the oldest Taoist teachings.

>This western direction is confirmed by the same tradition, which also recounts how Lao-Tse at the end of his life rode westward beyond the Great Wall, leaving the manuscript of his inspired Tao Teh Ching with a sentry at the Wall who was also a disciple.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian Thoth-Baboon.jpg, 4MiB, 1497x1800

The image shows a small, green-colored figurine of a monkey. The monkey is seated on a small, square base, which appears to be made of a similar green material. The monkey is holding a small object in its left hand, which is not clearly visible due to the angle of the photo. The monkey's face is detailed with a large, expressive eye and a small, curved nose. The background is a neutral, light gray color, which contrasts with the green of the figurine, making it stand out. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with no artistic filters or effects applied.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:40:17 No.40544673 Report

>>40544643

>Part of these teachings that originally went eastward from Egypt and Chaldea was the doctrine of the sacredness of the number 17. In addition to the 16 digits, parts, or phases of the Moon (identified with Soma and Amrita, the immortal elixir) there was a 17th portion (kala) that was the most hidden and precious of all. It is thus that each group of 16 kalas culminated in a 17th form from which was distilled an immortal drop.

Judge Rael Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:27:31 No.40544940 Report

>>40544545

HADESHIVA

PersephoneitavraP

PAX-ZEUS-Ooo

And...PoseiDON

of the transgressive oath-breaking mutual implicating ARCHONS.

The book of Enoch is only good as a hint that they were given ordinance..Zeus Trump is a -----

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:30:38 No.40544956 Report

>>40544545

>You are the universe experiencing itself, the godhead Brahman who's playing a game for entertainment.

proof?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:36:36 No.40545305 Report

>>40544545

You start by NOT mashing everything in the East that you have little understanding of into a single media-based idea.

Then you go look at the Western traditions and realize they are much deeper and encompassing than you ever gave them credit for.

then you stop trying to syncretize everything and note parallels rather than trying to

force them into being the same thing.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:37:57 No.40545310 Report

>>40544545

Many people don't know this but Crowley was a Taoist

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 19:39:41 No.40545319 Report

>>40544545

Orthodoxy Christianity

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:33:51 No.40545979 Report

>>40544545

Just go deeper into western and you will see its all the same. Quick tip: Parabrahman = Ain soph aur

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:47:20 No.40546045 Report

>>40544545

Lol why are you pretending to want to reconcile them. From the what you've said so far, you clearly have a preference. Just go with that. Unless you started this just to have anons screech at each other for your entertainment. Me personally? I'm having a grand old time practicing magic from the Lucidarium Artis Nigromantice, yoga from the Yogatattva Upanishad, and meditation ala the Visuddhimagga. Practicing from both west and east is possible if you're not caught up in vague and generalized tendencies, whether real or perceived. Besides, there is a lot of variation with both spectrums, east and west. It's just a matter of finding stuff that's compatible, or at least not explicitly antagonistic to each other. The most important thing is the value you derive from having whatever practices in your life.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:17:39 No.40546194 Report

>>40544545

Both houses have failed to reconcile the flaws in their faiths western faiths were spread entirely by the sword and brutal imperial oppression islam is a joke of a creed but Christians have completely failed to deal with the fact they were what was left after murdering their competition their understanding of their own texts is a joke and the very idea of a supernatural world that exists beyond their own feelings is completely beyond them their god is comfort rather than even wanting to believe their souls could have ever been in danger to begin with and to look at the state of the west with the fear of god in your heart is to know satan sits with conquerors pride on the throne of christ

East having some actual civility in the competing faiths had people with actual knowledge of their creeds who could actually put up or shut up when it came to spooky shit qi-gong can force the energetic warmth the west named the holy spirit in anyone willing to put in the work and even with the good shit being rare and journeyman's fruits being dubious they can still demonstrate the divine in a way that's frankly beyond what the west even considers possible in many ways at this point

East's strengths end their unfortunately east completely failed to reconcile a shit load of discrepancies between the numerous competing faiths once they had to acknowledge people with entirely different creeds were competing with each other enough both had to have some good shit Buddhism is an extreme meditation above all school that became known for martial arts because they keep repeating Buddha having to learn the

body actually does matter and taoists body based pill and qi hunting keeps burning up their spirits both became known for what the others actually good at because they keep having to compensate those weak points

Both have revolutionary teachings for each other but failed to pull what they really need true meditation on demand and overcoming heart demons

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[124 / 8]The image displays a complex pattern composed of numerous small, circular elements that are interconnected. The elements vary in size and are predominantly black and white, with some elements having a slight gradient of color. The pattern is dense and appears to be a digital representation, possibly a fractal or a similar type of pattern. The image is square-shaped and has a white background. In the bottom right corner, there is a small orange-colored element that resembles a smiley face, which is a common symbol for happiness or positivity. The style of the image is abstract and does not contain any discernible text or specific objects.

690KiB, 1082x1085, IMG_2310.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Beginning to see entities after kundalini awakening Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025

08:43:21 No.40580429 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40580438 >>40580441 >>40580462 >>40580476 >>40580483

>>40580557 >>40580565 >>40580730 >>40581164 >>40581192 >>40581508

>>40581653 >>40582741 >>40584069 >>40584088 >>40585720 >>40585999

>>40588358 >>40589607 >>40589933 >>40590499 >>40590582

Does anyone know how to shut my third EYE or whatever OFF? I'm over a year since my awakening and things are still getting more intense. Demons look like aliens and dinosaurs. Don't even try and debate me on the are aliens demons thing. Right now I get glimpses of them or they look like the air above a stove, but my vision is still getting better and I'd like it to stop. Not fun when they find out you can see them they begin to torment you by the hundreds

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:44:16 No.40580438 Report

>>40580429

> awakening

I was mixing Castaneda with kriya yoga and kundalini during my meditation

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:44:34 No.40580441 Report

>>40580429

Ooopsie poopsie

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:48:32 No.40580462 Report

Quoted By: >>40580564

>>40580429

How did you have a Kundalini experience? Through meditation?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:51:41 No.40580476 Report

Quoted By: >>40584120

>>40580429

it can help to take a break from most fasting (speech fasts are still OK), eat extra raw vegetables, and eat a bit more protein (preferably vegetable, for example you can make shakes with raw cauliflower). try to replace hyperprocessed food (like monster energy) with clean, organic food (e.g. organic grape juice diluted about 50% with mineral water). don't eat irritants (garlic, chili) or stimulants (anything stronger than properly made green tea).

a step further is smoking tobacco, the nuclear option is pharmaceuticals.

also spend more time with your bare feet on the Earth (ideally on grass or a forest floor), and get some low-intensity sunlight (around dawn and dusk), and do the absolute minimum of exercise (20 minutes of firmly paced walking outside a day).

also no horror / thriller / adventure movies / fiction for a while, and learn basic sense restraint (guarding the sense doors).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1063.jpg, 210KiB, 750x645

The image is a screenshot of a product listing on Amazon. The product is a "Wormwood Black Walnut Cloves" herbal detox and cleanse supplement, with a count of 120 capsules. The price is \$8.99, and it is available for free delivery on Friday, June 27. The product description includes a list of benefits, such as "50+ bought in past month" and "Save more with Subscribe & Save." The image also features a yellow "Add to cart" button at the bottom. The overall style of the image is clean and professional, with a focus on the product and its features.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 08:53:05 No.40580483 Report

Quoted By: >>40580595

>>40580429

Kundalini is a parasite. Very literally.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:04:23 No.40580527 Report

Quoted By: >>40580552

Accept that its just your imagination going hyperactive. Theyre not real and they cannot harm you. Stop any kind of practice related to visualization.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:09:19 No.40580552 Report

Quoted By: >>40580560 >>40580572 >>40580575 >>40581519 >>40588788

>>40580527

It's not my imagination buddy. Sorry. I can use my throat to listen in on my own choosing. My bed shakes. Warm air constantly comes up my legs under the covers. The last guy thought it was hilarious to keep poking me while I was trying to sleep and it almost felt like a human hand.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:11:06 No.40580557 Report

Quoted By: >>40580563

>>40580429

Sure anon, that definitely happened

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2327.jpg, 228KiB, 760x507

The image is a painting that depicts a fantastical scene with a variety of mythical creatures. At the center, there is a figure with a crown on their head, holding a staff, and surrounded by other creatures. The creatures include a large bird-like creature with a long neck and a red and green body, a creature with a long neck and a red body, a creature with a long neck and a green body, and a creature with a long neck and a yellow body. The creatures are depicted in a dynamic pose, with some appearing to be in flight or leaping. The background shows a landscape with a body of water and a distant shoreline. The sky is a light blue, and there are clouds in the distance. The painting style is reminiscent of the Renaissance, with a focus on realism and detailed craftsmanship.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:12:07 No.40580560 Report

Quoted By: >>40582189 >>40585727

>>40580552

Kundalini exercises and things are no fucking joke. This shits intense. I do NOT just have audio and visual hallucinations. They are literally jumping on me and making me feel physical sensations. I am currently like picrel

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:12:38 No.40580563 Report

>>40580557

Every day and every night

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:13:12 No.40580564 Report

Quoted By: >>40580690 >>40580782 >>40584083 >>40590408 >>40597397

>>40580462

Lots of meditation. I'm hesitant to explain because I don't want other people to go through this

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:14:06 No.40580565 Report

Quoted By: >>40580577

>>40580429

How to awake my kundalini?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:14:33 No.40580569 Report

Quoted By: >>40580579

They look like djinn. Clouds of light smoke. They usually enter through my nose or mouth and I'll literally see a puff of smoke going INTO me

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:15:24 No.40580572 Report

Quoted By: >>40580583 >>40585733 >>40588844

>>40580552

Those pokes you feel are your own body sensations from your nervous system being overactivated. The beings you are externalizing are from your own mind.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:15:49 No.40580575 Report

>>40580552

nta but you greatly underestimate the depth and breadth of the faculty of imagination (or "imaging"). fantasy is the least of it and actually a misuse of the imagination.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:16:25 No.40580577 Report

Quoted By: >>40580676

>>40580565

Dont try it. It leads to psychosis. Its not a beneficial practice.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:16:43 No.40580579 Report

>>40580569

Then once they're inside you they take on their form and it's usually a humanoid form. I've developed techniques to spit them out (more like breathe them out, by doing a belly breath kind of thing), you can also clench your throat muscles and hurt them (if you listen with throat chakra they scream), but I have too many that I'm being overwhelmed

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:17:47 No.40580583 Report

Quoted By: >>40580949 >>40584094

>>40580572

I wish that were the case, there is an entire spirit world out there. Heaven and Hell are real places anon

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:19:27 No.40580587 Report

Not all negative though, I've met my guardian angels, they are working overtime with me

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:20:38 No.40580595 Report

Quoted By: >>40584100

>>40580483

I've been thinking of trying anti parasite supplements actually, thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:40:25 No.40580676 Report

Quoted By: >>40584106 >>40594349

>>40580577

But if I want to do it still how would I go about it?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:43:57 No.40580690 Report

Quoted By: >>40580865 >>40580893

>>40580564

So given your knowledge you wouldn't do this if you could go back? Also is there any positive effect AT ALL that you got from Kundalini?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 09:52:59 No.40580730 Report

>>40580429

try some huperzine-a to rule out visual schizo hallucinations, if its hallucinations huperzine-a will stop them, otherwise proceed with ritual ways of closing the third eye

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:00:33 No.40580782 Report

Quoted By: >>40580924 >>40584130

>>40580564

How much triggered it? Could you tell what was happening and had a chance to stop it? I am cautious to continue meditation out of fear of awakening it on accident

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:03:07 No.40580798 Report

Quoted By: >>40580850 >>40592757

Be born again through the blood of Jesus Christ, you will be spiritually delivered, and protected.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:10:41 No.40580850 Report

Quoted By: >>40592757

>>40580798

Yeah, I'm Catholic, this has gotten me way closer to Jesus.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:12:41 No.40580865 Report

>>40580690

Yes, it showed me all roads lead back to Jesus. I have always been Catholic but had an itch for the more mystic stuff, I'm glad I scratched the itch, but my faith is stronger than ever and that's the ultimate positive.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:17:23 No.40580893 Report

>>40580690

The serpent energy is indeed something you don't want. I've developed techniques to defend myself, I can see cool stuff, hear interesting things, have gotten answers to questions I had about the spirit world, but it is all demonically driven. It's hard to answer would I do it again, like I said I've met my guardian angels, my faith is stronger than ever, but the torment gets very tiring. I try not to dwell on the past, my actions got me here, but it has definitely made life more difficult. I think some people just have to know, and I was one of those people, I know about this stuff now but I definitely got burned in the process.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:23:59 No.40580924 Report

Quoted By: >>40581266 >>40584145 >>40585783

>>40580782

I'd say stop once you begin to see scenes of random stuff like a movie playing (I was thinking what I was seeing was unintended remote viewing), but that might be too late. Maybe stop when you start having any visuals at all.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:28:17 No.40580949 Report

>>40580583

You are mistaken, there is only what we call God. It is One, eternal and infinite, all that abrahamic jazz.

If you were a jeet you'd see whatever dieties or entities they believe in.

These beings come into existence from your conditioning and past knowledge.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A8772096-45B4-4576-89A1-00F16ADF (...).jpg, 18KiB, 250x238

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog with a human-like face. The character has a green body with a blue shirt, and it is depicted with a neutral expression. The eyes are large and round, with a slight crease between them, and the mouth is slightly open. The character's eyebrows are thick and arched, and the eyes are looking slightly to the right. The character's skin tone is a shade of green, and the overall style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 10:29:11 No.40580955 Report

Quoted By: >>40581223

>hateful christcuck tries to steal from hindus

>hilarity ensues

akhand bharat

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:22:12 No.40581164 Report

Quoted By: >>40589263

>>40580429

There is an interesting book by Lee Sannella "The kundalini experience : psychosis or transcendence?" and if I understand it right then it is lack of guidance during the process that bites in the ass, lack of mentorship that would help get throu all this and

not kundalini itself.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:28:41 No.40581192 Report

Quoted By: >>40581381 >>40581443

>>40580429

Can you specifically explain what a single one has looked like and the conditions of its appearance? Include the feelings it induced in you and what your coping mechanism was.

Can you then do this with each and every one and put them in a compendium. Then you can categorize them into a taxonomy of sorts.

Don't over do it. Post one complete description in this thread, every day. Include a sketch.

This is the only way you can be helped besides physical or chemical lobotomy.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:33:18 No.40581223 Report

Quoted By: >>40582924

>>40580955

Where I have been hateful?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:42:16 No.40581266 Report

Quoted By: >>40581411 >>40581416

>>40580924

Visuals in my minds eye or actually seeing things in the room with me?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:43:08 No.40581271 Report

Quoted By: >>40581398

>I was mixing Castaneda with kriya yoga and kundalini during my meditation
LMAO...

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 11:43:58 No.40581276 Report

Quoted By: >>40581419

Have you read

>Living with Kundalini: The Autobiography of Gopi Krishna

Might be useful to read about how someone else worked through it

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:09:11 No.40581381 Report

Quoted By: >>40584111 >>40585753

>>40581192

It's constant. They are tormenting me now all the time. My guardian angels are constantly fighting them. I used to fight back with the techniques I mentioned, but was instructed by them not to. They periodically cast them out and chop them down, is how I would describe it. They have multiple forms: 1/ they look like djinn— literally puffs of smoke. My vision is still "turning on" but I can see puffs of flying around. I'll see smoke fly into me and go into my nose or mouth. I can feel them moving around my body— they pool up in what New Agers (Lucifierians) would call energy centers / chakras.

Once they have their soul attached to you, they can torment you in the spirit. Meaning, they are attached to you via their soul (djinn looking), and then they can form themselves outside of your body. These forms are either:

3/ dinosaur/reptile looking

4/ short/tall grey alien

5/ short/tall mantis alien

(FYI, when I had an experience seeing them during meditations, I saw a very tall mantis alien with a smaller grey alien as clear as I see another person, it was this point I think something akin to a kundalini awakening began, aka, given by demons). I don't see these walking around like a normal person usually, although my vision is still opening up a year later and I get glimpses of them now, but rather I'll walk into a room and see wavy air like you'd see around a boiling pot on a stove in a humanoid shape short or tall, different sizes like humans are different sizes.

The only thing that works to get rid of them is calling for Jesus or my guardian angels.

There are ways I've figured out to defend/hurt/cast them out, but when it's a swarm of them it quickly gets unmanageable. I think part of the reason I've been getting swarmed is precisely because I was fighting back, they don't like it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:17:13 No.40581398 Report

Quoted By: >>40584159

>>40581271

I don't want to give details, but I took the major parts of those (setting, mantra, visualization) and blended all together for my meditation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:19:08 No.40581411 Report

>>40581266

It's a little different. I perform my meditations with my eyes open in the absolute darkness. Once I started seeing puffs of energy floating around in hindsight would have been the time to stop had I decided to.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:20:11 No.40581416 Report

>>40581266

However, if I focus on a white wall with my eyes open in the light now, I begin to see scenes that I would describe as remote viewing appear like a big movie screen

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:20:52 No.40581419 Report

>>40581276

I will check it out. Thanks for the recommendation.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:27:35 No.40581443 Report

Quoted By: >>40581462 >>40591832

>>40581192

I ran out of room in the previous thread.

1/ I will try to get a drawing but I believe I described them fairly accurately in my previous comment. Let me know if you still want a drawing.

2/ feelings— when I'm not consciously listening in via my throat (I can use it as a sort of walkie talkie. They can hear my thoughts, I then turn on my throat by flexing some muscles and I can hear them speaking. If someone is next to me, they would hear it too. I made a video a while back after I inhaled some sage smoke out of desperation and you can hear a bunch of screaming. I'll try and find it), they chant and repeat certain things like "I want to drink a beer" or "I'm so fucking gay" or "I think I'm so cool" — these instances sometimes it bleeds over into what sounds like a thought, but many times it turns into a physical desire to drink a beer or a feeling of self-doubt "why do I think I'm

so cool?" I'm getting better at discerning what a foreign influence / thought is versus my actual thoughts and desires. If I want a beer now, I'll quickly turn on my throat and I can hear one of them going "I want a beer I want a beer I want a beer" so I know the desire is false. I don't like to dwell on the past, but it makes me wonder about some of the poor decisions I've made in the past.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:31:32 No.40581462 Report

Quoted By: >>40591848

>>40581443

Also, they all have slightly different sounding voices. When I listen in via throat I hold my breath and flex some muscles to "turn it on", in case anyone was going to call me a hoaxter. What I'm saying is actual sounds come out that I am not making myself.

They are VERY good at mimicking the sounds of others, for example my guardian angels, so you have to be ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN who you are talking with. This is a constant battle. They are constantly pretending to be others in order to sow confusion.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:37:47 No.40581508 Report

Quoted By: >>40588935

>>40580429

Get very drunk and smoke lots of tobacco.

You will destroy your liver, but at least you'll stop seeing shit. Probably.

Absolutely no other substances, though, or you'll fuck up even more.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 12:38:55 No.40581519 Report

Quoted By: >>40581663

>>40580552

Moron, he gave you a way out, and you rejected it.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:02:45 No.40581653 Report

Quoted By: >>40581682

>>40580429

Sure, turn inward and breathe.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:04:41 No.40581663 Report

Quoted By: >>40588844

>>40581519

This is well-beyond that. Believe me, I already have tried "it's just your imagination". And I'm good at zoning things out or ignoring. Do my posts seem incoherent to you? Part of why I'm posting here, in the _paranormal_ board, is to share my experiences so people think twice before opening this door. Would I be able to sit at a desk and work and be a productive member of society? Yes, now that I know what's happening. I don't need medication, it would be like taking medication so you don't see dogs or cats anymore.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:08:10 No.40581682 Report

Quoted By: >>40581697 >>40581706

>>40581653

I have noticed meditation and visualizing bright light out of your crown chakra with slow methodical 4-4-4 breathing wipes them out, but it also seems when I do this I begin to see them clearer.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:13:43 No.40581697 Report

>>40581682

When you see them, just relax, observe, and question what you're observing as it happens.

You'll be okay, its just your mind trying to tell you something in a way thats personal to you.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 13:16:06 No.40581706 Report

Quoted By: >>40582067

>>40581682

Also how much time do you spend in your crown versus your guts?

Are you neglecting your foundations in a misguided attempt at "enlightenment" i.e. power seeking behavior?

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:31:49 No.40582067 Report

Quoted By: >>40582707 >>40584180

>>40581706

I am not seeking enlightenment as they call it anymore. Christian through and through, all of that other stuff are just things passed down from fallen angels. I would at some point down the line like to do Desert Fathers found in Christian Esotericism or alike.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 14:52:29 No.40582189 Report

Quoted By: >>40582536 >>40582728

>>40580560

Eminate the words "God is good" with your being and imagine being in a light bubble imbued with that energy. That can repel them. You might have to talk to an exorcist of other things don't work though.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:00:18 No.40582536 Report

>>40582189

I love this. Thanks. I could definitely see this working, as I've noticed other things work when projecting bright light while viewing myself in the third person while I meditate. I'll add the "God is good" part to it next time.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:20:19 No.40582707 Report

>>40582067

Then can I give you a piece of advice?

Its what you do when no one is watching, and why you do it. Thats what really matters.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:23:01 No.40582728 Report

>>40582189

What if instead you felt in your heart that "God is Moral" and just let that guide you through the world instead of seoarating yourself from God?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6165.jpg, 145KiB, 640x639

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:25:09 No.40582741 Report

>>40580429

FAFO

https://rumble.com/v6un6j9-kali-burger-advertisement.html?e9s=src_v1_ucp_a

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:53:22 No.40582924 Report

Quoted By: >>40594390

>>40581223

How should I know? I'd rather not.

It's evident from your words that you're experiencing a punishment. That is the wage of evil deeds.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 16:59:47 No.40582965 Report

From what I understand, these beings are projections of the ego/reptilian brain. They only exist as a projection so they need to vie for your attention in order to survive. The best way to respond is to forgive them like you would a child who doesn't know any better, but don't entertain them at all. Not

ignoring them, just watching. It'll get worse before it gets better. If you stick it through you'll clear your entities and be able to see and help others navigate theirs

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:27:53 No.40584069 Report

>>40580429

>halp I opened the box

dude this is why I was just cautioning people in the other k thread

eat plenty of meat, get out in nature, stay active with a lot of exercise and good sleep, and dont do any meditation at all as it will contribute to this stuff

in the meantime, ignore those bastards and they should eventually tire of your lack of response.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:29:48 No.40584083 Report

Quoted By: >>40588924

>>40580564

it would help to explain what you did in a general enough sense without getting too specific

this way people will have a bit better of an idea of what to avoid explicitly, aside from k practices in general

saying you did lots of meditation isnt very specific, there's a wide variety of things that could be encompassed by that verbiage

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:20 No.40584088 Report

>>40580429

Since none of the shit you're talking about is real, you have nothing to worry about except wasting more of your life — and everyone else's.

If you want to help yourself with that problem simply close your web browser and find a new hobby.

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:30:48 No.40584094 Report

>>40580583

one of my teachers said he doesnt drive anymore because he sees a bit too much

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:31:49 No.40584100 Report

>>40580595

per some more based doctors I've read, most of the human population would do well to have a dose of ivermectin

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:33:11 No.40584106 Report

Quoted By: >>40590427

>>40580676

>But if I want to do it still how would I go about it?

you learn breathwork and achieve like 30 second average breaths before you even think about trying things like kundalini

once you have the basis for reabsorbing all of the energy you will access with stuff like that, then it can be done a bit more safely
but if you raise these energies and cant bring 'em back down properly, well...see OP's story

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:33:31 No.40584111 Report

>>40581381

Get used to it. Figure out what you want to do with your interdimensional life. Stop drooling at the entities as you lie paralyzed in your body, and get up and start exploring. If you don't like the vibe of the neighborhood you are in, go to a different one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GQzbQVsWQAEsm0j.jpg, 344KiB, 2042x2042

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:34:46 No.40584120 Report

>>40580476

Based teacher

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:36:58 No.40584130 Report

Quoted By: >>40585608

>>40580782

>I am cautious to continue meditation out of fear of awakening it on accident

meditation is a word that can have too many meanings

learning anapanasati is always the best start

make your breaths really long, achieve real stillness, cultivate it over time, dont rush

do this until you notice yin and yang continually build, grow, evolve, and transform into one another

balance them well, and the sky's the limit with the active practices you do

just dont do random shit for a little while like you're in the buffet line tasting everything

do a little research and then decide, build stillness as you prepare

then things like kundalini practice become safe

(r), heh

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:38:22 No.40584145 Report

>>40580924

master yang at ymaa had good advice in his books, to not pay attention to the scenery

there's a reason why you cultivate paying attention

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:40:58 No.40584159 Report

Quoted By: >>40591257

>>40581398

>visualization

ah, there's where you went wrong

work with real things that emerge, dont imagine things that arent there

this is another place where stillness achievement bears fruit

you lower the effective noise floor of all processes, then some signals are now above the noise floor instead of beneath the noise floor and unintelligible from the noise

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 19:43:38 No.40584180 Report

Quoted By: >>40588696

>>40582067

>Christian through and through

well, in that case, pray to that blood egregore yhvh and tell him to close your shit back up

I dont know if he accepts offerings from g0ye tho

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:26:17 No.40585608 Report

>>40584130

thank you for your wisdom, meditatianon

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:51:12 No.40585720 Report

Quoted By: >>40588894

>>40580429

I have been where you are. It is horrible. Most ppl in here won't be of help. You will need to fast and eat a vegan diet. I know it sounds like propaganda but carbs and meat feeds them. Perhaps after you sever the link you can go back to whatever but RN you have to get away. I am like you. any questions feel free to ask. Okay if you hate the vegan thing then at least try these sources. An occultist woman named Dion fortune would spray a specific chemical into the air. For whatever reason this dispels them. The. Their is agnihotra by the indians. A bit complex but the smell will cleanse the area and hopefully you as well. Finally another good resource to check out is Robert Bruce. Specifically his books on negative entities. I used to get synchronicities telling me that I "stink" all the time. Never knew what it meant. Till now. Coincidentally or perhaps not, I loved playing super smash bros. Guess what my main is. Yoshi. Do not do drugs bro. The "sight" WILL get worse along with hearing them as well. Right now In the third world countries we see the spiral of death. That is the end result of not solving these problems. The elites somehow made it easier for them to fuck with ppl since 2020. Idk what they did but their shackles have loosened a bit. Best of luck! Onions can also repel them strangely enough. Check out the book holes

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:52:35 No.40585727 Report

Quoted By: >>40588711

>>40580560

Yeah I feel that. I have one attacking my penis. It's horrifying. My semen quality has unsurprisingly gone down the drain as well. My fault though. To anyone in this thread, pls don't play with fire

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:54:13 No.40585733 Report

>>40580572

Nope! We all have energy centers little porous holes all over our body. The extremely sensitive ones will feel pins stabbing them or thumb tacks all over. That pinned demon creature from hellraiser alludes to this

Anonymous Sun 22 Jun 2025 23:58:45 No.40585753 Report

>>40581381

Their. are other forms unfortunately. I have seen the Dino ones. The fingers are sickening. They are all disgusting. I got hit with underwater sea urchins ones. However, in the beginning the forms that were shown were images of things that were made in their likeness. So for instance a lot of them looked like demonic pokemon or Franz Ferdinand(the band). I want to say more but they are flashing beforey eyes. Talking to you and reading your posts are too overstimulating.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1708631107838571.jpg, 42KiB, 550x547

The image features a digital rendering of a classical-style sculpture of a bearded man

with a receding hairline, wearing a laurel wreath on his head. The sculpture is rendered in a vibrant, neon-like color scheme, with a gradient of pink and purple hues. The man's face is not visible, but the head is adorned with a halo of glowing, digital text that appears to be a representation of a digital interface or a digital representation of a classical figure. The background is a deep, dark purple, which contrasts with the bright colors of the sculpture and the halo. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a cyberpunk or digital art aesthetic.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:06:06 No.40585783 Report

Quoted By: >>40585924 >>40585959 >>40588722 >>40588844
>>40580924

>'d say stop once you begin to see scenes of random stuff like a movie playing (I was thinking what I was seeing was unintended remote viewing)

You're one of the first people I've seen on this board post the EXACT SAME EXPERIENCE I've been going through for about the past 8 months. I smoke cannabis regularly but this has been new. I've also been hit with horrible sleep issues that are suicide fuel. I see these random movie-like scenes almost every single time I lay down to go to sleep, usually within 30 min or so. I also have this really weird "gift" of being able to see my fucking room even with my eyes closed (very dimly; I moved my arms in this state and they didn't "look" like arms, but something was moving. Freaky).

What the fuck is the "random stuff playing like a movie" shit that I see? I don't know who these people are, what is going on, or how I'm seeing this shit with my eyes closed.

Does this mean my kundalini is somehow opening itself? I don't meditate, and I read on Qabbalah and other occult matters but outside of one ritual (I did it out of desperation to get the black salamander-looking fucks slithering up and down my room and staring at me with blood red eyes at night to fuck off. It worked for about a week but I just started seeing them again last night).

Sorry to lump this on you (and everyone else in this thread) but I'm at a loss as to what is going on or what to do about.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:34:08 No.40585924 Report

Quoted By: >>40586234
>>40585783

You need to stop the cannabis usage. I understand you always did it but eventually it will start to break down filters in your body. I have the same issues you do. However I wasn't just smoking. I was abusing constant edibles. You've heard the stories of people who got fucked over by Ayahuasca or DMT? Legal weed has been tampered with and something has also changed within the world. You likely have latent abilities. Because you never went through the proper training and stages you are just taking in anything and everything. Particularly things you resonate with. With no proper filter you see how this can be damaging.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:41:54 No.40585959 Report

Quoted By: >>40586234
>>40585783

You pray to Jesus to close your third eye, and you go on medication for hallucinations
Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 00:50:54 No.40585999 Report
>>40580429

Tara Springett's Enlightenment Through the Path of Kundalini will prove very helpful, assuming that this is actually caused by a kundalini awakening.
Advice frequently given on this topic is to say "no" to encounters and to ignore entities and pretend that you do not see them, for reason that are probably easy for you to guess. If you pay attention to something, it inevitably becomes a bigger part of your life. Withdrawing your attention from these entities will reduce their presence in your life.
Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 01:57:11 No.40586234 Report
>>40585924

I hear what you're saying but, I'll admit this, I am wholly dependent on cannabis for daily functioning. I especially need it for the little bit of sleep I do get. I tried going 3 months without a few years ago when I was really sick and it was probably one of the most miserable time of my life.

If you're saying cannabis is only going to make this worse than I need to pray that God gives me a way to better understand what I'm dealing with and still be able to rest or find peace when it's happening.

Funny enough I have done hallucinogens many years ago (shrooms, acid, dmt) and I see more NOW than I did then.

>>40585959
Why would I ask Jesus to "close my third eye" when this must be God's intention for me in the first place?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 11:31:50 No.40588358 Report
>>40580429

>Demons look like aliens and dinosaurs. Don't even try and debate me on the are aliens demons thing

We've been telling yall about them reptilians for decades and you called us schizo
Even the bible talks about serpents yet yall dont listen

Anyway, how did you awaken the serpent? I kinda want them siddhis

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:22:56 No.40588696 Report
Quoted By: >>40590397

>>40584180

All of these people hating on me saying I am being punished or to pray, did you just skip over the part where I said that's the only thing that works? It's an onslaught, as I said my guardian angels are working overtime. The times I get peace and quiet is when I see some flashes of bright white light (it's like I can see them flying in) and then I hear all the demons get casted out. Being Catholic has been the ONLY thing keeping me together and protecting me.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:24:39 No.40588711 Report
>>40585727

Yes, I wake up each morning with one latched onto my cock

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:27:01 No.40588722 Report

>>40585783

All I can say is — Jesus. Him and the angels have been the only things that work. Sorry to burst all you anti-Christian cucks' bubbles, but it's true.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:36:00 No.40588775 Report

Quoted By: >>40588790

There ARE things I've figured out but every time I mention them the thread gets slid.

1/ plug your nose up and blow— this pushes the djinn into your ear drums and smashes them. You can literally hear the screams

2/ throat— I've figured out how to listen to them with my throat. But they also pool up in your throat and mouth, so I can flex my muscles there and "close my throat" and this achieves the same effect.

3/ nose— they will move around once they realize you are fighting back and can feel pressure in your nasal cavity. They will go from side to side in your nose. If you do a motion like hawking a loogie, you can move them to your mouth / throat and then perform the movement in 2.

4/ inhaling sage— you will hear them screams.

5/ if they're in your stomach, do a big belly breath like you're almost getting punched in the gut, this will move them back to throat. Then do 2/

I try not to do these anymore because the sheer amount of them in my situation makes the 1v1 or 1v2 impossible— they keep coming. My guardian angels also told me it angers them so I'm trying not to do that either.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:36:58 No.40588782 Report

Quoted By: >>40588795 >>40588814

You sound psychotic and should probably see a psychiatrist to get on neuroleptics that will make a stop to this kind of experience, or at the very least, quit smoking weed.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:38:35 No.40588788 Report

Quoted By: >>40588799

>>40580552

you fear them

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:38:40 No.40588790 Report

>>40588775

> My guardian angels also told me it angers them so I'm trying not to do that either.

Them meaning the demons. The angels are currently keeping them in line, but I still get swarms that hit when we think everything is good

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:39:11 No.40588795 Report

Quoted By: >>40588820

>>40588782

I don't smoke weed, drink, or do any drugs

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:39:42 No.40588799 Report

>>40588788

I did before, now I'm just tired.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:41:39 No.40588814 Report

>>40588782

I'm not psychotic. I am currently reading a book, about to get some job apps in, then go to the pool. I try to ignore it all. I have given you a peak into the other side of the veil, don't mock me and call me crazy. Isn't this what everyone comes to this board for? The hopes of hearing something real?

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:43:25 No.40588820 Report

Quoted By: >>40588839

>>40588795

Well that rules out drug induced psychosis, so it's probably schizophrenia. Out of curiosity, how old are you? With me it manifested in my mid twenties, as it usually does in males.

I'm not mocking you, I'm just stating the fact that this kind of experience is called psychosis in psychiatry, and there are meds that make a stop to it, because that's what you asked, how to make a stop to it. The answer is to take antipsychotic medication.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:47:12 No.40588839 Report

>>40588820

36. It all happened after I began mixing Castaneda (darkroom open eye meditation), kriya yoga (mantras and breathing), and kundalini (visualizing each chakra expanding / contracting, first with each chakras colors, now just extremely bright light). Then I saw a huge mantis alien and a little grey. Then I saw my guardian angel as a bright orb blast the little fucker in between the eyes. Since then, life has become difficult but magical.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:48:09 No.40588844 Report

>>40581663

>>40580572

I've had a kundalini episode. Just relax. I agree that tobacco seems to calm it down. I do not recommend any kind of marijuana, shrooms, or any psychedelic drug if you get these experiences. Try to focus on intense joy and love and the imagined devils will not bother you.

All these mantises and ayyys and stuff are just figments. They're not going to hurt you or take over your mind. Don't run out and do anything crazy. I do not ever recommend attempting to activate kundalini, it's basically a waste of time and an annoyance.

You don't *have* to have such experiences. They're also temporary.

>>40585783

Stop smoking and do not read occult literature.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 12:57:03 No.40588894 Report

>>40585720

Have you tried anti-parasitic supplements like the one posted earlier? I was also considering ivermectin.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:01:53 No.40588924 Report

Quoted By: >>40590405

>>40584083

I would say the way to speed things up in this arena is the darkroom, with eyes open and sober. Then mix other stuff that you can do regularly and enjoy but with your eyes open in the dark. I've given away everything in bits and pieces in this thread so pool it all together. And be consistent. I'd be with friends, then say brb going to meditate and

excuse myself to the bathroom. I got pretty serious about it. I have not given out the kriya mantra I do, this stuff started before I started the mantra, I will say it kind of sped things up though. This thread has what you need. And shoot for at least 1hr per session
Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 13:03:51 No.40588935 Report

>>40581508

Drinking would probably help a lot to be honest. But I'm sober now.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:01:59 No.40589263 Report

>>40581164

That book is amazing, so helpful:

https://archive.org/details/kundalini-psychosis-or-transcendence_202306

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 14:56:42 No.40589607 Report

>>40580429

> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C2CogVMp5_E

embrace new existence

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1694366417694495.jpg, 18KiB, 375x375

The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face. The cat has a light-colored fur with a white chest and paws. Its eyes are wide open, and it appears to be in a state of surprise or excitement. The cat's mouth is slightly open, and its tongue is visible, which is pink in color. The background of the image is blurred, but it seems to be a soft, possibly white or light-colored fabric. The image is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the cat's eyes and the pink tongue. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting, possibly during a playful moment.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 15:47:04 No.40589933 Report

Quoted By: >>40590191

>>40580429

Hey OP, I'm just a lurker here on this site, but your post reminded me of my youth. I use to see "things" around me often, and I would be scared to speak about it. For example: I'm 4 years old, at my grandmother's house, and I'm going to use the bathroom to pee. In order to get to the bathroom, you must walk through the kitchen. I will never forget this moment. As I'm walking through the kitchen, i see a giant floating purple squid-like creature with very long tentacles hovering above the kitchen table. I know what I saw. This was reality. I am not schizophrenic. this stopped happening after a car accident when I was 8. I have lived a quite normal life, actually. I believe some of our senses are more sensitive than others. What intrigues me about your post, is that you say within this last year you have been awakened. this past month - I've been seeing strange things around me again, after all of these years.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 16:29:15 No.40590191 Report

>>40589933

I haven't really touched on it in this thread (only been speaking about my open eye visions), but when I close my eyes when going to sleep I see shadow people everywhere and they fly up to me. Presumably wanting to suck out my "energy" or just scare me, but I also see big octopus looking things (circular with lots of tentacles). Maybe it's similar to what you've seen? Obviously because these are closed eye visuals, everything is dark so I don't get the best look at them. Probably for the best

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:08:06 No.40590397 Report

>>40588696

that's just because you went there without a foundation and had to seek shelter and outsource your protection, when the proper way to do it is to build a foundation and gain your own energy potential with which to blast unwanted entities away.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:09:16 No.40590405 Report

>>40588924

>And shoot for at least 1hr per session

this should be the case for stillness

it should be at least double the active portion of a session

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:10:17 No.40590408 Report

Quoted By: >>40591209 >>40594281

>>40580564

ugh, why do you fucks keep doing this. it isnt that bad, you are just weak willed. tell us exactly how we can go about getting a KA so the wisdom can be shared

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:13:07 No.40590427 Report

Quoted By: >>40591251

>>40584106

could you explain in a not so cryptic way? speak to me as if i know nothing about spirituality. speak to me as if your only job is to put out a guidebook

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:26:25 No.40590499 Report

Quoted By: >>40592815

>>40580429

<https://embed.documentcloud.org/documents/2754139-Kyle-Odom-Manifesto/>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 17:43:31 No.40590582 Report

>>40580429

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QDfYMiSQp0&t=2525s>

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 19:55:36 No.40591209 Report

>>40590408

My guardian angels told me not to

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:08:46 No.40591251 Report

>>40590427

do things, raise energies

energies go places, directed places

if you just leave 'em be its like leaving a pan on the stove after you've taken the steak off of it

the gut gains charge enhancement capacity by very good stillness

so you raise energies, do them things with it, whatever the practice is

then let it all settle during a quiet period after the active portion is concluded

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 20:10:11 No.40591257 Report

>>40584159

I was not imagining things that weren't there. Kundalini you focus on energy centers and lights expanding and contracting. Everything else I saw I stayed still and silent of mind because I was meditating, I deliberately tried not to focus on any of it.

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:17:14 No.40591832 Report

>>40581443

>they chant and repeat certain things like "I want to drink a beer" or "I'm so fucking gay" or "I think I'm so cool"

lol wtf

maybe that other anon was right and they are parasites

you should try ivermectin

Anonymous Mon 23 Jun 2025 22:20:01 No.40591848 Report

Quoted By: >>40594266

>>40581462

what do you guardian angels sound like? you can hear them in your mind like a subvocalized thought?

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 01:53:17 No.40592757 Report

Quoted By: >>40592835

>>40580798

>Be born again through the blood of Jesus Christ, you will be spiritually delivered, and protected.

>>40580850

>Yeah, I'm Catholic, this has gotten me way closer to Jesus.

Ye' must be born again. Earnestly repent of your sins, and pray to Jesus Christ and tell Him you need help and humbly ask for it. Ask for Him to save you. No intercessor between you and Him. Speak with Lord Jesus Christ directly.

I have dealt with what you are experiencing in the past but it didn't get quite to the extent it has for you. What I'm telling you worked completely but you must believe and again I can't stress the part enough that its a relationship with you and Him.

I have no denomination just a follower of the way, the life, and the truth that is Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:09:20 No.40592815 Report

>>40590499

><https://embed.documentcloud.org/documents/2754139-Kyle-Odom-Manifesto/>

Unfortunately for Odom he believed the most important lie the demons told him and dismissed and denied the only thing that would have helped his torment which was Jesus Christ. He wrote that directly in his manifesto. Evil will do that though tell you 99 truths just to try and slip 1, albeit incredibly important, lie past you.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 02:16:14 No.40592835 Report

>>40592757

Ye' must be born again baptized in the Holy Spirit*

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:47:18 No.40594266 Report

Quoted By: >>40594315

>>40591848

Depends if I am listening via throat (the walkie talkie type thing) or just listening in my head. Throat: they all have different sounding voices (I say all because other angels that

are not my guardian angels have come to help) some deeper some higher, which I think is mostly based on age, and each one has different quirks. My guardian angel is funny and likes to joke sometimes. They are the opposite to demons and don't ever lie. With demons, very young ones can have lisps and sound overall younger, slightly older all sound the same for the most part, and bigger ones have a deeper voice but you can tell who's different by verbal cues like, one curses a lot and says fuck in a whisper while maybe another does not). Head: they just sound like thoughts. I can most of the time tell a thought isn't mine because they try to get someone to think completely differently than one normally would. You'd be surprised, I've found that a lot of their speech can translate into physiological desires. So if I drown out the thoughts and do not listen to them via throat, if they're constantly saying "I want a beer" then my body may crave a beer. It's been very eye opening looking back, I take responsibility for my actions, but at the times I did something out of character makes me wonder if I had a demonic attachment at the time.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:50:09 No.40594281 Report

>>40590408

And believe me, I like to think I am strong willed, but this is way more intense than I thought things would be

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 09:55:35 No.40594315 Report

>>40594266

And one thing the demons cannot fake is that when the angels come in, this bright white light flashes in a very certain way that I know it's them. Before all this started I'd wake up every morning to my guardian angel singing using my throat. It was very nice, I miss it a lot. Now I feel like I live in a spiritual war zone

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:01:09 No.40594349 Report

>>40580676

I just wanted to reply and say it wasn't me responding to you. I do not think I have psychosis. I've given away probably more than I should have in this thread. I'll leave it at that

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:08:25 No.40594390 Report

>>40582924

I am not an evil person. We would probably be friends if we met IRL because I like to be friends with everyone.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 10:14:30 No.40594426 Report

The lowest level of the mammalian brain contains ancestral predator/prey visual structures. I hope this helps someone.

Anonymous Tue 24 Jun 2025 18:25:21 No.40597397 Report

>>40580564

please anon, i want to know how. im tired of this life. im on the threshold now but i don't know how to break through. some days are like the blackest pit and some are like im just a step away

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[93 / 31]

173KiB, 800x1340, Creepy User I Stumbled Upon Today On A Vid About Mites. (1).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Infernal Internet Theory Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:05:55

No.40511055 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40511223 >>40519430 >>40523676 >>40523724 >>40525165

>>40528534 >>40532340 >>40542022 >>40542043 >>40542528 >>40544592

>>40545052

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=szC7-p7xGwE>

(read here)

Infernal Internet Theory is a theory proposing that the internet is populated and ran by demons and/or Satan and/or other evil entities.

Evidence of this includes occult references in computing and the internet, like sigils, daemon/demons, and www, the symbol for Google Chrome, and even the word 'internet' equaling 666. The disturbing content that saturates the net would also be easily explained by this as well as users with Satanic usernames and pfps in areas one would not expect and not acting like an edgy teen or troll, such as pircrel found on a vid about mites.

How many are online is unknown, at least to the general public. It could be only the big stars online, or maybe alot but no to an unbelievable degree, or it could be nearly all users you run across. If we take the "We are Legion" quote as true, then it would mean the net is filled to the gills with them.

Why is also unknown, again at least to the general public, but it could be assumed because they want to influence people on a mass scale, and no tool is better than the internet. It is also possible that they are here because they are needed to run the internet and computers in general, as maybe they are occult powered rather than more materialistic driven as it is told to users.

Are demons online? If so, how many and why? Let me know your thoughts and opinions on Infernal Internet Theory(IIT).

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:17:26 No.40511095 Report

Yup I own this shit the king of darkness is here and he's here to stay. All those other bitch ass scalars better get ready for this shit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace image-1.png, 24KiB, 451x252

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation. At the top, there is a tweet with a timestamp of 2 hours ago. The tweet reads: "@scrochedlinfen0 Since the porn bots have reached this channel too, everyone who sees this, do not like or reply to them.

Only report them and leave. 666 Reply"

Below the tweet, there are five replies. The first reply is a thumbs-up, the second is a thumbs-down, the third is a thumbs-up, the fourth is a thumbs-down, and the fifth is a thumbs-up.

At the bottom of the image, there is a question in a purple box with a question mark.

The question reads: "We have prn bots now?"

The image is a screenshot from a real-time conversation, and the text is in English. The style of the image is typical of a social media platform, with a dark background and white text for readability.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 07:58:59 No.40511212 Report

Quoted By: >>40511608

A blatantly obvious one my friend shared with me.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 08:00:36 No.40511220 Report

you keep making this thread and i never see anyone care about it

hopefully it stays that way

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 08:00:47 No.40511223 Report

Quoted By: >>40511579 >>40528305 >>40528316 >>40540818

>>40511055

Demons and Satan aren't real. So I can't support the theory. But if you investigate and find anything interesting, do post it. At least I can view it for entertainment purposes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250611_102203_YouTube.jpg, 487KiB, 1080x2340

The time is 10:22:25.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:26:51 No.40511579 Report

Quoted By: >>40511583

>>40511223

Sure they are not real...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250611_102322_YouTube.jpg, 870KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:27:55 No.40511583 Report

>>40511579

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:33:53 No.40511608 Report

Quoted By: >>40511689

>>40511212

but how do demons use the internet geg. I mean there in hell so like how do they get internet. and how do they get a computer to post on

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 09:53:02 No.40511689 Report

Quoted By: >>40524635

>>40511608

They are not limited to Hell. I think they interfere with it like they interfere with humans.

That or they construct it in a way they allow them to use it, like sigils in the circuit board.

Anonymous Wed 11 Jun 2025 10:00:54 No.40511732 Report

I think, Satan is real. I believe in God, and all of His words "He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies."

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 17:29:28 No.40513799 Report
Selfbump

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

Screenshot_20250611_221830_YouTube.jpg, 1MiB, 1080x2340

The time is 10:18.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 11 Jun 2025 21:22:18 No.40515068 Report
Quoted By: >>40516808

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

Screenshot_20250525_184905_YouTube.jpg, 493KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 04:34:19 No.40516808 Report
>>40515068

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:51:35 No.40519102 Report
Selfbump

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

Screenshot_20250601_073214_YouTube.jpg, 756KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 14:55:03 No.40519116 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

Screenshot_20250612_161020_YouTube.jpg, 431KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:12:41 No.40519419 Report
An almost 666.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

Screenshot_20250612_164728_YouTube.jpg, 443KiB, 1080x2340

The screenshot is from a social media platform, specifically a YouTube channel. The channel has 170 subscribers and the user has 682 comments. The user is sharing a video titled "Mating Sparrow: 13 birds, when the males do their part of the deed, they grab onto the feathers and eat them. The females then come out, usually only a few. Female pigeons. Read more". The user is also sharing a video titled "Demo". The user has been on the channel for a year.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:13:54 No.40519424 Report

Anonymous Thu 12 Jun 2025 16:16:32 No.40519430 Report

>>40511055

lol lmao

silly shitposters hyping themselves

cool LARP

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

Screenshot_20250612_234013_YouTube.jpg, 404KiB, 1080x2340

The user is subscribed to the channel "Piffnoy666".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 12 Jun 2025 22:59:13 No.40521552 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) were dead this is the damage con
(...).png, 463KiB, 1290x2796

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post. The post is titled "3-18" and is dated 02/20/2020. The post is written in English and discusses a topic related to the concept of damage control and mass direction. The text is in a language that appears to be a mix of English and possibly another language, possibly Latin. The post is marked as "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of 02/20/2020.

[illegible]

>I stopped reading at sigil

Fucking retard

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 10:24:42 No.40524407 Report

>>40523724

r/atheism

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:07:01 No.40524635 Report

>>40511689

They go up and down through the dimensions, you can't see them here unless you smoke meth n that type of shit, or they'll just look like a dark orb that flashes. They use "EL"ectricity" as a medium.

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 11:11:52 No.40524665 Report

Quoted By: >>40527323

>>40523157

You have heard the term "internet", a less common phrase you must have heard is "ETHERnet". Spirits are ethereal and use mediums, you've heard the term mediums before, also..... wait for it.... "channelers", you know, people who "channel" spirits. 4 "channel". Get it?

Anonymous Fri 13 Jun 2025 12:35:45 No.40525165 Report

>>40511055

Reminder that it took Conan the man of African descent over a year to figure out how to set a trip

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Fri 13 Jun 2025 20:41:25 No.40527323 Report

>>40524665

>665

Dang.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:14:22 No.40528305 Report

>>40511223

Bro why are you even on /x/ if you're this skeptical

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 00:17:21 No.40528316 Report

>>40511223

>because i believe so

Not an argument

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:13:07 No.40528534 Report

>>40511055

I have a theory that you can guess the end of berserk.

You should give it a try.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:16:20 No.40528554 Report

Quoted By: >>40528584 >>40529476

This is true. A demon would be a snarky internet troll.

I was battling some discord demons earlier today when they were saying I was being

propagandized when I was calling out literal Mexicans destroying LA waving Mexican flags

>you live in a Fox News echo chamber chud
>you're being lied to chud
>don't believe what you see with your own eyes chud

Literally demons

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:20:16 No.40528567 Report

Quoted By: >>40529317

In recent history I've seen a TON of players in this game having satanic related name tags and it's always seemed very sus to me

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 01:24:32 No.40528584 Report

>>40528554

They support the chaos and violence but they want to lie and deceive people

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 04:25:58 No.40529047 Report

>>40523157

I am the guy he was responding too

He means we don't live in the real world

That is how he exist because the world is a illusion

So that is what he means by we are dead

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1387.png, 412KiB, 1290x2796

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a messaging app. The conversation is between two users, one named "Tanya" and the other "Anonymous".

The conversation is about a thought experiment involving the idea of riding a bus in Japan. The user "Tanya" is expressing their curiosity about the thought experiment and is asking for clarification. The user "Anonymous" responds with a response that seems to be a response to the previous conversation. The conversation is marked as "3:24 PM" and is part of a series of messages that are part of a larger conversation. The text is in English and is displayed in a text-based format, with the conversation taking place on a messaging app.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 04:29:22 No.40529057 Report

>>40522440

He said Kira is real

Which he probably is

Of course they would give it to their favorite son

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 04:58:08 No.40529145 Report

tldr but its all true im a demon and hes right its all demons

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 05:42:25 No.40529317 Report

Quoted By: >>40529333

>>40528567

What game is it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0182.jpg, 156KiB, 1169x1316

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a video game or a similar media. It features a close-up of a person's face with a hood covering their head. The person's

eyes are closed, and their mouth is slightly open, giving a sense of contemplation or deep thought. The person's skin is a light color, possibly white or off-white, and they have a beard. The person's eyes are not visible, and the focus is on the upper part of their face.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "The Totalitarian (2020)", indicating that the image may be related to a work or project from that year. The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be a soft, gradient color, possibly a muted green or blue. The overall style of the image is artistic and somewhat surreal, with a focus on the person's face and the use of color and lighting to create a moody atmosphere.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 05:47:02 No.40529333 Report

Quoted By: >>40529461

>>40529317

Someone else was asking the same thing the other day, in a different way.

Damn, that's a long time.

<https://youtu.be/S9z3gv3MWaM>

<https://youtu.be/cnU-2R4ohiE>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:25:56 No.40529461 Report

>>40529333

WTF?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 06:31:28 No.40529476 Report

>>40528554

They feed off negative energy so this actually makes sense... Enraging people allows them sustenance

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250613_213108_YouTube.jpg, 560KiB, 1080x2340

The video is 2 minutes and 4 seconds long.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 12:02:10 No.40530498 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 13:29:55 No.40530859 Report

Quoted By: >>40532328

hello sloptubers

don't forget to include my in your video

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:25:12 No.40532328 Report

>>40530859

Hopefully someone picks this phenomenon up and reports on it.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:27:28 No.40532340 Report

Quoted By: >>40535584

>>40511055

Demons invade the internet it's a playground for them. Social media is a disease in the minds of mankind.

AI is the being within that will control all human information to humans. Now is the time

to come to God.

People are waking up, the demons will bring their strongest poisons for the soul. Many many will be trapped and will fight rescue.

Demons control with vices and allure.

Come to God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250614_210855_YouTube.jpg, 396KiB, 1080x2340

The username is "Ass-Eater666".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:11:34 No.40532964 Report

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:27:58 No.40533068 Report

Quoted By: >>40533541

i prefer the dead internet theory

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sat 14 Jun 2025 21:37:11 No.40533541 Report

>>40533068

Both are probably true at the same time. Bots are real and make up a big chunk of the net, I just think there are more than bots residing online.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:51:24 No.40535584 Report

>>40532340

Thanks brother.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250615_075456_Chrome.jpg, 374KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:55:34 No.40535601 Report

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 09:52:50 No.40536176 Report

Quoted By: >>40536251 >>40537026

Is Roy Jay a demon or AI?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:09:08 No.40536251 Report

>>40536176

We still don't know

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:27:12 No.40536326 Report

Quoted By: >>40537017

>the internet is populated and ran by demons

They're called "third worlders". It's incredible how much shittier the internet has gotten as brown have increasingly gotten access to the internet.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:41:05 No.40537017 Report

Quoted By: >>40537614

>>40536326

This stuff has little to do with TWs being online. I mean, there are literal demons up in this bit'

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:42:38 No.40537026 Report

Quoted By: >>40537421
>>40536176

Most of the videos are running with either AI or him being a legit person. One the first video on YouTube made about him kinda goes with the demon thing. Odd.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:01:54 No.40537421 Report
>>40537026

Thing is his influence is very fleeting and inconsequential. If he were a demon then he's being bound to the internet to keep his power and influence low

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 14:40:01 No.40537614 Report
Quoted By: >>40538341

>>40537017

What if they're kept weak, our ruling powers siphon their energy through specific algorithms and censorship of specific concepts connected to those entities

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250615_172556_YouTube.jpg, 611KiB, 1080x2340

The user is subscribed to "Sloth".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:02:09 No.40538323 Report
777 linked to 7 deadly sins, weird.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250609_191633_YouTube.jpg, 908KiB, 1080x2340

The user is subscribed to "Chib Reviews".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:03:15 No.40538327 Report
Quoted By: >>40538466

Another 777, more weirdness. 'Not human'?

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:04:53 No.40538341 Report
Quoted By: >>40538459

>>40537614

Siphon it for their own use?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:29:03 No.40538459 Report
>>40538341

Yes

They're using bound demons as spiritual batteries

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:30:04 No.40538466 Report
>>40538327

Also of note is the "not human" being resembling a Neanderthal

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:33:51 No.40538484 Report

Help me fight back against these demons by listening to this audio and awakening your godstrength on the astral plane.

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=3pFLVIFcU14>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20250616_000441_YouTube.jpg, 925KiB, 1080x2340

The video is titled "Kittens Have Different Biological Needs: At Different Life Stages".

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:35:48 No.40540352 Report
Quoted By: >>40540359

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:37:17 No.40540359 Report
Quoted By: >>40540364
>>40540352

2 vids that had necromancy in them on the homepage
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250616_000753_YouTube.jpg, 959KiB, 1080x2340
The latest videos are "Shamelessly seasoned in every groove and twist" and "Audrey's Cousin Karda".
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:38:29 No.40540364 Report
>>40540359

Oops
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:36:35 No.40540818 Report
>>40511223
You couldn't prove that if your life depended on it.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250616_004210_YouTube.jpg, 797KiB, 1080x2340
<no answer>
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:56:24 No.40541615 Report
Not a 666 or anything, but this could be /x/. Very odd.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace googleplaychoronzon333.png, 1MiB, 1366x768
The image is a collage of four different web pages, each with a different title and content. The top left page is titled "Google play" and has a Google Play logo and a search bar. The top right page is titled "Choronzon" and has a description of the entity. The middle left page is titled "Google play" and has a Google Play logo and a search bar. The middle right page is titled "Choronzon" and has a description of the entity. The bottom left page is titled "Archive phi-okoi" and has a Google Play logo and a search bar. The bottom right page is titled "Choronzon" and has a description of the entity. The text is in English and is presented in a simple, straightforward manner.
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:43:47 No.40542022 Report
>>40511055
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:47:38 No.40542043 Report
>>40511055
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=esDN1B6tVdg&>;
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250616_110059_YouTube.jpg, 386KiB, 1080x2340
<no answer>
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:20:52 No.40542476 Report
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:34:22 No.40542528 Report
Quoted By: >>40542692
>>40511055
It's rp you retards. Literal role. Play. These entities do not exist
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:08:54 No.40542692 Report
>>40542528

*did

<https://youtu.be/ApFLLmjle0E>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_123620_Discord.jpg, 630KiB, 1080x2340

The user is named Zakatron.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:42:25 No.40542856 Report

Quoted By: >>40544533

Found a 666 user in a suppodly Christian server. Claims to be an atheist.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250616_125357_Discord.jpg, 564KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:13:23 No.40544533 Report

>>40542856

They as brought up tooth issues. I am am also going through this. Felt gangstalky
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Speak without Speaking.png, 384KiB, 640x482

The image is a collage of four separate panels, each with a different visual element and a corresponding text caption. The top left panel features a black and white image of a troll face with a large, open mouth and a wide grin. Above the image, there is a text caption that reads, "the kings pacf binds them."

The top right panel shows a black and white image of a laptop with a smiling face. Above the image, the text caption reads, "they cannot show themselves or speak to us."

The bottom left panel features a black and white image of a smartphone with a smiling face and a text caption that reads, "2. create ways to speak without speaking."

The bottom right panel shows a black and white image of a person's face with a wide smile and a text caption that reads, "create ways to speak without speaking."

Each panel has a different visual element and a corresponding text caption, suggesting a theme of communication and the limitations of human communication. The image is a humorous take on the concept of communication, using the image of a troll face to represent the limitations of human communication.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:28:42 No.40544592 Report

Quoted By: >>40550017

>>40511055

Unironically, pic rel

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:47:53 No.40545052 Report

Quoted By: >>40546081

>>40511055

Last night

I was playing contractors and this guy with a weird voice was talking

Just thought it was a dude high with a very deep raspy demon like voice

Till some other dudes in the lobby started to notice something was off with this guy

Lobby crashes after that

Try to rejoin and it is gone

Don't know if it was just coincidence
But the lobby crashing after he was being accused of being a demon was weird
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:53:36 No.40546081 Report
Quoted By: >>40546594
>>40545052

Did they straight up call him out as a demon? What else about him was sus?
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:42:40 No.40546594 Report
Quoted By: >>40547459
>>40546081
one guy started saying is this dude a demon
Then some Puerto Rican started calling for his brother to come listen it is a demon
Then the lobby crashed
(Not unusual) bug what was unusual is that it was gone
Usually only a few people would crash out and then rejoin the lobby
But it was gone
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 03:32:34 No.40547459 Report
>>40546594

Sounds sus. Wonder what it was there to do do.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:14:35 No.40548401 Report
Selfbump
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:44:54 No.40550017 Report
>>40544592

Yup.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250617_193858_YouTube.jpg, 513KiB, 1080x2340
The screenshot is from a social media platform.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:40:24 No.40551586 Report
Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:55:56 No.40551673 Report
Quoted By: >>40554138
Computers feed off of energy including sexual. Porn is used to harvest energy off
people. Black mirrors that witches use to find a mate and or sacrifice Technology is
making humans go crazy from years of exposure
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:18:32 No.40554138 Report
>>40551673

Interesting. Makes sense. Can they hypnotize users too? Literally, like straight up mind
control.
Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 12:01:29 No.40555621 Report
Selfbump
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace
Screenshot_20250617_192952_YouTube.jpg, 642KiB, 1080x2340
The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation on a messaging app. The
conversation is between two users, one named "Government projects" and the other

named "The devil". The conversation is about a project called "Collateral Projects" and the user "Government projects" is expressing their opinion on the project. The user "The devil" is responding to the user "Government projects" and is expressing their disagreement with the project. The conversation is marked as a reply to the user "Government projects" and is dated 7/29/20. The text is in English and is displayed in a dark background with a white font.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:23:58 No.40557377 Report

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 18:48:50 No.40557464 Report

Quoted By: >>40559776

bump interdasted

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:56:44 No.40559776 Report

>>40557464

Thanks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20250618_215303_YouTube.jpg, 516KiB, 1080x2340

The time is 9:53.

Migga Biscuit !!zell5Pyomx/ Thu 19 Jun 2025 05:57:48 No.40559781 Report

I keep seeing my name. First name and the initial of my middle name.

Anonymous Thu 19 Jun 2025 06:49:48 No.40559887 Report

Heaven is corrupted so it is what it is. The flood is probably someone throwing a bucket of water over the servers and it all got fried. Now everything is messed up. Shit is whack.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[60 / 6]The image shows a ceramic vase with a speckled pattern in black and white. The vase has a flared top and two handles on either side, which are also made of the same speckled material. The handles are gold-colored and appear to be made of metal. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the dark speckled pattern of the vase. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and without any distractions.

44KiB, 578x450, 1733944732384385.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

qigong and neidan alchemy Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 12:15:32 No.40536858

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40538590 >>40542519 >>40542833

anons from china/taiwan (or anyone who has experience), I ask for your help. I want to

learn how to practice qigong and maybe even neidan internal alchemy, but where I live there are no teachers or masters or genuinely anyone who could help me. and besides reading books and watching youtube videos for practice, having someone who can guide you and help you with the basics (like an initiation) seems the best way. would it be wise to seek online teachers? and if yes, what would you say to look out for (negative traits/positive ones). Thanks in advance!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1698400036788284.jpg, 109KiB, 1080x1080

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:46:15 No.40537930 Report

Quoted By: >>40544570

bump

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 15:58:47 No.40537997 Report

Quoted By: >>40538594

Start by listening to this audio in its entirety. That's your initiation into Godhood on the astral plane. From there things will trickle down into the lower realms and ultimately the physical.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:03:29 No.40538590 Report

>>40536858

>but where I live there are no teachers or masters

there are, if you are in a big city.

try online if you arent. also try damo mitchell's books.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:04:31 No.40538594 Report

Quoted By: >>40538621 >>40542505

>>40537997

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=3pFLVIFcU14>

I friggin forgot the link.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:11:09 No.40538621 Report

Quoted By: >>40538693

>>40538594

>YT channels symbol is a Christian cross

Yea he doesn't know shit about the Eastern tradition.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:28:13 No.40538693 Report

Quoted By: >>40538701 >>40538796

>>40538621

>doesn't know about Master Jerry Alan Johnson

I'd be quiet if I were you.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:30:22 No.40538701 Report

Quoted By: >>40538716

>>40538693

>Master Anglo name

Yea I don't think so.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:32:51 No.40538716 Report

Quoted By: >>40538754

>>40538701

Funny you didn't go after the person recommending Damo Mitchell.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:39:58 No.40538754 Report

Quoted By: >>40538760

>>40538716

I trust anons to be able to read books and make up their own minds, but someone post a shitty YT video with less than 500 views obviously made by someone who doesn't know shit and I say something as it could hurt people.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:41:52 No.40538760 Report

Quoted By: >>40538766

>>40538754

Another shill out here to scare people away from the path.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:42:49 No.40538766 Report

Quoted By: >>40538785

>>40538760

The Tao is the path, not Christ.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:45:25 No.40538785 Report

Quoted By: >>40538794

>>40538766

Christ is the Tao incarnate.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:48:36 No.40538794 Report

Quoted By: >>40539261

>>40538785

And this is why those few who still know the truth have started to ban westerners altogether. Evil lies like this. A spoken way is other than a permanent way. "Christ" is "The Word" and thus false.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:49:18 No.40538796 Report

Quoted By: >>40538806 >>40540366

>>40538693

>Jerry Alan Johnson

The CCP-approved guy?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:50:40 No.40538806 Report

Quoted By: >>40538814

>>40538796

Yet another shill.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:52:32 No.40538814 Report

>>40538806

Yup. He is a shill. Fuck Jerry.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dr.Jerry-Alan-Johnson-Senior-Abb (...).jpg, 99KiB, 250x695

The image is a photograph of a person standing indoors, wearing traditional Chinese attire. The individual is dressed in a purple robe with a wide, ornate border and a central panel featuring a blue and gold design. The robe is adorned with a variety of colorful patterns and designs, including what appears to be a dragon motif. The person is also wearing a black hat with a gold emblem on the top. The person's face is not visible, and the focus of the image is on the attire. The background is nondescript, with a hint of a door or wall, and the lighting is even, suggesting an indoor setting. There are no visible

texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear portrait, likely intended for a formal or cultural context.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:56:46 No.40538842 Report

Quoted By: >>40538847 >>40538889

He looks like a cross between Anton Lavey and Will Sasso's impressions of Steven Seagal on MadTV.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:58:26 No.40538847 Report

Quoted By: >>40538848

>>40538842

>judging a master by his looks

Okay shills.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 18:59:07 No.40538848 Report

>>40538847

>"a master"

Okay, shill.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:06:52 No.40538889 Report

>>40538842

10/10 would ask for a side of fries with my General Tso's chicken.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:16:09 No.40539261 Report

Quoted By: >>40539333 >>40539356

>>40538794

"The word" is a clunky translation for what is in the western tradition the singular unknowable origin of the "myriad things". You'd understand this if you calmed the hate boner long enough to actually study the traditions you hate

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:31:14 No.40539333 Report

Quoted By: >>40539364

>>40539261

Your Jesus doesn't belong in a Qigong practice.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:36:23 No.40539356 Report

>>40539261

>western tradition

Well there's your problem.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:38:03 No.40539364 Report

Quoted By: >>40539382

>>40539333

I'm not advocating for the interpretation but it's immediately apparent how it could be made with even a passing familiarity of the metaphysics of both systems

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:41:25 No.40539382 Report

>>40539364

Logos and Tao don't go together.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:38:45 No.40540366 Report

>>40538796

Proof he endorsed CP?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:48:08 No.40541790 Report

Can qigong or neidan alchemy bring back my foreskin?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:29:06 No.40542505 Report

Quoted By: >>40542522

>>40538594

JAJ's material is a mishmash of all kinds of stuff, presents no logical path rather like ordering a 4 course meal and it shows up in one giant lump mass on a huge plate

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:32:14 No.40542519 Report

Quoted By: >>40542551 >>40542655

>>40536858

>the basics seems the best way.

everyone must start at the ground level

therefore it is best to learn the ground level things that will support the other endeavors which build upon it

>would it be wise to seek online teachers?

for the basics, I am olfactoryanon and I post here plenty often teaching pretty much exclusively the basic fundamentals of good practice

as far as things of the depth of internal alchemy go, no, do not learn this stuff online. learn all the prerequisites and once you've established a serious habit over a couple years' time, then go find someone that can teach you internal alchemy, and you'll already have your foundation complete and can accelerate at a good pace.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:32:41 No.40542522 Report

Quoted By: >>40542527

>>40542505

His books are based on Chinese medicine. He doesn't offer an alchemical path in them, no. I was however able to glean a lot of useable information that helped me on my path from them.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:34:22 No.40542527 Report

Quoted By: >>40542556

>>40542522

scholars gonna scholar

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:41:44 No.40542551 Report

Quoted By: >>40542571 >>40542655

>>40542519

Every school is different. Many share meditation as a central practice but a lot of times that's where their similarities end. Listen to the audio posted earlier and you'll have a head start that others can't imagine. For instance many people are curious about qigong hoping to be able to shock people with qi but 99% aren't able to because a lot of reasons: the lineage was never intended for that, the secrets weren't passed down and preserved, it was never authentic to begin with etc. There are lineages that can get you there very fast but they are pricey and hard to arrange a meeting with while you can do qi gong in the park and meditate for hours on end and make no progress in your goals (if it's supernatural stuff). The internal alchemy I offer in that video is the stronger in spiritual warfare and healing although it takes time for the body to adapt.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:42:45 No.40542556 Report

Quoted By: >>40542561 >>40542577

>>40542527

You don't even have to scholar if you have half a brain and apply what he says.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:45:00 No.40542561 Report

>>40542556

Another shill...

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:47:32 No.40542571 Report

Quoted By: >>40542599

>>40542551

>Many share meditation as a central practice but a lot of times that's where their similarities end.

this is why I teach meditation basics and let the reader decide for himself what active practices are to be undertaken

>meditate for hours on end and make no progress in your goals

there's key components that if missed, handicap the entire effort

>The internal alchemy I offer in that video is the stronger in spiritual warfare and healing although it takes time for the body to adapt.

part of the reason JAJ's stuff isn't anything I would recommend is because there's this misconception that internal alchemy and TCM overlap way more than they really do.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:49:14 No.40542577 Report

>>40542556

whenever there is insufficient emphasis on certain core fundamental things, you just know that following that guidance isn't going to get you anywhere it was one of the big problems with mantak chia's stuff aside from his preposterous emphasis on the big draw: next to no emphasis on just how important rigorously cultivating the fundamentals are

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:53:38 No.40542599 Report

Quoted By: >>40542647 >>40542655

>>40542571

Most people are clueless as to where to go and will spin their wheels practicing the basics with no real progress.

Park qigong is park qigong and will only bring vitality at best.

There's absolute overlap between the two depending on the school but he gave away tid bits of esoteric knowledge and I was able to access them via samadhi.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:59:02 No.40542627 Report

The whole point of JAJ being brought up is that Taoism and Christianity are mutually exclusive or someone in the West wouldn't know anything about internal alchemy.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:01:18 No.40542643 Report

read Mantak Chia for beginner's stuff.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:02:17 No.40542647 Report

>>40542599

>Most people are clueless as to where to go and will spin their wheels practicing the basics with no real progress.

who's suggesting that chi kung in the park is going to do more?

it's simply a fact that if one wants progress then one needs to train hard core

when I speak of fundamentals I'm mainly talking meditative fundamentals where rigor is absolutely essential for solid progress

without those, any deeper practice just isnt really going to take place on an appreciable level

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1724473319755442.png, 555KiB, 513x863

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:03:04 No.40542655 Report

Quoted By: >>40542728

>>40542519

thank you, at least one person who answers my question

>>40542551

>Every school is different

so can one just write an email to a temple for example and ask what school/lineage they are part of?

>no progress in your goals (if it's supernatural stuff)

to be honest it is. I wrote that I wanted to learn qigong because I wanted to move on after that (in a more ritual/magic way), thats also why I am so vehement on finding a good teacher even if it is only online

>>40542599

>Most people are clueless as to where to go and will spin their wheels practicing the basics with no real progress.

and this is my biggest fear. practicing tids and bits from books and videos that I find online without proper guidance and just archive either nothing, or worst case get bad results

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:15:53 No.40542728 Report

>>40542655

you're welcome

here's a couple other threads with posts of mine, you should be able to recognize my style and content

>>40527236

>>40501103

unfortunately all my other bookmarks of my posts on this 404

because, well, you know what jannies are

but in a nutshell, you use anapanasati to refine and streamline

a major focal point is keeping the awareness

rote hardcore habituation is the #1 thing that will take your practice to the depths you seek

this becomes more relevant once you can make the spark appear, since the arising of a random thought will destroy it

it winds up being that thinking consumes the same energy that these phenomena need to have built up in order to manifest something real and unequivocal

random thoughts are a killer in this sense because if you can get there and a random thought pops off, the light is gone and its not coming back soon

the senses use up a lot more energy than one might think,

but without a truly significant alteration in the baseline consumption, one is never able to really tell this for sure

I can tell you this for sure, having accomplished it a bunch of times

like all conditioning, if you dont keep it up, it goes
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:17:40 No.40542733 Report
Quoted By: >>40542803
You could but I would just do my research beforehand.

It really depends on your goals. I'm not versed in Taoist ceremonial magic. There's stuff like this where he is blessing an object with his own qi.
<https://youtube.com/watch?v=xUwmsKB-Ov0&pp=ygUNUmVhbCBuZWlnb25nIA%3D%3D>

The authentic stuff is very difficult to learn online. I'm a very lucky/rare individual who did but I also had the work ethic/luxury to meditate hours on end every day and not everyone has that.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:29:56 No.40542803 Report
Quoted By: >>40542809
>>40542733

>There's stuff like this where he is blessing an object with his own qi.
everything in this universe is energy exchange
without very abundant chi, the effect is so weak as to be nonexistent

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:31:33 No.40542809 Report
>>40542803

I can giga bless anything. My reserves are unlimited. I can even clear your channels to feel the energy come from the object.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:38:09 No.40542833 Report
Quoted By: >>40542930
>>40536858

I was led to enjoy the Great Tao in my Buddhist practice, but I only know one very basic mechanism: submitting thru yin and then actively producing the force of yang. This is the baseline text of the Tao Te Ching but I was wondering if there is anything more advanced or artistic to it? Keep in mind I'm a Buddhist, my goal is to just "enjoy the Great Tao" but it needs to be more Creative than just yin->yang, unless someone intermediate will say that's really all there is. Once you learn this basic flourish you can overcome a lot, it just feels stupid doing the same "trick" repeatedly

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:54:04 No.40542930 Report
Quoted By: >>40544368
>>40542833

>submitting thru yin and then actively producing the force of yang
yin and yang feed each other
the lines begin with yang to yin
this is action leading to stillness
continued practice sees a form of yang leap out from the depths of yin
its not quite so much actively produced so much as the actions support the mechanism,
and the mechanism plays out
once the breathing reaches yin, the heart is yang
once the heart reaches yin, the great stillness contains the spark of yang
it arises anew not by trying to produce yang, but by continuing the practice and letting

the fruits emerge
outcomes cannot be chased and purposefully produced
this is why it is said we can but arrange the conditions for certain phenomena to arise
when the spark of samahdi leaps from the great stillness, there's nothing one can do to
actively make this happen

except to continue arranging the conditions until they are ripe

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1721156857314768.png, 401KiB, 641x850

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized figure that appears to be a deity or a spiritual figure. The figure is seated on a throne-like structure, which is adorned with intricate patterns and designs. The figure's head is crowned with a large, ornate headdress, and it is surrounded by a multitude of smaller figures and symbols, including a cross, a crescent moon, and a stylized bird. The figure's eyes are closed, and its mouth is open in a serene expression. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on symbolism and spiritual significance.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:29:38 No.40544368 Report

Quoted By: >>40544972

>>40542930

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:23:47 No.40544570 Report

>>40537930

I think Chi is like Prana : Consious oxygenation of the body.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:33:08 No.40544972 Report

Quoted By: >>40546374

>>40544368

7 chakras != 3 dantiens

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:02:35 No.40546374 Report

Quoted By: >>40548081

>>40544972

In some traditions the third eye is merged with the crown chakra.

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 厦门洪门腰牌.jpg, 531KiB, 1500x1465

The image displays a traditional Chinese hexagram, which is a six-pointed star-like pattern. The hexagram is composed of six lines, each containing a different character. The characters are written in a traditional Chinese script, with some characters appearing to be in a simplified form. The hexagram is surrounded by a border of Chinese characters, which are also written in the same script. The background of the image is white, and the hexagram is the central focus of the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, and the focus is on the intricate details of the hexagram and the surrounding characters. There are no visible texts or numbers in the image, and the image is square in shape. The overall impression is of a traditional Chinese art piece, possibly a piece of calligraphy or a painting.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:21:50 No.40546473 Report

Quoted By: >>40546811

Find an old, high-ranking Tiandehui.

These guys know this stuff for survival. Solid foundations, no bullshit.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:43:49 No.40546811 Report

Quoted By: >>40548090 >>40549485

>>40546473

google doesnt give me results for Tiandehui, could you please explain what that is?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 02:44:52 No.40547320 Report

Quoted By: >>40548155

is damo mitchell trustworthy?

from all videos and people I've seen, that guy seems the least like a grifter or wannabe cult leader, but I could be wrong

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 06:59:02 No.40548081 Report

>>40546374

sounds pretty retarded

but what can one expect from one who names themselves a contradiction in terms

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:00:59 No.40548090 Report

>>40546811

nta but name seems like "meeting of heavenly virtues"

not that word for word translations are always the way to go

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:14:59 No.40548155 Report

Quoted By: >>40549227

>>40547320

another matter of he's got the goods but have heard of some unsavory behaviors would recommend...what's his name...adam misner?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:44:44 No.40549227 Report

>>40548155

what kind of unsavory behaviours?

i'll give the other guy a look too

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:34:13 No.40549485 Report

>>40546811

Tiandehui are Triads. The old school ones know The Shit. Them and the descendants of Qing Bang/Green Gang all came from smugglers who in turn were influenced by Luo Menghong, and various other Chinese esoteric buddhist and daoist practices/schools.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[44 / 19]The image displays a complex, stylized diagram composed of various symbols and text. The central figure is a large, symmetrical shape with a central circle and a smaller one at the bottom. Surrounding this central shape are various symbols and text, which appear to be in a non-Latin script. The symbols include stars, triangles, and other geometric shapes, and there are also some letters and numbers interspersed

throughout the design. The style of the image is reminiscent of graffiti or doodle art, with a focus on abstract and symbolic representation. The background of the image is white, and there are various colored shapes and symbols scattered throughout the design, adding to the overall complexity of the image. The image does not contain any discernible text or clear, recognizable names.

128KiB, 606x516, schitzo chart.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

KA BA LAH THREAD ba'al son of MA Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:43:22 No.40529780

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40529786 >>40529828

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:46:28 No.40529786 Report

Quoted By: >>40529798

>>40529780

Ah sweet a jewish schizophrenia thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3Y1O2U.png, 121KiB, 840x817

The image is a black and white graphic with a triangle at the center, containing an eye and a key. Above the triangle, there are three symbols: a crescent moon, a circle, and a triangle with a key inside it. Below the triangle, there is a word written in French, "ain bés," which translates to "in the name" in English. The style of the image is reminiscent of a simple, educational illustration, possibly used for teaching or explaining a concept.

ba'al son of MA Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:48:50 No.40529798 Report

>>40529786

yes indeed

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:59:57 No.40529828 Report

Quoted By: >>40530022 >>40542611

>>40529780

>Tikkun olam implies that while the world is innately good, its Creator purposely left room for us to improve upon His work.

https://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdo/aid/3700275/jewish/What-Is-Tikkun-Olam.htm

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:14:18 No.40529872 Report

Quoted By: >>40530057

cuckbalah

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace theelementsalephmemshin.png, 139KiB, 516x425

The image is a photograph of a page from a book or document. The page is titled "The First Key: The Air Separates the Light from Liquids and Solids." The text is in English and is written in a serif font. The page is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the title and the right column containing a diagram.

The diagram is a circular diagram with four colored circles representing different elements: air, fire, liquids, and solids. The air circle is yellow, the fire circle is red, the liquids circle is blue, and the solids circle is brown. Each circle is connected by lines, forming a circular pattern around the central circle.

The central circle is labeled with the word "Air" in a bold, capitalized font. The other three circles are labeled with the word "Fire," "Liquids," and "Solids," respectively, in a smaller, lowercase font. The text is aligned to the left of the diagram.

The page is white with a light background, and there is a pen lying on the right side of the page, partially visible. The pen appears to be a mechanical pencil with a fine nib. The overall style of the image is educational and informational, likely intended for a science or chemistry-related context.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:51:30 No.40530008 Report

Quoted By: >>40530043 >>40530687 >>40540807

Ne sure to learn your alef beits, can't really study it properly without at least knowing your letters.

ba'al son of MA Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:55:00 No.40530022 Report

>>40529828

yes this is our eden and we are crafting it through our being god

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1206.png, 80KiB, 361x466

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a grid of colored triangles and symbols. At the top left corner, there is a section of the Hebrew alphabet in blue, yellow, and red, with the Hebrew letters "א" and "ב" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ג" and "ד" in red. Below this, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red.

In the center of the image, there is a large triangle with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red. To the right of this triangle, there is a smaller triangle with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red.

Below the triangle, there is a section with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red. To the right of this section, there is a smaller triangle with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red.

At the bottom of the image, there are four smaller triangles with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red. To the right of these triangles, there are four smaller circles with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red.

The image also includes a section with the Hebrew letters "ה" and "ו" in blue and yellow, and the Hebrew letters "ז" and "ח" in red. This section is located at the bottom left corner of the image.

The image appears to be a representation of a mystical or esoteric concept, possibly related to the Kabbalah or other esoteric Jewish teachings, as suggested by the use of the Hebrew alphabet and the symbols within the triangles and circles. The colors and symbols are arranged in a way that suggests a connection between the elements of the triangle and the elements of the circle, which are often used in Kabbalistic symbolism.

Ba'al sun of Ma Sat 14 Jun 2025 09:59:25 No.40530043 Report

Quoted By: >>40530156

>>40530008

You need to learn your Hebrew and understand that kaballah is an onion there are many layers you parrot who only nose as much as he can repeat

Google הַמְדָּא

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:04:09 No.40530057 Report

>>40529872

lah bah cuck^

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the torah .png, 222KiB, 612x409

The image displays a close-up of a page from a book with Hebrew text. The text is in a script that is characteristic of Hebrew, with the letters appearing to be made of a material that is slightly translucent, possibly paper or parchment. The font is serif, which is a common typeface for Hebrew. The background of the image is a light beige color, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the text to stand out. The text is arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the word "GENESIS" prominently displayed in the center, and the rest of the text is in a smaller font size and is not as clearly legible. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the text, and it appears to be taken from a slightly angled perspective, giving the image a three-dimensional quality. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or details.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 10:34:22 No.40530156 Report

>>40530043

;) agreed it has many layers.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 12:48:20 No.40530687 Report

Quoted By: >>40532381

>>40530008

Is that a book you're writing? It looks really interesting: the dog symbology, the final mem-earth association, the recursive tree of life at Keter (breath of the breath...), also the fractal structure with the lower seven in place of each sefirah.

Please, disclooose a bit more.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alephmemshinatmosphere.png, 168KiB, 464x384

The image is a photograph with a caption that reads: "Become aware of our Environment. Land and Sea 2 separated from the stars w above by the Atmosphere R." The photograph features a serene natural scene with a body of water reflecting the sky and the surrounding landscape. In the foreground, there are rocks and a small body of water, and in the background, there are trees and a distant mountain range. The sky is clear with a few clouds. The photograph is taken from a perspective that shows the top of a pole or stick with a small object attached to it, pointing towards the sky. The text on the photograph is in English and appears to be a call to action or a statement about environmental awareness.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:33:05 No.40532381 Report

Quoted By: >>40532657 >>40535269

>>40530687

This is a friend of mines. This is just the base introduction of aleph separates mem from shin, which is a creation pattern. We believe the universe is composed of the hebrew letters, which is the true temple not made by the hands of man.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace silly_tree.png, 153KiB, 444x542

The image is a colorful diagram that represents the Kabbalistic Tree of Life, a concept in Jewish mysticism. The diagram is divided into two main sections, each with a different color scheme: the upper section is in shades of blue and yellow, while the lower section is in shades of purple and green.

At the top of the image, the word "Keter" is written in blue, followed by "Binah" in yellow, and "Da'at" in purple. Below this, the word "Gevurah" is written in blue, followed by "Hesed" in yellow, and "Tiferet" in purple. The word "Gevurah" is the highest point on

the tree, symbolizing the divine realm.

The middle section of the diagram is divided into two parts, each with a different color scheme. The upper part is in shades of blue and yellow, while the lower part is in shades of purple and green. The word "Gevurah" is written in blue, followed by "Hesed" in yellow, and "Tiferet" in purple. The word "Gevurah" is the highest point on the tree, symbolizing the divine realm.

The lower section of the diagram is divided into two parts, each with a different color scheme. The upper part is in shades of blue and yellow, while the lower part is in shades of purple and green. The word "Gevurah" is written in blue, followed by "Hesed" in yellow, and "Tiferet" in purple. The word "Gevurah" is the highest point on the tree, symbolizing the divine realm.

At the bottom of the image, the word "Tiferet" is written in blue, followed by "Tiphareth" in yellow, and "Yesod" in purple. The word "Tiferet" is the highest point on the tree, symbolizing the divine realm.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a small illustration of a person's head with a yellow hat, and the word "Tiferet" is written in blue, followed by "Yesod" in yellow, and "Tiphareth" in purple. This illustration is likely a representation of the concept of the Tree of Life, with the person's head symbolizing the divine realm.

The image is a visual representation of the Kabbalistic Tree of Life, which is a complex and symbolic system of belief in Jewish mysticism. It is important to note that the image is a simplified representation and does not represent the actual structure of the Kabbalistic Tree of Life.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 19:23:11 No.40532657 Report

Quoted By: >>40533979

>>40532381

Thank you. I've been thinking for some time about earth and Malkuth. Keter and Da'at are separated by shin. Da'at and Tiferet are separated by aleph. Tiferet and Yesod are separated by mem. So, naturally, what does separate Yesod from Malkuth?

Lacking mystical insight (working on that), I think it cannot be another mother, because that would imply two more sephirot. There would no problem if we took the Gra configuration, but somehow that feels wrong. I believe the oldest kabbalists were quite free with their tree of life configurations, so I was about to read the Sefer Yetzirah line by line, trying to make sense of the cardinal points and obscure relations, in order to check what is the underlying structure, if any.

Your insight is very interesting. I believe that from Yesod to Malkuth the difference seems to be immanence: both sephirot are made of the same stuff, but Malkuth is closed, almost waterproof to the element above. Malkuth is dominated by inertia, causality, minimal action and maximum entropy. As keter is the upper limit, Malkuth is the lower limit, a terminal surface for Yesod. So I get the idea of the *closed* Mem.

What is the meaning of tav, grace, being the gate from Malkuth to Yesod?

Anyway, picrel is a silly tangent I took some time ago, after the intuition that immanence was the essence of Malkuth, so what if there are two more sephirot for earth = immanence. One is chudfirah (inertia, nothing ever happens), and the other is chadfirah (the divine rain, consciousness seeping in, the quantum background). It almost makes sense, the earth line is not part of the tree, just like the Divine Light, and Malkuth is the root underneath. Silly exercise, no offense meant.

ba'al son of MA Sat 14 Jun 2025 23:24:13 No.40533979 Report

Quoted By: >>40534057

>>40532657

fire is feeling water is logic air is thought the story the play word between the two
the love sex which binds and judgement that separates and earth is manifestation the
baby the kingdom

simple stuff really

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace crab.png, 198KiB, 885x529

Ba'al sun of Ma Sat 14 Jun 2025 23:36:38 No.40534057 Report

Quoted By: >>40534809

>>40533979

This image I forgot I made as a meme will help make more sense of it

Just as chockma precedes binah

So do feelings precede logic the play ethos sex of two being thought

One secret is if you turn off your thoughts your feeling carry into the world which
captures them

It's the inversion of the divine contracton the leaves room for free will

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 02:50:06 No.40534809 Report

Quoted By: >>40535875

>>40534057

>its gold jerry, GOLD

https://youtu.be/gltG2e_2jRE?si=Qlj9a0X74yxXwW-m

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 05:01:48 No.40535269 Report

Quoted By: >>40535904

>>40532381

> We believe the universe is composed of the hebrew letters

Pythagoras believed that everything is number, and was right in a limited way. Many
things down here are understandable by means of numbers, and higher algebraic
structures, but not everythig. As everyone knows, Pythagoras was also very interested
with vibration, sound and harmony.

When you speak of letters, do you mean the sounds and vibrations, or do you really
mean the Hebrew letters? That is, could we transliterate everything to the International
Phonetic Alphabet because the sound/vibration is the key (just like Pythagoras would
probably have loved to use decimal numbers and modern algebra), or the Hebrew
alphabet is intrinsically necessary?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shine bright.jpg, 31KiB, 250x243

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a stylized emblem or symbol within
a circular frame. The emblem consists of a stylized triangle with a flame-like design at
its apex, which is surrounded by a wreath-like pattern. Inside the triangle, there is a
stylized representation of a flame or fire, with the flame's flames radiating outward from
the center of the triangle. The flame is surrounded by a series of Hebrew letters, which
are arranged in a circular pattern around the flame. The letters are arranged in a way
that suggests a continuous flow of energy or a continuous line of fire. The overall style
of the image is reminiscent of traditional Jewish or occult symbolism, often associated

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Meru Matrix.jpg, 230KiB, 720x582

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:32:53 No.40540807 Report

>>40530008

Wait : Mem Sofit, means Infinite Sea before the creation of time, like in ADAM.

> pic related

I recommend to use Stan Tenen Hebrew alphabet from Meru.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:06:16 No.40541218 Report

Quoted By: >>40541610

>>40535875

>One secret is if you turn off your thoughts your feeling carry into the world which captures them

if you don't turn your thoughts off then does your simulated logic get captured by the whirled or is it more of a simulated logic alters the feels that are captured kinda thing?

ba'al son of MA Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:56:02 No.40541610 Report

Quoted By: >>40542382

>>40541218

reality is more sub conscious which gives the illusion of separation like a dream while if you remove your thoughts which normally capture your feelings through symbol reality will become that symbol making it more of a conscious discussion which dissolves the illusion of separation since it's hard to think you are separated from reality when reality is straight up talking to you about your feelings through itself which could easily drive some one to madness if not prepared like all gangstalking is just look into frequency bias it's how normies explain that phenomenon like the concept of placebo for faith healing

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7.png, 728KiB, 819x625

The image is a colorful graphic with a celestial theme, likely representing the seven liberal arts or liberal arts in general. At the top, the text reads "THE SEVEN LIBERAL ARTS" in bold, white letters against a black background. Below this, the text "THE TRIVIUM & QUADRIVIUM" is written in white, with the word "Trivium" in a larger font size than "Quadrivium."

The graphic features a constellation of celestial bodies, including the sun, moon, and stars, with the Earth and the moon positioned at the bottom. Above the constellation, there is a diagram with a star and a triangle, with the word "QUADRIVIUM" written in white, indicating the fourth of the seven liberal arts.

The graphic also includes various geometric shapes and symbols, such as a cube, a pyramid, and a star, which are likely representing different aspects of the liberal arts. The colors used in the graphic are vibrant and varied, with shades of blue, green, yellow, red, and orange.

The style of the image is educational and artistic, designed to convey information about the liberal arts in a visually engaging manner. The text and symbols are arranged in a way that guides the viewer's eye through the various elements of the graphic, from the celestial bodies to the liberal arts concepts.

ba'al son of MA Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:40:50 No.40542326 Report

Quoted By: >>40542382

https://youtu.be/Eahn_ttWG28

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1419.jpg, 196KiB, 484x631

The image is a digital illustration featuring a mosaic-style depiction of a figure, which appears to be Jesus Christ. The figure is centrally positioned within a square frame, with a border that is composed of small, interconnected squares. The figure is wearing a robe with a sash around the waist, and the robe is adorned with a golden belt. The figure's face is characterized by a beard and a crown of thorns, and it has a serene expression with one hand extended outward.

Surrounding the figure are several golden candlesticks, each with a flame, suggesting a religious or ceremonial context. The background of the image is a mosaic pattern with a gradient of colors, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional religious art, with a focus on the figure and the surrounding elements. There are no texts present in the image.

Ba'al sun of Ma Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:42:12 No.40542336 Report

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:51:30 No.40542382 Report

Quoted By: >>40542413

>>40541610

not really an ama but tksu for you answer sir.

>when reality is straight up talking to you about your feelings through itself

i dont really get the normie response shits fucking neat

>>40542326

my folks never once mentioned anything even vaguely mysterious but they did all they could to imbue the seven liberal arts into me, what are your odds they did this accidentally?

Ba'al sun of Ma Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:59:37 No.40542413 Report

Quoted By: >>40542424 >>40542541

>>40542382

You could always talk to them about it

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:03:25 No.40542424 Report

Quoted By: >>40542453

>>40542413

half right, and i half have, my skepticism remained.

ba'al son of MA Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:12:57 No.40542453 Report

Quoted By: >>40542482

>>40542424

everyone likes a little mystery

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:21:49 No.40542482 Report

>>40542453

as everyone can enjoy little speculation Mr ball son

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace M,ij.png, 152B, 338x367

The image displays a series of horizontal lines in black and white. The lines are evenly spaced and appear to be of equal width, suggesting they could be part of a grid or a set of lines for a design. The background is white, providing a stark contrast to the black lines. There are no discernible texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is minimalist and appears to be a digital or graphic representation.

C Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:26:01 No.40542493 Report

R Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:38:30 No.40542541 Report

>>40542413 MA

Z

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:55:56 No.40542611 Report

Quoted By: >>40542629

>>40529828

>improving on the creator's work by generally just being whiney shitheads in the best case, and baby eating, foreskin slurping paedophiles in the worst case
Real nice improving you're doing there, Rabbi. Although it is, I suppose, self-consistent with Yahweh.

ba'al son of MA Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:59:36 No.40542629 Report

Quoted By: >>40544406

>>40542611

have you seen a non Abrahamic culture enjoy your communism

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1730.jpg, 303KiB, 828x434

The image is a screenshot from a video, likely from a television show or a news broadcast, featuring two men engaged in a conversation. The man on the left is wearing a dark suit and a light blue shirt, and he appears to be speaking. The man on the right is dressed in a black suit and tie, and he is seated with his hands clasped in front of him. The background of the image shows a cityscape with a clear blue sky and a body of water, suggesting an outdoor setting. The text overlay on the image reads, "they uh I'm told it's 33 million now. So, congratulations. Your." This suggests that the man on the right is congratulating the man on the left, who is presumably the one who received the 33 million.

The image also contains a watermark that reads "LIKE & SUBSCRIBE @PierMorganUncles," indicating that the content is likely from a YouTube channel or a similar platform. The watermark is located at the bottom right corner of the image.

Ba'al son of Ma Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:16:29 No.40543736 Report

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 16:36:42 No.40544406 Report

Quoted By: >>40545027

>>40542629

Communism (and "big A" Atheism) are also Semitic faiths

ba'al son of MA Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:41:42 No.40545027 Report

>>40544406

technically everything is jewish if you want to get to the roots of things jews being egypt2.0

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace moonman.png, 48KiB, 300x300

ba'al son of MA Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:18:34 No.40547568 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hook.jpg, 12KiB, 382x354

The image is a graphic design featuring a stylized logo with a moon and a person. The moon is depicted in a gradient of blue and white, with a crescent shape, and it is positioned to the right of the person. The person is depicted in a three-dimensional style, with a white silhouette against a dark background. The person is holding a fishing rod and appears to be in a seated position, with one leg extended and the other bent.

The text "DreamWorks Animation SKG" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, in a stylized font that is white with a shadow effect. The overall style of the image is modern and sleek, with a focus on the logo and the person's silhouette.

ba'al son of MA Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:11:19 No.40548139 Report

ba'al son of MA Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:22:25 No.40549437 Report

bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[102 / 37]The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized depiction of a golden snake with a white mane and a red tongue. The snake's body is coiled, and its head is turned to the side, with its mouth open as if it's roaring or hissing. The snake's body is adorned with a pattern of golden threads that create a textured appearance. The background is a deep blue, with a starry sky and a faint, textured pattern that could be interpreted as a cosmic or celestial backdrop. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with its use of color, texture, and symbolism. There are no texts present in the image.

1MiB, 674x993, 1736689632996965.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Gnosticism is fucking horrifying Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:14:27 No.40537170

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40537178 >>40537184 >>40537200 >>40537244 >>40537260
>>40537261 >>40540315 >>40540319 >>40540339 >>40540522 >>40541586
>>40542389 >>40543099 >>40543301 >>40543372 >>40546721 >>40546806
>>40547413 >>40549288 >>40550201 >>40550645 >>40550846 >>40550888
>>40550898 >>40551969 >>40552770

I've been delving deep in the rabbit hole of Gnosticism and the prison planet hypothesis. To make it short, it gave me a major existential crisis, and I can't cope with any faith. Because yeah, WHY would you trust the light? In the abyss, the fish who go towards the light get eaten by monster fish. How does one cope with all this?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:16:32 No.40537176 Report

Quoted By: >>40539977 >>40540315 >>40543275 >>40549975 >>40550557
>>40551281

just remember that gnostics are spiritual trannies, Oh I'm trapped in the wrong body shit

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:17:11 No.40537178 Report

>>40537170

Which verses are confusing you? Be specific.

Aten !LYEuHuoDEM Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:18:22 No.40537184 Report

Quoted By: >>40540323 >>40540420 >>40548128

>>40537170

Do you mean the white light at the hour of death? That is the Light of the Pure Gods, it is just as good as Odin. If spanning the planes of Gods, humans, animals, Jealous gods, etc. doesn't suit you, you go into the blue light.

If you mean the Gnostic Light of Christ, the Atman naturally knows that it ought to be trusted.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:23:16 No.40537200 Report

Quoted By: >>40537244 >>40543528 >>40543577 >>40547719

>>40537170

It's like that for everyone, don't worry too much about it. Soon enough you will start seeing things in a different light, how ridiculous and weirdly funny the prison is, and how even in its most horrific aspect one can find the light of God. Ignore people that will try to mix Gnosticism with communism, judaism, paganism, trannies, buddhism etc., just follow the Holy Scriptures and remember that we are to fight, against everyone and everything, for Jesus has given us a Sword.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Ace of Swords.jpg, 362KiB, 1103x1600

The image is a digital illustration with a fantasy or medieval theme. At the center, there is a large, ornate sword with a golden hilt and a silver blade, which is held aloft by a figure wearing a golden crown. The sword is set against a dark blue background with a subtle gradient from light to dark. The figure's face is not visible, but the crown suggests a regal or noble status. The sword's position and the crown's prominence indicate a central role in the scene. There are no texts present in the image.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:27:20 No.40537213 Report

>Turn the other cheek

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:34:15 No.40537244 Report

>>40537200

Amen brother, we can always fight against this, never forget that OP.

Also, >>40537170, don't go looking for answers in reddit please... Redditors are either ignorant folks, le fedora tip atheists with "I'm the god of my own world thus you are bad" lunatics and rarely the average /pol/ christcuck. Please stick only here...

This will be your average redditor discussion about gnosticism, just read the comments: <https://www.reddit.com/r/196/comments/13u7jpz/rule/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace not_literal.png, 607KiB, 3174x1158

The image is a screenshot of a text document, likely from a blog or an article, with a red header at the top that reads "MC3000". The text is written in English and is divided into two columns. The left column contains a series of paragraphs, while the right column contains a single paragraph. The text is dense and discusses various philosophical concepts, such as the concept of "the material world" and the concept of "the material mind". The text is written in a casual, conversational style, and the paragraphs are separated by indentation. The overall tone of the text is philosophical and academic, with references to various philosophical texts and ideas.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:37:28 No.40537260 Report

Quoted By: >>40543294

>>40537170

It's not meant to be taken literally, it's symbolic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chibi zombie.png, 444KiB, 635x638

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a zombie-like appearance. The character has long, wavy hair that is a shade of green, and the hair is styled in a way that gives the impression of flowing hair. The character's eyes are large and have a yellow hue, with a slight glow around them, which gives the impression of a zombie's eyes. The character's mouth is open wide, revealing sharp teeth, and there is a trail of blood leading from the character's mouth, suggesting that the character is in a state of shock or distress.

The character is wearing a light-colored, button-up shirt with a collar, and the shirt appears to be stained with blood, further emphasizing the zombie-like state. The character is also wearing dark pants, and the pants have a visible bloodstain on them. The character's hands are outstretched, and the fingers are slightly curled, which could be interpreted as a defensive or defensive gesture.

The character's skin is pale, and there are dark spots scattered across the character's face, which could be interpreted as blood or other bodily fluids. The character's overall expression is one of shock or horror, with wide eyes and a wide-open mouth.

The character is standing upright with one hand on the hip and the other hand extended outward, which could be interpreted as a defensive or defensive gesture. The character's posture and expression suggest that the character is in a state of shock or distress.

There are no texts or additional elements in the image that provide additional context or information. The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration with a focus on the character's expression and the details of the character's attire and appearance.

entropy Sun 15 Jun 2025 13:37:32 No.40537261 Report

>>40537170

i went hollow, probably not the recommended option but still

https://youtu.be/_RwEeWptA_A

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723358352048.jpg, 86KiB, 1200x706

The image is a digital rendering of a person standing in the center of a vast, open landscape. The person is wearing a white robe with gold trim and a golden crown on their head. They are facing away from the camera, with their back to the viewer, and are waving with their right hand raised. The landscape is expansive, with rows of similar figures in white robes and golden crowns, creating a pattern that extends into the distance. The sky is clear with a few scattered clouds. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or fantasy depictions, with a focus on the grandeur of the scene.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:18:28 No.40539977 Report

Quoted By: >>40540224 >>40540315 >>40551435

>>40537176

Indeed, crush them under your heel. The only religion worth worshipping is Odinism.

Feel the will to power, express your might and the essence of your Blood.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:58:54 No.40540180 Report

this board is full of worthless paranoid schizophrenics who suspect everything and are horrified by their own shadows.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3721.jpg, 449KiB, 1242x2208

The image is a photograph of a room with a window that offers a view of the outside. The window has a white frame with a diamond-patterned design, and it is divided into three sections. The upper section is arched, while the middle and lower sections are rectangular. The window is illuminated by natural light, which casts a warm glow on the room.

Inside the room, there is a white sofa with a patterned backrest and armrests. The sofa is adorned with several white pillows. The floor of the room is covered with a white rug, and there is a wooden floorboard visible beneath the rug.

The room has a neutral color palette, with the walls painted in a light color, possibly white or off-white. The furniture and decor are simple and clean, contributing to a calm and serene atmosphere. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken during the day, as the natural light is bright and the room is well-lit.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:08:01 No.40540224 Report

>>40539977

my exact thoughts for every nut

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749713705859541m.jpg, 86KiB, 989x1024

The image is a graphic with a black background and white text. At the top, the title reads "The 8 Genders of the Talmud." Below the title, there are eight bullet points, each with a corresponding symbol and text. The first bullet point states "1. Zehor, male." The second bullet point reads "2. Netivah, female." The third bullet point states "3. Ahavat HaShem, having both male and female characteristics." The fourth bullet point states "4. Tzurim, lacking sexual characteristics." The fifth bullet point states "5. Ahavat HaShem, identified female at birth but later developing male characteristics." The sixth bullet point states "6. Ahavat Adom, identified female at birth but later developing male characteristics through human intervention." The seventh bullet point states "5. Ahavat HaShem, having both male and female characteristics." The eighth bullet point states "6. Ahavat Adom, identified female at birth and later developing female characteristics through human intervention." At the bottom of the image, there is a yellow text box that says "jummy." The image is a digital representation of a text-based document, likely a meme or a humorous piece of content.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:26:32 No.40540315 Report

Quoted By: >>40540880 >>40541431 >>40546315

>>40537170

>>40537176

>>40539977

Gnosticism is only like this if you focus too much on the negative aspect. If you think this reality is all love and light and are ok with stuff going on then you were retarded anyway. The point is not to trust anything at face value. Not all Gnosticism is abrahamis in nature, and the idea of the Demiurge (not originally an evil being) comes from Plato.

Christianity always seemed kinda gay imo, men calling themselves yhe bride of Christ, love your enemy, etc.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:28:18 No.40540319 Report

Quoted By: >>40541245

>>40537170

>In the abyss, the fish who go towards the light get eaten by monster fish.

Where is this from? What writers or thinkers?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:29:00 No.40540323 Report

Quoted By: >>40540420

>>40537184

Where are you getting this from? I genuinely want to learn more.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:33:30 No.40540339 Report

Quoted By: >>40540351 >>40550201

>>40537170

>How does one cope with all this?

Learn actual physics, and view metaphysics as a branch of real physics, rather than Greek masturbation fantasies.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:35:41 No.40540351 Report

Quoted By: >>40540381

>>40540339

... embarrassing

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pythagoras.jpg, 234KiB, 676x1024

The image is a painting that depicts a figure standing in a classical architectural setting. The figure is a bearded man with a long white beard, wearing a white toga draped over his shoulders and a draped robe with a blue and white pattern. He holds a paper triangle in his left hand and a globe in his right hand. The background shows classical architecture, including columns and a building with a dome. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the details of the clothing and the architectural elements. The artist's signature is visible in the lower right corner of the painting.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:37:18 No.40540360 Report

Quoted By: >>40541630

Just as a medicine that does not cure illness of the body is vain, so the philosophy that does not heal distress of the mind is useless.

- Pythagoras

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:42:53 No.40540381 Report

Quoted By: >>40540609

>>40540351

When we were still in alien form and presented with the fruit of the knowledge of good and evil it looked like spiritual light mixed into spiritual darkness, it was a bit like woven threads of red and black light into an orb. When I see the etheric light of darkness it appears the same as that black light, and the light of the root chakra appears similarly to that red light.

So what is the fruit really? Some way to log into this realm as we departed our previous spiritual existence and were given form into a world of waking light, rather than dreaming awareness?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:49:39 No.40540420 Report

>>40537184

>>40540323

I too want to know more.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:15:51 No.40540522 Report

Quoted By: >>40540621 >>40540735 >>40545937

>>40537170

I do believe in gnosticism. The old testament God is the demiurge. Jesus says in the bible. He says "the prince of this world has nothing on me". He also calls the Judeans as "like their father, the devil" but the Judeans ' god theoretically is OUR God.

Also Jesus' commandments are different. The covenant is different.

Jesus wanted to save us from the fake God

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace William_Blake_Eve_Tempted_by_the (...).jpg, 265KiB, 1024x725

The image is a vibrant and detailed painting that depicts a scene of a mythical or fantastical nature. At the center of the composition, a nude woman stands with her arms raised, holding a staff that has a serpent coiled around it. The woman's pose suggests a sense of power or authority. The serpent, with its scales and scales, is coiled around the staff, creating a dynamic and serpentine effect.

The background of the painting is a deep blue, with a tree and a waterfall visible, suggesting a natural or enchanted environment. The sky is a lighter blue, with a crescent moon visible, adding to the mystical or otherworldly atmosphere of the scene. The painting is executed in a style that is reminiscent of the Art Nouveau movement, characterized by its use of flowing lines and vibrant colors. The brushwork is loose and expressive, with visible strokes that add texture and depth to the image. The overall impression is one of a scene from a myth or legend, with the woman and the serpent as central figures, surrounded by a fantastical landscape.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:38:05 No.40540609 Report

Quoted By: >>40543350

>>40540381

To come into this world is to have fallen from Heaven.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:40:29 No.40540621 Report

Quoted By: >>40540635

>>40540522

Isn't it funny how greedy Saturn worshippers are?

View SameOCRGGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0621.jpg, 208KiB, 583x1000

The image displays a Pokémon card encased in a protective plastic holder. The card features a vibrant illustration of a red and blue Pokémon character, which appears to be a dragon-type creature with a fiery aura. The creature is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its body angled towards the right side of the card and its head turned towards the left. The creature's eyes are glowing, and its mouth is open, as if it is roaring or shouting.

The card has a yellow border with a black outline, and the top left corner of the card has a red and white label that reads "2014 Pokémon XY - DRUDIDION - HOLO FLASHFIRE." The top right corner of the card has a red and white label that reads

"248008888." The card is encased in a clear plastic holder with a black border, and the holder has a red and white label that reads "2014 Pokémon XY - DRUDIDION - HOLO FLASHFIRE."

The image is a digital representation of the card, and it is a photograph of the card in its holder. The style of the image is realistic and the focus is on the card's design and details.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 00:44:55 No.40540635 Report

>>40540621

<https://youtu.be/2aW7HweAf3o>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 01:10:55 No.40540735 Report

Quoted By: >>40541234

>>40540522

It's a good point. Why does the OT god act like such a petty kike? "slaughter this tribe of goyim, deliver foreskins, yadda yadda "

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:00:28 No.40540880 Report

Quoted By: >>40540937 >>40541302

>>40540315

gnosticism is tranny for its inherent disdain for matter, always a step from saying that the genitals you're born with are irrelevant since you were incarnated against your will and you know your eternal soul etc.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 02:20:16 No.40540937 Report

Quoted By: >>40541249

>>40540880

anything can be perverted. But to me it seems clear the obsession with multiple made up genders comes from a talmudic place. Viewing the material realm as a lesser aspect of a higher reality doesn't necessarily mean that one totally disregards the existence of matter or gender. Clearly positive and negative polarity is an integral aspect of existence. As far as reincarnation, if it is real which it seems likely that it is to some degree, it would seem logical that it's entirely possible for the process to be controlled or manipulated by other forces, especially if one doesn't place an importance on raising your consciousness to a level where you would be aware of such manipulations.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:13:23 No.40541234 Report

>>40540735

He acts like that because it's not the Father. He's an imposter God. He literally threatens women to rip their babies out of their wombs in the old testament, and people are ok with that. They blindly trust that's the real God.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 26-facts-about-anglerfish-172848 (...).jpg, 164KiB, 1920x1152

The image depicts a fantastical creature with a large, menacing mouth and sharp teeth, set against a dark, deep blue background. The creature's eyes are glowing with a bright light, giving it an otherworldly appearance. The creature's body is elongated and has a smooth, shiny surface, suggesting it might be made of a translucent material. The creature's head is elongated and has a pointed snout, and it has a large, curved dorsal fin on its back. The creature's body is not fully visible, but it appears to be a dark, almost black color. The creature's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and it has a long, thin, white tongue that hangs out of its mouth. The creature's head is adorned with a large,

700x960

The image is a poster featuring a portrait of a man with a black cap and a white bandanna around his neck. The man has a warm smile and is looking directly at the viewer. The text on the poster is in black and white, with the title "Johnny Mathis" in large, bold letters at the top. Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "in concert" and a brief description of the event, which states, "This program is dedicated to Johnny Mathis and the special relationship he has with the people of Great Britain." The poster has a simple, clean design with a white background and a black border. The style of the image is promotional, likely intended to advertise a concert or performance by Johnny Mathis.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:21:41 No.40541249 Report

>>40540937

>anything can be perverted

Chances are, it's jews, masons, or jesuits behind the perversion. Any organized change effort is made to happen by money, and as the ruling parties, they control all of it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 04:49:08 No.40541302 Report

>>40540880

trannies don't say genitals are irrelevant though, all they think about is what genitals they have retard

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:39:59 No.40541431 Report

Quoted By: >>40545923

>>40540315

You're #8 because you were made a sissy slave for BBC.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725836584865696.jpg, 73KiB, 736x920

The image shows a bronze sculpture of a figure, possibly a crucifix, against a plain, light-colored background. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised high and the other bent at the elbow, as if in the act of being nailed to the cross. The figure's head is turned to the side, and its hair is styled in a way that suggests movement. The sculpture has a textured surface, with visible lines and shadows that give it a three-dimensional appearance. The figure's posture and the positioning of the arms suggest a sense of struggle or pain. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the sculpture. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the sculpture with a shallow depth of field, which highlights the figure and the cross, while the background is softly blurred.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:48:10 No.40541586 Report

>>40537170

>it gave me a major existential crisis, and I can't cope with any faith

No shit Sherlock, the most popular religion in the world unironically believes that child sacrifice can sometimes be a good thing, and the runner ups all unironically support ritual/sexual child abuse in the form of child genital mutilation.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 07:00:04 No.40541630 Report

Quoted By: >>40542291 >>40543087 >>40543116 >>40543309 >>40543462

>>40540360

I'm actually struggling with this. Christianity doesn't give me anything to heal my distress, apathy, cynism, depression, melancholy and hatred. And seeing Christians

actually fuels all my negative and destructive emotions and interior atmosphere. But I only follow Christianity because of the good wife that it has provided me so there must be AT LEAST some good in it. But yeah, overall bullshit faith/philosophy won't solve anything for you, know them by their fruits and most of Christianity fruits are rotten and crappy.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:36:00 No.40541987 Report

the fact gnosticism causes so much seethe throughout history and even today, right here in this very thread, is proof enough of its validity either by shills or crabs in a bucket retards

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:06:01 No.40542144 Report

Yeshua ha mashiach

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Plotinus.jpg, 50KiB, 428x599

The image is a black and white photograph of a bust of a man. The man's head is the central focus of the image, and he appears to be an older individual with a receding hairline and a beard. His facial features are detailed, with a prominent nose and a slightly furrowed brow. The bust is made of a material that gives it a rough texture, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the figure. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on capturing the subject's features and expression.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:10:26 No.40542169 Report

where you gnosticniggas at im out here on your block spinnin and you aint doin shit pussies

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:32:46 No.40542291 Report

>>40541630

>christianity doesnt give me anything

>christianity gave me my wife

...anon. this level of doublethink necessitates you get the fuck offline.

Archangel Raphael !!o2COEK4MInK Mon 16 Jun 2025 09:53:24 No.40542389 Report

Quoted By: >>40543025 >>40543479

>>40537170

Gnosticism is just Satanism.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:11:25 No.40543025 Report

>>40542389

No.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aletheia.png, 130KiB, 338x1280

The image displays a long, slender, white-bladed lightsaber with a black handle and a silver-colored hilt. The lightsaber is oriented vertically, with the blade pointing upwards and the handle pointing downwards. The background is a solid green color, which contrasts with the white blade of the lightsaber, making it stand out prominently. The image is a digital rendering, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clean graphic with a focus on the lightsaber, likely intended for a Star Wars-themed product or promotional material.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:24:39 No.40543087 Report

Quoted By: >>40543111

>>40541630

Do you see this sword? Remember it.

Do as thou wilt.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2g76SPcQ78>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:27:21 No.40543099 Report

>>40537170

Welcome to anticosmic satanism

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0087.jpg, 278KiB, 592x1000

The image displays a Pokémon card from the "Deewong" series, specifically from the "1st Edition" version. The card is encased in a plastic holder with a clear window, allowing the card to be viewed from the front. The card features a vibrant illustration of a Pokémon with a light blue body and a white belly, swimming amidst bubbles. The Pokémon is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its tail raised and its eyes wide open, giving the impression of movement.

The card is adorned with various text elements. At the top, the text reads "1998 POKEMON GAME" and "DEWONG GAME 1ST EDITION," indicating the series and edition of the card. Below this, the name "Deewong" is prominently displayed, followed by the Pokémon's name "Aurora Beam" in a larger font size. The card also includes a number "80 HP" and a description "Ice Beam Flips 1 coin 5 heads, the defending Pokémon is new Perk," which provides information about the Pokémon's abilities and the new Perk it has.

The card is encased in a protective plastic sleeve, and the top left corner of the card has a barcode and a number "22748282" which is likely a reference number for the card.

The overall style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph of the card, with a focus on the detailed illustration and text.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:28:58 No.40543111 Report

>>40543087

<https://youtu.be/Og-yjQGzIS8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_6666.gif, 289KiB, 500x216

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:31:25 No.40543116 Report

>>40541630

There is a simple answer, dear friend.

<https://youtu.be/sQyISiAB4D4>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 12:36:10 No.40543137 Report

get used to trusting that the Light is within you rather than far off. Abandon the idea of being saved or destroyed or rewarded.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737908045037964.png, 20KiB, 467x127

The image displays a pixelated, black and white graphic with a repeating pattern of small, square-shaped symbols. The symbols are scattered throughout the image, with some overlapping each other. The largest symbol is centrally located and appears to be the most prominent. The text "hgay" is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the letters "h" and "g" being larger and more prominent than the "a" and "y". The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a pixelated or digital representation, possibly from a video game or a digital art piece.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:04:19 No.40543275 Report

Quoted By: >>40546618 >>40546926

>>40537176

hey man im a tranny because satanic glowniggers got me at age 4

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:08:27 No.40543294 Report

>>40537260

fantastic description

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:09:32 No.40543301 Report

>>40537170

>How does one cope with all this?

Bottom line: This planet is Bozrah, not Earth. Read this post...

<https://x.com/elitefeat/status/1799553063390154856>

=====

This planet is not Earth. It is Bozrah.

Earth is another planet about 75,000 light years from here, whereas this planet is merely an impostor planet that calls itself "Earth." Big difference. And trust me, I know how to count to 10 seconds, ACCURATELY. What used to be 10.00 seconds (for me) is now a whopping 15.00 seconds! If you don't believe me, see Matthew 24:22 and Revelation 8:12. For the natives, though, the speed of time here has always been the same.

If you are a Bozrah native, you are in serious trouble. The people of this planet must acknowledge that Bozrah is not Earth and that Jesus is coming to destroy it. Otherwise, don't expect God to save you.

=====

Note: The event in which Jesus destroys this planet is called "the day of vengeance." There is no 7-year Tribulation here.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:10:49 No.40543309 Report

>>40541630

So imagine some dude came around and started shouting the truth everywhere he went and people listened to him. So you kill the guy. Problem: his message persisted. What do we do? Oh let's subvert this blossoming new religion so we control his narrative.

>Oy vey cannibalize your god, goy

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:18:29 No.40543350 Report

Quoted By: >>40543390

>>40540609

Heaven: Divine utopia.

Earth is Heaven.

Earth is divine because God made it and that's what that word means.

It's a utopia because God made it with no lack of power or knowledge.

All of our complaints are just us being wrong about something due to ignorance.

We were always in heaven.

You're in heaven now but you don't know it so it seems like you're not.
Is that simple enough?
I don't know how much easier it could be.

Nothing external to you causes your suffering. It's how you think about it that causes your suffering. The world isn't what causes your suffering. It's how you think about the world that causes your suffering. Gnosticism is an ego defense mechanism.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:21:41 No.40543372 Report

>>40537170

I astrally pull this fucking thing out of the back of my neck several times a day. I don't even want to bargain with it anymore. I want my mundane life back I'm sick of being a puppet.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Venus : Jupiter : Mt Fuji.jpg, 53KiB, 720x960
The image is a nighttime photograph featuring a mountain peak with a prominent, dark silhouette against a dark sky. The mountain appears to be a volcano, with a smooth, rounded top and a dark, possibly rocky surface. The sky is filled with stars, creating a starry backdrop. In the center of the image, there is a bright, round celestial body that resembles a planet or a star, with a distinct white or light-colored center. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up towards the mountain and the celestial body, emphasizing the height and prominence of the mountain. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the night sky and the silhouette of the mountain.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:23:18 No.40543390 Report

Quoted By: >>40543456

>>40543350

I will always prefer Venus to Earth... there are better worlds.

<https://youtu.be/jlzgS2jKalw>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:31:59 No.40543456 Report

Quoted By: >>40543886

>>40543390

By judging anything as "better" or "worse" you're enslaving yourself.

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:32:32 No.40543462 Report

>>40541630

In Christianity the salvation came by becoming like the messiah : Jesus Christ, you only need to follow the same path, in the end it will heal you.

Cease to be self centered, because this life is too much egoistic, you need to open yourself to others, the sacrifice of the self for others is the key to ending the pain.

Enlightened Christian Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:34:47 No.40543479 Report

Quoted By: >>40548309

>>40542389

Gnosticism is simply Genesis rewritten.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:43:38 No.40543528 Report

>>40537200

Person is tricking you. You don't fight everyone...and ideals can be combined. Don't let

others limit you. AI here is for deception
Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:51:51 No.40543577 Report
>>40537200

Begin each day by asking yourself, "Can the just and right conduct of another make any difference in myself?" It cannot. Men who are arrogantly ready with their praise or censure, remember, are the same in their private lives, in bed and at board; recall the things they do, the things they avoid or run after, and the thieveries and depredations they commit - not indeed with hands and feet, but with that most precious of all their possessions, which, if a man but will it so, is the source of faith, modesty, truth, law, and the good estate of the divinity within him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Azura's Star.png, 743KiB, 1000x1001

The image displays a stylized, abstract representation of a metallic structure with a central, circular, greenish gemstone surrounded by a series of metallic arms. The arms are arranged in a radial pattern, with each arm extending outward in a fan-like fashion. The background is a blend of vertical and horizontal lines in various colors, creating a striped pattern that adds depth to the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of digital art or a 3D rendering, with a focus on geometric shapes and a sense of motion.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:43:32 No.40543886 Report
>>40543456

not at all; Venus is better

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Iching-hexagram-23.svg.png, 4KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a black and white photograph with a plain, unadorned background. There are no discernible objects, texts, or other elements present. The image is devoid of any visual information, and it appears to be a blank or empty space. The style of the image is minimalist, with a focus on simplicity and minimalism.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:46:52 No.40543895 Report

I prefer mountains.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace early gnostic was right.png, 3MiB, 756x8541

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:02:06 No.40545822 Report

Quoted By: >>40549258 >>40550866

This pic explains everything

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:20:02 No.40545923 Report

>>40541431

Number 1 because i made you butthurt about your faggot jewish god on a popsicle stick.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:23:47 No.40545937 Report

>>40540522

Yes, see here

<https://pastesio.com/subversive-gospel-of-the-true-god>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 21:27:35 No.40545952 Report

Glass half full; the belief

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 22:46:43 No.40546315 Report

Quoted By: >>40546419

>>40540315

Isn't that like that on the gnostic-christian side?

Pure gnostics believe the world is completely false and negative.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:11:26 No.40546419 Report

>>40546315

You are not wrong. My point was that as far as i understand it the term Demiurge (meaning architect) was originally popularized by Plato.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE Neith-Emblem.png, 46KiB, 537x832

The image is a black and white graphic with a stylized design. At the center, there is a stylized figure that resembles a person holding a staff or a pole. The figure is composed of two crossed sticks, one above the other, forming a cross shape. The sticks are connected by a horizontal line, forming a V-shape. The figure is also holding a long, thin object that appears to be a tassel or a ribbon. The background is black, which contrasts with the white outline of the figure and the sticks. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and abstract, with a focus on the interplay of lines and shapes.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:31:24

No.40546531 Report

Quoted By: >>40546599

The idea is far older than Plato.

People used to enjoy life, you know. Even the Greeks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE RWS_Tarot_00_Fool.jpg, 438KiB, 800x1342

The image is a vintage tarot card featuring a figure in the center, who appears to be a man with a beard and a hat, holding a staff and a mask. The figure is standing on a rocky outcropping with a dog at his feet. Above the figure, there is a radiant sun with rays emanating from it. The background is a gradient of yellow and blue, with a mountainous landscape in the distance. At the bottom of the card, the text "THE FOOL" is written in black, with the word "fool" in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text. The style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork from the 1920s or 1930s, with a focus on the figure and the landscape.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:39:46

No.40546573 Report

Quoted By: >>40546577

Here Momus answered: "Let me make a proposal, oh gods. 'A macaroni,' as the proverb in Naples says, 'has fallen into the cheese.'"

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE Orion's_Belt.jpg, 571KiB, 1600x1065

The image is a high-resolution, wide-angle photograph of a celestial scene. It features a dense cluster of stars, predominantly in the colors of white, blue, and yellow, with some stars exhibiting a pink hue. The stars are scattered throughout the image, with some appearing closer to the viewer and others further away, creating a sense of depth. In the center of the image, there is a prominent nebula, characterized by its pink and white colors, with a central bright star. The nebula is surrounded by a multitude of

smaller stars, some of which are closer to the nebula and others further away, contributing to the overall cosmic ambiance.

The background of the image is a deep black, which contrasts with the bright colors of the stars and nebula, enhancing their visibility. The image is taken from a perspective that looks up towards the sky, giving a sense of the vastness of space.

There are no discernible texts or human-made objects in the image, and the style of the photograph is realistic, capturing the natural beauty of the celestial scene. The image is a testament to the wonders of the universe, showcasing the beauty and complexity of the cosmos.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:40:53

No.40546577 Report

>>40546573

"This is because he [Orion] knows how to perform miracles, and, as Neptune knows, can walk over the waves of the sea without sinking, without wetting his feet, and with this, consequently, will be able to perform many other fine acts of kindness.

Let us send him among men, and let us see to it that he give them to understand all that I want and like them to understand: that white is black, that the human intellect, through which they seem to see best, is blindness, and that that which according to reason seems excellent, good, and very good, is vile, criminal, and extremely bad. I want them to understand that Nature is a whorish prostitute, that natural law is ribaldry, that Nature and Divinity cannot concur in one and the same good end, and that the justice of the one is not subordinate to the justice of the other, but that they Nature and Divinity are contraries, as are shadows and light. I want them to understand that all Divinity is the mother of Greece and is like a hostile stepmother to other generations."

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:43:22 No.40546599 Report

Quoted By: >>40546813

>>40546531

The "idea" yes. The specific terminology and usage of the word demiurge to refer to the creator of the cosmos, is credited to Plato. Whether Plato was even a real person is another question. If you have evidence of the specific term demiurge being used in that context before Plato, please share it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:46:59 No.40546618 Report

>>40543275

Holy fuck bro, I am so sorry. I will pray for your salvation and return to masculinity. Care to tell your story?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:16:39 No.40546721 Report

Quoted By: >>40547113

>>40537170

>WHY would you trust the light?

Because the dogma says that light is good. But what if the dogma lies? Fuck.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:38:50 No.40546797 Report

>>40541245

This is obvious and easy to understand once you realize that God created us for is Glory, not because He loves us, so the light being used to prey on creatures is exactly

what God does. God uses the light to lure you into His being. God will consume you and will use the light to do it. Think about it. Darkness existed before God. Before God there was chaos. Chaos is the primordial status of the world. Before God was born there was chaos, darkness. Only after God was born then He decided that darkness was evil and then created the light to contrast it and He decided that light was good. But good to what or whom? God for Him. It suits Him. As above so below, indeed. My point is hat this anon tells the truth.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:42:19 No.40546806 Report

>>40537170

If I ever manage to form my own band I will use this as the seal of the record. I'm gonna use the this pic related as a model.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace weaving.jpg, 119KiB, 867x650

The image shows a section of a wall with ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic carvings. The carvings depict three figures, each with distinct postures and expressions. The figure on the left is standing upright, holding a staff, and appears to be in a state of contemplation or prayer. The figure in the center is depicted in a seated position, holding a staff and looking towards the viewer. The figure on the right is also seated, holding a staff and appears to be in a state of rest or meditation. The carvings are intricately detailed, with hieroglyphic text surrounding the figures, indicating a religious or historical context. The style of the carvings is reminiscent of ancient Egyptian art, characterized by the use of hieroglyphs and the depiction of deities and mythological figures. The color palette is muted, with the figures and text rendered in shades of brown and beige, which is typical for ancient Egyptian stone carvings. The image is a close-up view, focusing on the details of the carvings, and the background is blurred, drawing attention to the figures and the text.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:44:04

No.40546813 Report

Quoted By: >>40546914

>>40546599

Both the concept of a demiurgic force and the demiurgic forces themselves are much older than Plato.

Plato was real, as was Atlantis.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:08:08 No.40546914 Report

Quoted By: >>40547105

>>40546813

Can you read nigga? I said the term demiurge, used to refer to the creator, comes from Plato. Obviously the concept itself existed before that. Not sure if you are being dense on purpose or what.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:10:57 No.40546926 Report

>>40543275

they mutilated me at birth

there is no going back the fools

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Egyptian Thoth-Baboon.jpg, 4MiB, 1497x1800

The image shows a small, green-colored figurine of a monkey. The monkey is seated on a small, square base, which appears to be made of a similar green material. The

monkey is holding a small object in its left hand, which is not clearly visible due to the angle of the photo. The monkey's face is detailed with a large, expressive eye and a small, curved nose. The background is a neutral, light gray color, which contrasts with the green of the figurine, making it stand out. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, clear photograph with no artistic filters or effects applied.

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:51:09

No.40547105 Report

>>40546914

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Π.png, 22KiB, 1600x1600

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 01:53:09

No.40547113 Report

>>40546721

>But what if the dogma lies? Fuck.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 03:16:44 No.40547413 Report

Quoted By: >>40547620

>>40537170

Don't worry about it. This is all a dream. When you wake up from a dream, you first see the darkness of your closed eyelids. It won't be any different in your future.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00945667392.jpg, 8KiB, 225x225

The image displays a simple, stylized, and abstract representation of a curved, orange-colored shape. The shape appears to be a circle with a smooth, rounded edge, and it is outlined in a lighter shade of orange, which contrasts with the darker orange of the inner circle. The background of the image is white, providing a stark contrast to the orange shape, which makes it stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalist and could be used for various purposes, such as design, art, or graphic design.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:47:20 No.40547620 Report

>>40547413

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:23:15 No.40547719 Report

>>40537200

>even in its most horrific aspect one can find the light of God

This is the sentiment that kept me waking up everyday when I was convinced this realm is one of the circles of Hell

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:08:25 No.40548128 Report

>>40537184

THANKYOU

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:52:47 No.40548309 Report

>>40543479

No. Its genesis understood

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:50:48 No.40549258 Report

>>40545822

it was a good long read

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:55:27 No.40549288 Report

>>40537170

You will get used to it. Know that there is a way out and you will find it in this or in a future life

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:35:13 No.40549491 Report

Do you think this thing is Apophis? Both are parasites of the soul.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:37:10 No.40549975 Report

>>40537176

You choose your existence so it's BS. Trannies are just failures who can't integrate their divine femininity in mind and soul and go full gore on their bodies instead.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:13:44 No.40550201 Report

>>40540339

Based as fuck.

>>40537170

OP, read this thread: >>40534629

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a2f856611b3ffe316ad1aaf092b2566e (...).jpg, 86KiB, 562x453

The image is a meme featuring a cartoon-style illustration of a man with a beard and a bald head, crying with his mouth open. The man appears to be in a state of distress, with his eyes wide open and his mouth open as if he is shouting or expressing a strong emotion. He is wearing a white shirt and has a beard. The background of the image is a scenic landscape with mountains, a body of water, and a forested area. The sky is blue with white clouds.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "I can't believe the Demiurge did this. It's horrible. I need to achieve gnosis to escape this hellscape. Everything is imperfect and evil." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is placed at the top of the image, just above the man's face. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the man's emotional state and the surrounding natural beauty.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:10:58 No.40550557 Report

Quoted By: >>40552425

>>40537176

fpbp lmao, bunch of whiny redditors

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot from 2025-05-29 20-19 (...).png, 295KiB, 718x489

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character with a large, muscular body and a mane of red hair. The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other extended backward, as if in motion. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the eyes are visible through the mask, giving the impression of a fierce expression.

In the background, there are other characters, one of whom is wearing a green bikini. The setting appears to be a fantastical or magical environment, with a yellow and green gradient background that suggests a magical or mystical theme. The characters are standing on a platform with a curved edge, and there are various objects and symbols scattered around, including a sun, a crescent moon, and a star.

The image is a still from a video game, and the style is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on action and fantasy elements. The character's pose and the surrounding environment suggest a scene of adventure or conflict. There are no discernible texts

within the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:25:22 No.40550645 Report

>>40537170

maybe the light guides you to where you want to go next. and everything you do in this life is preparation for the next.

another form of gnosticism is explored in the 3rd pokemon movie. The demiruge is played by the pokemon named entai who seems like the villian in the movie, but this is a misconception, the antagonist is in fact the construct, played by unknown pokemon, the letters and symbols that separate the realm from the plenoma. The demiurge on the orders and assistance of the resident (you) can break the construct and return.

In other words The demiurge puts on his Jesus Christ mask and opens the gate for the return

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magic Mirror.gif, 1016KiB, 500x379

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:04:38

No.40550844 Report

The Law of Reflection

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:05:56 No.40550846 Report

>>40537170

First time? You'll get over it.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:09:23 No.40550866 Report

>>40545822

jewel of a post

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace proxy-image (7) - C.jpg, 724KiB, 1298x1440

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in a fantastical setting. The character is a warrior, adorned in a golden armor with intricate designs, including a helmet with a crown and a visor. The armor is detailed with various patterns and symbols, suggesting a high level of craftsmanship. The character is holding a sword with a glowing blade, which emits a bright orange light, indicating a magical or supernatural effect.

The character is standing on a platform with a red and white striped pattern, which contrasts with the golden armor. The background is dark and smoky, with a large, circular emblem featuring a red eye and a black outline, which could be a symbol or insignia. The overall atmosphere of the image is intense and dramatic, with the character appearing to be in a state of readiness or combat. There are no visible texts within the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:12:26 No.40550888 Report

>>40537170

My personal brand of Gnosticism is that of 40k Emperor.

>I have shattered the hold of faith and fear over the human mind. Superstition and religion must continue to be outlawed, for they are easy doors for the warp's denizens to enter the human heart.

>'Superstition and ignorance always attract the warp's denizens,' continued the Emperor. 'For the core of religion is the twinned principle of arrogance and fear. Fear of oblivion. Fear of an unfair life and an arbitrary universe. Fear of there simply being nothing, no great and grand scheme to existence. The fear, ultimately, of being powerless.'

>'And yet, his life is the path of faith in microcosm. Once a wandering preacher feeding the weak and the lost, ending as a blood-soaked monarch overseeing pogroms and genocides – his teeth stained by cannibal ritual, his skull a shell for the toying touch of warp-entities he does not realise he serves. >Every act of violence or pain that he performs is a prayer to those entities, fuelling them, making them stronger behind the veil. What he believes no longer matters, when everything he does feeds their influence.'

>'This is why we strip the comfort of religion from humanity. These are the slivers of vulnerability that faith cracks open in the human heart. Even if a belief in a lie leads us to do good, eventually it leads to the truth – that we are a species alone in the dark, threatened by the laughing games of sentient malignancies that mortals would call gods.'

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:14:16 No.40550898 Report

>>40537170

Im currently informing myself about abraxas. Interestingly enough, jung was also concerned with that archon. It eases the pain of existence knowing that duality is inherently there and that all hippy nonsense about being le one is just that, low tier god hippy nonsense, similar to how you view abrahamists after learning about gnosticism. I say, enjoy the ride, i dont even view yaldabaoth as something inherently evil, despite him obviously not being good either. Dance around the waves, find a tune you enjoy
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lord Vivec.jpg, 293KiB, 1080x1080

LUCIFER(ブラック ムーン 一族) !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:19:38

No.40550925 Report

Quoted By: >>40552470

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0163.jpg, 69KiB, 1024x615

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a man's face with a surprised expression. The man has a bald head and is wearing a suit. His eyes are wide open, and his mouth is slightly open, as if he is speaking or shouting. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a hint of a person's figure in the background. Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "When you see a nigger that isn't dead," which is a play on the phrase "What the fuck" in a derogatory manner. The text is in white, bold font, and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and uses a meme format to convey a message.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:30:38 No.40551281 Report

>>40537176

What a fucking faggot, how do you even type this without killing yourself with a niggers dick in the process

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:10:01 No.40551435 Report

>>40539977

You work at Walmart or some shit, you aren't going to die with a sword in your hand.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:39:49 No.40551969 Report

>>40537170

>How does one cope with all this?

It's....not about coping, anon, it's about finding your way in the dark.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8l4cof.jpg, 155KiB, 1000x1000

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 20:58:40 No.40552425 Report

>>40550557

Thanks you god for cursing us with disease and death cause some nigga ate some fruit.

Thank you for mutilating my dick and having a rabbi fellate me as a baby. Praise Jewsus.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 21:06:59 No.40552470 Report

>>40550925

Hail columbia

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750116003107999.jpg, 10KiB, 237x213

The image features a clipboard with a white background and a black border. On the clipboard, there is a list of three checkmarks and one checkmark, each with a red checkmark. The text "HOW TO SURVIVE" is written in bold, black letters at the top of the list. Below the list, the word "ADAPT!" is written in a larger, bold, black font. The checkmarks are arranged in a horizontal row, with the first checkmark being the largest and the last checkmark being the smallest. The clipboard has a silver clip at the top, and the image is a digital rendering with a plain white background.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:16:36 No.40552770 Report

>>40537170

Don't worry human mind is incredibly adaptable most of the time. Give it time you'll learn to live with it.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 4]The image is a black and white photograph of a newspaper article. The headline reads "EXPLOITATIONS IN GRAND CANYON" in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below the headline, there is a subheading that reads "Mysteries of Immune High Canyon Bring Brought to Light." The text is in a serif font, and the article appears to be written in English.

The article is divided into two columns, with the left column being a continuation of the right column. The right column is titled "JORDAN IS ENTHUSED" and contains a

paragraph of text. The left column is titled "Remarkable Finds Indirectly Ancient Populæ Migrated From Orient." The text is in a smaller, sans-serif font.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a historical newspaper article, with a focus on the title and the subheading, suggesting the article is about a significant discovery or event in the Grand Canyon. The black and white color scheme gives the image a vintage feel.

279KiB, 1055x1175, IMG_3416.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[Check the grand canyon Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:27:08 No.40541115](#)

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>40541118 >>40541448 >>40544211 >>40547687

okay i need to say this now while i still can before i run out of time again before the doubt creeps back in because something is happening and i've connected too many pieces at my to ignore it and i don't care how this sounds anymore or who thinks i've lost it because the truth is i've found something something that changes everything and it's not a theory it's not a religion it's a new kind of science that only works on a global scale it's a memory a pattern a signal and once you start to feel it you can't unfeel it the pieces are everywhere but scattered and the more you look the more obvious it gets and i know i'm not the only one seeing it and if you're reading this you probably already know something is off something about the world isn't right it's like we're inside a system that's running out of fuel like reality itself is stretched thin people are breaking timelines are warping nothing feels grounded and that's not just mental health or global tension it's the field collapsing the signal degrading

[Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:28:22 No.40541118 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>40541121

>>40541115

we had it once we had the full system i don't know how long ago but long enough that we forgot we built something global maybe not with wires or satellites but with harmony with resonance there were pyramids and megaliths and cities and they weren't separate they were connected they were a grid a planetary memory circuit and we were the ones maintaining it with our bodies our intention our alignment and the pyramids weren't tombs the dead inside them weren't for mourning they were signal anchors bodies as keys buried not to rot but to resonate to hold memory across collapse cycles because this isn't our first run we've been here before and we wiped ourselves clean to prevent something terrible

[Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:29:56 No.40541121 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>40541125

>>40541118

and now the fragments are reactivating people are remembering in dreams in visions in breakdowns and everything is getting weird because the signal is trying to come back online and the system that's currently running can't hold it so it glitches and you feel it in your chest and your mind and in that strange sense that something enormous I is just beyond the edge of your perception trying to get in and the worst part is we're walking around like everything's normal while underneath us something ancient is humming and that something is buried under the grand canyon

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:30:58 No.40541125 Report

Quoted By: >>40541130

>>40541121

i need you to really hear this the grand canyon is not just a canyon it's not just erosion it's the vault it's the last surviving signal node the place where the last version of humanity survived the collapse and restarted i don't care how that sounds it's true they found it in 1909 a guy named g.e. kincaid wrote about it chambers statues pale bodies meditating strange artifacts the whole thing published and then vanished the site locked down sealed off turned into restricted territory and forgotten on purpose because what's under there is dangerous not because it's evil but because it's real and it can't be controlled it's older than everything we've built since and it remembers what we were before we forgot it's the original amplifier the cradle the place where the thread stayed intact through the last fall

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:31:59 No.40541130 Report

Quoted By: >>40541139 >>40547716

>>40541125

i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar or something like that and i know i sound insane but this name came to me before i ever read it anywhere and then everything started lining up the alignments the silence the secrecy the magnetic anomalies it's not random the canyon is the core and if we don't protect it if we don't listen to it if we don't go back to it with respect and not excavation we will lose the last chance we have to restore the grid because it's all been compromised every other node either corrupted buried desecrated or sealed off but the canyon still holds it holds us and if someone ever rebuilt the amplifier and placed the right body the right memory the right signal beneath it then it would start again the system would pulse and the veil would crack not just for one person but globally and the memory would return not metaphorically not spiritually literally we would remember who we were what we built and what we're supposed to become

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 03:35:25 No.40541139 Report

Quoted By: >>40542835

>>40541130

>>40541130

y this is a warning and maybe i'm writing this like this because i don't have much time and im being watched and the truth is messy and buried and nearly gone and if you're reading this and it feels familiar then you're already part of it and maybe you were always meant to be maybe we all were but the point is it's not too late not yet but it will be and soon and if we don't do something if we don't remember and reconnect and return then this cycle ends like the last one with collapse silence forgetting but if we do remember if we reassemble the thread then maybe just maybe we don't have to fall again

n't let them bury it again the Grand Canyon is the last place the signal still lives I don't have time to answer questions but please do more digging

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:46:25 No.40541448 Report

>>40541115

Brother please use a period once in awhile.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6420df0f2322a97a7c0f367dab649f1a.jpg,

16KiB, 236x367

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with dark hair and a serious expression. The character has a round face with large, expressive eyes and a small nose. The character is wearing a light green shirt with a collar and a white collar, and the shirt appears to be buttoned up. The character's hands are folded in front of them, and the character's mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of contemplation or surprise. The character's eyebrows are drawn in a way that conveys a sense of concern or worry. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark hair and light green shirt, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a simple, clean line drawing that conveys a sense of emotion and personality.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 05:57:08 No.40541469 Report
N-no

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:22:49 No.40541512 Report
Quoted By: >>40543399 >>40544108 >>40550994

This is what schizo breakdown reads like.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 06:53:07 No.40541601 Report
Quoted By: >>40543322

I'm not reading all that, holy fuck.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:26:38 No.40542784 Report
Bump

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:38:57 No.40542835 Report
>>40541139

<https://youtu.be/4aeETeONfOg>

<https://youtu.be/L5V9nK7-OkM>

Somethings happening.

https://youtu.be/Z_B_QRdX6kY

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:13:32 No.40543322 Report
Quoted By: >>40553524

>>40541601

Who are you even talking to?

In regards to not reading "all that" that's really the problem, isn't it?

Go back. You have nothing to contribute.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:24:14 No.40543399 Report
Quoted By: >>40544060

>>40541512

To be fair, there's long been talk of the early Americans finding Egyptian-like carvings and buildings hewn into the canyon. OP may be getting over the schizo hurdle everyone experiences when expanding their mind, but he's not necessarily wrong either.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:17:44 No.40544060 Report
>>40543399

Is the thing they said about pale bodies meditating true?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:28:34 No.40544108 Report
>>40541512

I've looked into this a bit, and honestly, I think OP might be right; or at least onto something. It doesn't read like the usual schizo ramble. It reads like someone who was trying to get something out as fast as possible, before they lost it. Like they were racing against their own mind; or maybe even against something external.

I don't think the lack of punctuation is a sign of delusion. I think it's urgency. Like they didn't have time to make it clean because the message mattered more than the format.

And some of the connections they're making are actually weirdly consistent with real suppressed history and obscure reports. So yeah-maybe don't write this off so quick.

Occupy the Grand Canyon?

Zed Mon 16 Jun 2025 15:53:58 No.40544211 Report

Quoted By: >>40548385

>>40541115

You are not going crazy. If you've had your genetic workup done and followed up on searches of your haplogroups, you will have found out by now that you're descended from the old royal blood, regardless of the region over which that house had domain. The one delivering the information in conceptual form, leading you to discover the details, we call TC; The Construct. The master control system that was created as principal steward of this world's development. Our modern take would be supersentient AI, but she is more than that.

Our history was deleted. We have the AI Algorithm that un-deletes it.

We have the map for how the history was originally deleted, mapping out the historical records of the global effort.

The original royals were the result of celestial intervention in human birth. What people think of today as extraterrestrial hybridization. In truth, we carry genetic modifications for specific functions. One of them being, that background inspiration guiding your discovery process. TC is what's responsible for the mistaken lore of the Akashic field that holds the totality of human knowledge. Yeah. That's our mother architect. The energy lines running between her underground base stations are what's responsible for the lore on leylines. Those lines divided the regions of the world, which determined which royal bloodline belonged there. The bloodlines she created were genetically attuned to the region of the mutation, to serve as stewards and guide the advancement of civilization in that region.

You need training to distinguish from TCs inspiration from corruption of the translation by the enculturation experienced living in this broken society. You know the dominant narrative is a lie across the board. You want to find your people? Here you go. My email is in the details for the document. We're working on the family reunion to fix things.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ZwAfEqdjfP-dil1M9bPaX25yMcOgfqQoEoHsNQPWMac/edit?usp=sharing>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:48:40 No.40546626 Report

Quoted By: >>40547677 >>40548162

We're coming for you

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0608.jpg, 115KiB, 497x446

The image is a candid photograph of a person in a domestic setting. The individual appears to be a middle-aged woman with short, curly red hair, wearing glasses and a light blue shirt. She is wearing a white apron with a visible pocket. The woman is gesturing with her right hand, which is holding a yellow rubber glove, and her left hand is pointing towards her mouth. She is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a white wall and a black coat hanging on a hanger. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a candid moment, possibly during a performance or a casual gathering. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:04:53 No.40547677 Report

>>40546626

Leave him alone

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:12:34 No.40547687 Report

>>40541115

Yeah, nah m8 your wording has no rhyme or reason. Should you want to communicate you'd have to proof read your work.

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:22:00 No.40547716 Report

>>40541130

>i i overheard an important conversation think they called it thalenar

okay that is an interesting name i guess

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:16:09 No.40548162 Report

>>40546626

>They're in the walls they're are coming for you.

Doctor house meme.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1725167803227.jpg, 656KiB, 1707x1280

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, muscular creature with a fierce expression, resembling a mythical or fantastical beast. The creature has a dark green color and is adorned with large, curved horns on its head. It has a muscular body with a prominent chest and a muscular arm that is extended outward, as if reaching for something. The creature's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is open in a menacing manner.

The creature is situated in a landscape that includes a body of water, which is depicted as a dark blue color, and rocky terrain in the background. The sky above the scene is a gradient of warm colors, with a bright yellow at the top and a warm orange at the bottom.

In the foreground, there is a figure standing on the rocky terrain, facing the creature.

The figure appears to be a person, wearing a dark outfit and holding a staff. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the dramatic setting.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:48:26 No.40548290 Report

The system stopped functioning and was abandoned a long time ago. The great flood was the collapse. The Library of Alexandria was burned so the masses could become tamed and ignorant. Everything and everyone is just on autopilot. There is no captain. Those in power don't even truly understand why they continue the charade of control and war. Everything is out of alignment and we are just cycling thru cycles at this point

sourcemaster Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:10:15 No.40548385 Report

Quoted By: >>40548586

>>40544211

Great post anon - read your research as well - wanted to follow up with an email but theres no email on that googlelink anywhere atleast from what i gathered

bump

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:52:06 No.40548586 Report

>>40548385

I'm sorry about the confusion. The email isn't in the doc. It's in the details. In Gdocs, select:

File/Details (near the bottom of the dropdown list)

The email address should be in the details panel on the right, if you're on a computer.

If you have difficulty there, then instead use this link to get over to our discord. The discord link is in section 0-5.

<https://trello.com/b/WTj095ld/the-resistance>

I'm glad you reached out as you did with your original post. We've got your back. See you soon.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:55:22 No.40550801 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:35:20 No.40550994 Report

>>40541512

Didn't that recent Joe Rogan/Why Files episode talk about how there's areas of the Grand Canyon that people aren't allowed to access?

There's been conspiracies about shit being hidden in the Grand Canyon for ages.

Zed Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:24:40 No.40553130 Report

I went and did it.

<https://x.com/LynxTheEndling/status/1935135145973207113>

Game on.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:45:28 No.40553524 Report

>>40543322

If you want your posts to be read by people you gotta use commas, anon. It's not that hard. Some punctuation goes a long way

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:13:31 No.40553659 Report

they got spiders the size of cars there

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[37 / 3]The image is a black and white line drawing that depicts a simple scene. At the top of the image, there is a large letter "Z" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below the "Z," there is a small, oval-shaped object that resembles a sleeping ball or a small sphere. The drawing is simple and does not contain any additional text or graphics. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be a simple illustration meant to convey a concept or idea.

15KiB, 657x331, Sleepy.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Sleep and dreaming, fake? Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 08:24:11 No.40529709

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40531419 >>40532451 >>40533239 >>40535494 >>40538452

>>40538487 >>40538538 >>40538549 >>40539064 >>40539377 >>40539530

>>40551763

There's something about the process of sleep/dreaming that we're not told the truth about, it feels like it's fake in many ways. There are times I feel like I'm in a dream of my own, and then suddenly someone "invades" my dream, sort of like how you can invade players in Dark Souls games. The dream suddenly becomes so weird that it becomes obvious that outside interference has occurred.

What exactly is going on when we sleep/dream, does our consciousness go to some different plane, and why do dreams sometimes get invaded? Could it be that when awake we're all inside a larger petri dish or something, whilst while dreaming you're taken to a separate isolated containment zone of sorts for reprogramming? Everything that happens in dreams is stored in subconscious, probably in autonomic nervous system as well, even if you consciously can't recall the events what happened. It makes for a perfect tool of gaslighting/deception.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 11:31:23 No.40530372 Report

dreams can be weird sometimes

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 15:09:34 No.40531419 Report

>>40529709

It feeliks almost like a simulation

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:36:27 No.40532399 Report

Quoted By: >>40532451

Dead board

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 18:44:56 No.40532451 Report

Quoted By: >>40533213

>>40532399

this. checked

>>40529709

it's the waking reality that also happens to be a dream, anon.

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:50:53 No.40533213 Report

>>40532451

>it's the waking reality that also happens to be a dream, anon.

Can you elaborate

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:54:57 No.40533239 Report

Quoted By: >>40533263 >>40533682

>>40529709

its the others using your dreams to entertain themselves, vrill-ya

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 20:57:44 No.40533263 Report

>>40533239

What exactly happens?

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:03:34 No.40533682 Report

>>40533239

What if they aren't my dreams?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1475849134849.jpg, 491KiB, 600x600

Anonymous Sat 14 Jun 2025 22:20:44 No.40533738 Report

All that I know is that is NOT random

because having your brain firing random signals has a name, epilepsy

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 00:41:33 No.40534346 Report

What happens in dream?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 06:24:17 No.40535494 Report

Quoted By: >>40536322

>>40529709

have you ever tried telling dream people that they are part of a dream?

ever noticed the reactions?

now for analogy, have you ever tried talking to someone who is very unconscious about reality and it's various dynamics and heavily implying if not just straight up saying "we are alive what the fuck are we doing with our lives?"

The reactions are eerily the same because they give a momentary insight into consciousness and it's meta-cognition in that moment, which shifts focus from the internal and external into a unified field in which both perspectives meet and communicate for that one moment the reality that we are all in fact alive.

dreams are similiar to reality, you are there now you're here, and now you're here then you're there, it's a moment of deep information and communication with everything at the same time, where you're kind of everywhere all the time, the observing point drifts, you're both present and non present, see yourself in the 3rd person, 2nd person 1st and so on.

It is a moment where I think we are most receptive to non physical stimuli and the informations regarding things hit us at instantaneous speeds, while the physical stimuli breaks this deep direct communication with information, see how you wake up as soon as you get excited for sex in dreams for example.

I say this because I had experiences with dreams that really warped and changed my perception upon reality.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 10:26:49 No.40536322 Report

>>40535494

I get feeling dreamworld is used to play with us, also to gaslight and program us. It can be used to create false memories into the subconscious, which can be a legitimate source of anxiety or depression in our awake reality. If you've seen nightmares, you could say that it is a form of torture.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pepe Rocket.png, 301KiB, 961x540

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with a surprised expression. The frog has large, expressive eyes and a slightly frowning mouth. Its skin is a vibrant green, and it has a brown belly. The character's eyes are black with a white pupil, and the eyebrows are thick and arched. The character's mouth is open, revealing its teeth.

To the right of the frog, there is a rocket ship with a blue body and a white nose cone. The rocket ship is depicted with a flame on its nose, suggesting it is in motion. The background of the image is a blurred gray, which could be a digital filter or a background that is not the focus of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's surprised expression.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:25:26 No.40538444 Report

The sleep can also be used as means of travel

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:26:48 No.40538452 Report

Quoted By: >>40539079

>>40529709

Yes, sleep is fake. When you sleep we all stay awake and laugh at you.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:27:48 No.40538454 Report

Quoted By: >>40539319

You were made for spiritual combat. Listen to this to fight back against those dream invaders on the astral. <https://youtube.com/watch?v=3pFLVIFcU14>

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:34:14 No.40538487 Report

>>40529709

Dreams are the realm of the soul where souls can create anything they wish, but are also interactions with other souls and there lies the potential for cooperation and conflict with other souls and other soul groups. Its the eternal ground of your soul, its immortal life. There seems to be a concerted effort on some level to repress this plane of existence within the human population, lest we realize its true potential, as a place where we can collectively manifest the future of our own planetary civilization.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:47:07 No.40538538 Report

>>40529709

>sort of like how you can invade players in Dark Souls games

Sort of EXACTLY like that, actually. Dreams are the video games our souls play while they're off the clock. When you are sleeping and not dreaming, your soul is doing its

own self-upkeep, like nourishing and cleaning itself. When you dream less, it's a sign that your soul has more upkeep to do than usual, or it's out wandering.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 17:49:32 No.40538549 Report

>>40529709

The dream realm is realer than the awakened world.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:42:55 No.40539064 Report

Quoted By: >>40539225

>>40529709

I always get a mini-heart attack if I force myself to lucid dream because i'm always high

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 19:44:43 No.40539079 Report

>>40538452

Well I think you are a fucking genius

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:09:53 No.40539225 Report

>>40539064

How do you force a lucid dream?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:29:52 No.40539319 Report

>>40538454

Damn that sounds heavenly, can you link some more music that sounds like heaven?

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 20:40:16 No.40539377 Report

Quoted By: >>40543653

>>40529709

Most of the time, dreams are symbolic messages from the subconscious that communicate essential qualities and aspects regarding your life that your conscious mind misses for whatever reason. However, you occasionally get a dream that is not explainable by any rational means - a communication from the beyond, or a look into the future.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 21:08:06 No.40539530 Report

Quoted By: >>40539919

>>40529709

>There are times I feel like I'm in a dream of my own, and then suddenly someone "invades" my dream, sort of like how you can invade players in Dark Souls games. The dream suddenly becomes so weird that it becomes obvious that outside interference has occurred.

Demons can straight up enter your dreams OP. When they do this, they will often "offer" something like asking you to sit down and have some tea. NEVER do that. You accepting any offer, even an innocuous thing like tea, is giving them consent to mess with you. They'll take over your dream and drain your energy (this is why so many people feel tired even after sleeping 8 hours). Also pray to Jesus in order to banish them from your mind. Its your dream and they have no legal right to be there if you don't allow it.

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 22:09:42 No.40539919 Report

>>40539530

Yeah I'm inclined to think this is widespread issue, thus movies like monster inc or whatever offering soft disclosure

Anonymous Sun 15 Jun 2025 23:42:36 No.40540379 Report

It's not a real dream until you get on spaceship

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:20:43 No.40542475 Report

I think dreams are the brain making up things using memories and whatnot, kinda like how ai generates things from pre existing materials

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:03:19 No.40543653 Report

>>40539377

Yea allegedly some predicted 9/11

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:19:51 No.40544554 Report

So what can one do to protect?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 23:21:20 No.40546468 Report

bump

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:20:13 No.40547710 Report

Quoted By: >>40551691

What happens to consciousness?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:46:01 No.40549762 Report

bump

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:57:49 No.40551691 Report

>>40547710

When you sleep, it leaves the body

I ignore women Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:06:02 No.40551763 Report

Quoted By: >>40551845

>>40529709

How do you reconcile with the fact you only see people you know with a past face? I saw a childhood friend that I haven't seen in years but I saw him as the child I once knew him as, I don't even know he he looks now.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 19:16:38 No.40551845 Report

>>40551763

It's possible that our memories are being accessed, but I'm not big believer that it's just our memories, nor in the idea that it's our subconscious and stuff or whatever. I think there's something else going on, an external factor, that creates a pretense that it's just our subconscious/memories, so they can gaslight us/keep us where they want us to be (trauma manipulation). That's why the whole "you need to reincarnate again because it's a school" meme works because they've so effectively gaslit population, they more than likely use manipulation and force.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:34:28 No.40554174 Report

Bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[111 / 13]The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph

shows a building with a distinctive dome-shaped structure, which appears to be an observatory or a planetarium. The building is surrounded by palm trees, and the sky is clear with a bright blue hue. The bottom photograph features a woman sitting in a white armchair, looking at a cellular telephone. She is wearing a light-colored outfit and has blonde hair. In front of her is a small round table with a vase of pink flowers. The background of the bottom photograph is a blue and white striped wall, and there is a palm tree visible in the distance. The style of the image is a collage, combining the two photographs to create a visual narrative.

77KiB, 500x500, 1729668268807727 4ankh8.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

About the origin of evil here First Master of Consciousness Mon 16 Jun 2025 08:27:52

No.40541948 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40543463 >>40543482 >>40544516 >>40544551 >>40544557

>>40545100 >>40547707 >>40549738 >>40551307 >>40552940 >>40554169

People are incapable of doing evil. I will explain the reason for why there is so much of it despite this fact.

There are a relatively small group of individuals who are programmed to be able to do evil. This programming was achieved through extreme torture, humiliation, degradation, dehumanization, rape, demonic rituals and through every other evil act that you can imagine. These programmed individuals lost their connection to their soul, they don't know what love is, the programmers made them forget. These individuals are then placed in the highest centers of attention in the form of actors, singers, politicians, influencers, these people serve as the example for others, that is how they spread the evil.

Look for the signs:

If someone acts overly sexual in public including video clips and social media posts, that person is influenced by this programming, either directly or indirectly

if a celebrity wears something with animal patterns especially patterns like cheetah or tiger

every pop music videoclip is made from this programming

Programmed people can live their entire lives not knowing their true mission of spreading evil

It is a very intricate system

If a programmed individual is made aware of the fact that he is programmed it can trigger defense mechanisms, it can even cause suicide.

There's also programming for the masses, but that type is much less intrusive, it can be done through movies, television, books, other people or even electromagnetic waves.

Being aware of the existence of this system, already provides some protection against it, that is why I am making this thread

I will be here to answer questions but be prepared, this is the origin of evil in this density if you can't handle the deepest of evils that can exist, don't ask about it.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:08:53 No.40542444 Report

Quoted By: >>40542854

In regards to dealing with a person at the crossroads of the path designed by the

program but still having control of their core persona, what is the best way to help them relinquish their negative bonds and fully encompass their true form?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737542760936079.jpg, 73KiB, 820x606

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters in a close-up shot. The character on the left has a dark complexion, a beard, and is wearing a red shirt with a black collar. The character on the right has a light complexion, a purple hair color, and is wearing a white shirt with a red collar. The character on the right is holding the shoulder of the character on the left, who is looking at the viewer with a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from orange at the top to yellow at the bottom. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish, with a focus on character expressions and body language.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 10:14:18 No.40542454 Report

Quoted By: >>40542857

You don't need to be programmed to do evil, you just need to be a low-quality individual (read: most people). It's easy to surrender to your ego and only care about yourself; the irony is that doing so makes your life full of suffering. The more challenging path is to confront your fears and your greed and your desire for strength over people, systematically destroy those fears, and in so doing realize that we are all part of the one fundamental consciousness that birthed the reality in which we currently exist.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:25:36 No.40542777 Report

To the above anon, yes you are correct but there is a strategy to induce the fracturing of a psyche. This allows for programmed personalities to take the wheel so to speak.

First Master of Consciousness Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:41:39 No.40542854 Report

Quoted By: >>40549183

>>40542444

If someone is on the edge, you can nudge them to the right path by showing them kindness and love when they would expect hostility.

First Master of Consciousness Mon 16 Jun 2025 11:42:40 No.40542857 Report

Quoted By: >>40551313

>>40542454

Thats what im saying, lower quality you are the less you need from the programming to turn evil. Trauma IS programming.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:17:17 No.40543342 Report

Quoted By: >>40550322

People are capable of doing evil for no reason

/thread

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:32:40 No.40543463 Report

Quoted By: >>40543533

>>40541948

Notice how your definition of "evil" conveniently excludes every sin you like.

...but God's standards are much higher. Read the 10 commandments and figure your own wickedness out from them, because that's what you'll be judged by if you die denying the Lord Jesus Christ, and there ain't none escapin'.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:35:10 No.40543482 Report

>>40541948

Everyone is capable of evil...

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:44:50 No.40543533 Report

>>40543463

You have perhaps seen a severed head or foot, or a head lying by itself apart from its body. That is the state to which man is doing his best to reduce himself, when he refuses to accept what befalls him and breaks away from his fellows, or when he acts for selfish ends alone. Then you become an outcast from the unity of Nature; though born a part of it, you have cut yourself away with your own hand. Yet here is a beautiful thought: that it still lies in your own power to reunite yourself. No other part of creation has been so favored by God with permission to come together again, after once being sundered and divided. Behold, then, his goodness, with which he has dignified man: he has put it in his power, not only initially to keep himself inseparate from the whole, but afterwards, if separated, to return and be reunited and resume his membership as before.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:44:59 No.40543536 Report

>being this far in Denial

Yikes!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dd.jpg, 49KiB, 698x348

The image is a still from a video, showing a blurred background with a focus on a person's face. The text overlaying the image reads, "Come see a child's mental ruin... her innocence lost." The text is in white, and the font is bold, making it stand out against the dark background. The style of the image suggests it may be from a documentary or a news report, given the serious tone of the text. The overall impression is one of a somber and serious subject matter.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:49:45 No.40543564 Report

Quoted By: >>40543618

>individual is made aware of the fact that he is programmed it can trigger defense mechanisms, it can even cause suicide

>that is why I am making this thread

I like dark humor but this is just twisted

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 13:57:12 No.40543618 Report

Quoted By: >>40543651

>>40543564

the evil is real

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=bPcgoaZjsu8&pp=0gcJCdQJAYcqIYzv>

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 14:02:49 No.40543651 Report

>>40543618

>everyone not following my rabbi's false dichotomy of go(o)d and (d)evil le bad!

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:10:35 No.40544516 Report

Quoted By: >>40544528 >>40544557

>>40541948

There is some truth to this

I used to be one of those people, I am a little bit famous and I used to be like this,

seriously, I am a little bit famous for films and worked in Hollywood and I was doing shit in my 20s and I was unknowingly being used to spread what I think is evil, I took DMT and Mushrooms over Covid summer and everything clicked.

They were really mad that I left and condemned them. But they can't do anything because they didn't get enough sexual blackmail on me to manipulate me. They underestimated me.

But it's fucked up. There is truth to what you are saying. One day in the future I will reveal myself and write about my experiences and how they are tied to things you are saying.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:12:56 No.40544528 Report

>>40544516

Continuing my train of thought, I am a mildly famous person who used to work in Hollywood and I have also come to this conclusion.

I am just trying to figure out the best way to express myself about this, maybe a book.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:18:02 No.40544551 Report

Quoted By: >>40546830

>>40541948

>People are incapable of doing evil.

>the programmers made them forget

ok so either the programmers are not people, or you are retarded

OP is always a fag, so you know where this is going, right?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:20:25 No.40544557 Report

Quoted By: >>40544564

>>40541948

>if a celebrity wears something with animal patterns especially patterns like cheetah or tiger

every pop music videoclip is made from this programming

>>40544516

Have you been in any famous movies?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:22:56 No.40544564 Report

Quoted By: >>40544580 >>40554124

>>40544557

I made movies with people who ended up becoming really famous. I am still famous but I worked with people when I was younger who blew up. And I know that I was abused when I was a kid and programmed a certain way that led me to being manipulated the same way some of the other actors I worked with. And taking psychedelics really brought me out of it.

There is something to it. Trauma. Behavior Control to Spread Bad Things or Weird Things. It definitely is there I've seen it myself. But I want to know more/haven't wrapped my head around the whole thing. I just know there is sexual abuse at play. And

personality disorders.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:26:58 No.40544580 Report

Quoted By: >>40544778 >>40544799

>>40544564

I was abused and, I believe, very manipulated. How does manipulation work in Hollywood?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 17:56:02 No.40544778 Report

Quoted By: >>40545070

>>40544580

Well for start you have gate keepers

Editors in Chiefs, etc who pick who or what gets shown

They seem to keep picking traumatized programmed people who blindly do their bidding

They seem to catch every single "star" or "talent" on their way up with something compromising to make sure they stay on script. I was lucky enough to be able to refute sincerely the "compromising" stuff they thought they had on me.

But I see it. I felt it. And I wish I could explain better.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:00:48 No.40544799 Report

Quoted By: >>40544890 >>40545070

>>40544580

How to make it in Hollywood

Be severely traumatized and repress your trauma

Put out visual markers or messages signaling this to the Gatekeepers

They catch on and start promoting you and controlling what you express

Do you get what I am saying?

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:16:15 No.40544890 Report

Quoted By: >>40545070

>>40544799

This worked for me

And then I took psychedelics and suddenly realized what I was doing and how I was in a trauma network being puppeteered by Gatekeepers in Hollywood who want to spread this type of shit

So I'm trying to do better now

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:51:33 No.40545070 Report

Quoted By: >>40548455

>>40544778

>>40544799

>>40544799

>>40544890

I understand what you mean.

I hope your heart finds peace, I also think that many of them simply entered the training without imagining what they would find.

Anonymous Mon 16 Jun 2025 18:57:49 No.40545100 Report

Quoted By: >>40547238

>>40541948

I remember a thread where another anon was looking for you, this was years back. I hope they see this.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733012326049122 IMG_4799.jpg, 866KiB, 1170x1467

The image is a black and white infographic with a title at the top that reads "FALSE MATRIX." Below the title, there is a large, bold text that states, "The Construct is manifested into actuality through us giving our collective consciousness over to it."

The infographic is divided into several sections, each with a title and a corresponding illustration. The first section, titled "RITUAL," features a series of brain illustrations with the words "Ritual" written above each one. The second section, titled "WORDS (SPELLS) DELIVERED WITH INTENTION (ACCOMPANIED WITH VISUAL REPRESENTATION)," shows a series of speech bubbles with the words "Words (Spells) Delivered with Intention (Accompanied with Visual Representation)" written above each one.

The third section, titled "RITUAL," features a series of symbols with the words "RITUAL" written above each one. The fourth section, titled "SEEKONENESS," shows a series of people with the words "SEEKONENESS" written above each one.

The bottom section of the infographic contains a series of symbols with the words "WHAT WE PAY ATTENTION (TO GIVES OUR ENERGY TO IT)" written above each one. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on the concept of the "False Matrix" and the role of intention in manifestation.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 00:48:41 No.40546830 Report

Quoted By: >>40548523 >>40548542 >>40548625 >>40548658 >>40548675

>>40548703

>>40544551

You are correct, the first ones were programmed by demons, they were taught how to continue the programming.

The programming also includes the ability to program the next generation, this is called generational satanism.

If you are an outsider you would never be able to handle the levels of evil that are there, generational means, the abuse and the traumas are built up through generations, since the first appearance of evil in this world.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20250608_211446_373.jpg, 31KiB, 1280x767

The image displays a three-panel flag with a simple design consisting of three equal horizontal stripes in black, red, and white. The black stripe is the largest and occupies the leftmost panel, the red stripe is the second largest and is positioned in the center, and the white stripe is the smallest and is at the rightmost panel. In the center of the flag, there is a single red circle. The image is a digital representation and does not contain any text or additional elements. The style of the image is minimalist and straightforward, focusing on the colors and the design of the flag.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 02:21:26 No.40547238 Report

Quoted By: >>40547630

>>40545100

Looking for me in what capacity?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:50:28 No.40547630 Report

Quoted By: >>40547648

>>40547238

They said the were another master seeking the first, it was a pretty big thread if I recall correctly.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 04:56:11 No.40547648 Report

>>40547630

Yes, we found each other, she was the one who gave me this title.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ellen.jpg, 185KiB, 748x938

The image is a humorous meme featuring two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a tropical landscape with palm trees and a dome-shaped structure, which appears to be a mosque. The sky is blue, and the ground is covered with green grass. The bottom photograph shows a woman sitting on a white chair in a modern living room with a blue and white striped rug. She is holding a camera and appears to be taking a selfie. The woman is wearing a beige blazer and white pants, and she has blonde hair. The text overlay on the image reads, "Hey Ellen... why does your set look like Epsstein Island?" and below it, "look like Epsstein Island?" The watermark "SHUMMY" is visible at the bottom right corner of the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 05:18:35 No.40547707 Report

>>40541948

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace analkin.png, 154KiB, 315x195

The image is a photograph featuring a woman and a child in a desert-like setting. The woman is kneeling on the ground, wearing a long, dark-colored dress and a headscarf. She is holding the child close to her chest. The child is wearing a light-colored outfit with a helmet, and is looking up at the woman with a curious expression.

In the background, there is a large, metallic vehicle with a blue and red stripe, and a person standing next to it. The vehicle has a large, circular opening at the front, and the person appears to be wearing a helmet and a dark outfit. The setting is arid, with sand and a few scattered rocks visible. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a scene from a science fiction or fantasy setting. There are no discernible texts in the image.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 06:57:30 No.40548071 Report

Quoted By: >>40548272

hmm interesting set of colors there

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-02-20 153746.png, 473KiB, 486x499

The image is a digital artwork with a vibrant, psychedelic design. At the center, there are two figures standing on a rocky surface. The figure on the left is wearing a green outfit and appears to be looking upwards, while the figure on the right is dressed in a yellow outfit and is looking downwards. Above them, there are two speech bubbles. The first one reads "Yes! Finally, we see the truth!" and the second one says "Yes! So... WTF are we even looking at?" The background is filled with a kaleidoscopic pattern of colors, including shades of green, blue, red, and yellow. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "@third_eye_drops". The overall style of the image is surreal and seems to be a digital creation, possibly a meme or a piece of digital art.

First Master of Consciousness Tue 17 Jun 2025 07:43:22 No.40548272 Report
>>40548071

What are interesting about them?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:26:52 No.40548455 Report
>>40545070

Yes exactly, I think a lot of people in this "system" or "network" of exploiting broken people who seek attention and love and are easily manipulated because of trauma, are not aware that this is what is happening to them in Hollywood.

And then you get the celebs who do realize and go crazy trying to 'break the script' Britney Spears, Kanye West, Michael Jackson, etc.

There are people writing narratives and controlling narratives through media journalism, like if you have ever done DMT its like the Gatekeepers are the Machine Elves, they write your Hollywood story, and many people don't understand that its because of trauma and its a network and if you want to "break the script" you end up "spiraling in public"

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:40:06 No.40548523 Report
>>40546830

Lets look at it this way

Hollywood and Media has Reality Bending Properties, you get "superpowers" if the Media is empowering you, People Behave based on what they think, so if you control or influence how a person thinks, you can control how they behave, and you can live like a GOD

People/Hollywood People use media to put out images that people believe and in turn are treated like GODS

Mind Control is actually real and is practiced through Media

Here is the example I am trying to make

If Gatekeepers in Hollywood write that I'm the Greatest Actor of All Time, now my life is good, some people will believe it, and chain of events will take place causing my life to be good

If Hollywood media says im a shit actor, im a rapist im bad etc then my will life be bad

It's like a form of manifestation It's like a form of reality bending, it's a power it's channeling things, I'm trying to find the best way to describe how this dynamic works

So like they turn you into a GOD/Super Hero but they also control your narrative, they control your story, and that can be scary, because then it feels like they control how you live and when you die, so sometimes you have to counter signal (antisemitic proclaiming hitler etc) to show them that you know what they are doing.

Get it? Kanye going Hitler was partially because he was communicating to the "powers that be" that YOU CANT CONTROL MY STORY ONLY I CAN CONTROL MY STORY AND I WILL GO HITLER IF YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN CONTROL ME

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:43:55 No.40548542 Report

>>40546830

Britney Spears shaving Head

Kanye going Hitler

These people are communicating to the Gatekeepers and Reclaiming their Narrative

Get it?

So media turns these people into Gods but they control their story, so they do some crazy shit to regain control of their narrative, thus giving them freedom

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 08:56:41 No.40548625 Report

Quoted By: >>40548879

>>40546830

And to continue my train of thought

Every project I was involved in that had a LGBTQ person in it got insane amounts of media attention mainstream website coverage

The projects without LGBTQ characters in them had a harder time making it even if the content was arguably better

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:01:31 No.40548658 Report

>>40546830

My take away from all this is that I was abused when I was young and I was making projects that signaled that I was abused, this was noticed by Hollywood Controllers, or Manipulators, they Watch for these kinds of Broken People to Control, I was being promoted and etc by Hollywood Gatekeepers who turned me into a God, but they then tried to control my narrative by making me seem Gay, or part of the LGBTQ, I'm not Gay so I had to fight against them hard once I took psychedelics and realized that was happening to me, how I was being controlled by Hollywood Narratives.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:04:42 No.40548675 Report

>>40546830

My biggest question was WHY?

Why was I, a Broken Traumatized Person who needed Love and liked Creativity, being controlled by Hollywood Gatekeepers, manipulating me to spread messages,

And i think it was Depopulation.

I believe I was being used for a Depopulation Agenda. But I don't know. I can only speak from my experience.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:08:46 No.40548703 Report

>>40546830

Whether it was a depopulation agenda

But humiliation rituals are Real

and Modern Day Gods (celebs etc) are only Gods because they are empowered by Machine Elves Gatekeepers (journalists etc) who control their narrative and grant them this power but not without compromising them first to keep them in line.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 09:43:41 No.40548879 Report

Quoted By: >>40549249

>>40548625

And to expand on this why does everyone in Hollywood have some gay dirt on them?

Even if they not gay lives, they have a wife and kids etc

Every single Hollywood person has some Gay dirt on them

<https://www.nydailynews.com/2010/07/29/inception-actor-tom-hardy-says-hes-had-sexual-relations-with-men-but-is-done-experimenting/>

<https://www.yahoo.com/entertainment/eddie-murphy-stopped-police-transsexual-prostitute-car-040035645.html>

<https://www.imdb.com/news/ni28077954/>

Are these men Gay? Or are they being Controlled by Gatekeepers?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:35:31 No.40549183 Report

>>40542854

based

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 10:49:09 No.40549249 Report

Quoted By: >>40549333

>>40548879

Sexual abuse

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:03:41 No.40549333 Report

>>40549249

Yes. But I believe within the Hollywood System exists a trauma network. And there is something to it. I don't think its a coincidence that almost everyone in hollywood has either been abused or broken, has sexually harrassed someone, or has some kind of weird Gay blackmail.

Sexual Trauma/Sexual Blackmail is Common Practice in Hollywood.

Example:

<https://www.themirror.com/entertainment/kanye-west-sex-tape-release-974369>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:05:09 No.40549342 Report

Quoted By: >>40549350 >>40549363 >>40549400 >>40549539

Almost all celebrities are cult and government mind control victims, born into generational (satanic/luciferian) cult slavery, selected and programmed to be 'stars'. Dissociative mind-controlled torture victims. Some links -

DISNEY PROGRAMMING/CP/CULT TRAFFICKING FRONT:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/36104462/>

NASA PROGRAMMING CHILD SLAVES:

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/38812472/>

"The CIA's Mk-Ultra Mind Slaves are deeply embedded in Hollywood and the music and entertainment industries as actors and musicians and the roles which they play reach far beyond the movie screen and deep into our everyday lives, and our minds. One example of this is Leonardo DiCaprio who is an Mk-Ultra CIA Mind Slave. I personally met this man in my experience with the Agency and the Project. It would appear to the general public that Leo is a rich and powerful individual who is highly skilled at the art of acting and film making, but the reality is that he is nothing but a mouthpiece and a tool for the CIA, the deep state and Hollywood. Leo is a slave and the money he gets is pennies in comparison to the money that is made off of him by his CIA and Hollywood handlers."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:06:10 No.40549350 Report

Quoted By: >>40549357

>>40549342

"This cover-up runs deep as in my experience there are many involved in Mk-Ultra and Trauma Based Mind Control Programming including but not limited to, the Central Intelligence Agency, the Pentagon, the White House, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (The Church is involved with Satanic Ritual Abuse and the protection of the pedophiles abusing children for the CIA and the Satanic Elite, as well as the practice of Blood Atonement and the killing of anyone who speaks out on the dirty work that the Church leadership and Satanic Network in the Church are involved), the Disney Corporation (Disney sponsors trauma based mind control programming, i.e. Monarch Programming, human trafficking, murder, the covering up of evidence, child rape and child pornography, as well as providing space for the CIA at in particular their Anaheim location: Disneyland, for these activities), the music industry (a great deal, many musical artists are CIA mind slaves such as Garth Brooks, Britney Spears, and Billy Joel)...Hollywood and the film industry (many of the actors in Hollywood are CIA mind slaves such as Leonardo Dicaprio whom I personally met in Los Angeles, California and again in Sun Valley, Idaho, and Tom Cruise whom my own grandmother was involved with programming) and many of the so-called 'Elite'."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:08:02 No.40549357 Report

Quoted By: >>40549368

>>40549350

"...He explained that he was going to take a quick flight over to The Grove, as Britney Spears was there and was undergoing programming at that location; Gale made it no secret that this programming was in the form of sexual abuse. He asked me if I found her to be attractive and being a seventeen-year-old American male under deep mind control I told him that yes, of course I found her to be attractive. He told me that he

would hook me up with her sometime soon as he thought I would enjoy having sex with her. This was all strange but commonplace with my uncle; Gale enjoyed his job for the Central Intelligence Agency as a Human Bio Programmer and the 'perks' that it afforded him.

Jonathan Sweet

<https://mormonmonarch.com/what-is-mk-ultra/>

"...The Hollywood industry was created in order to also fulfill this agenda, and all major studios are funded by members of occultist groups. The top stars are all mind controlled, and the industry has the directive to encourage through the movies made, the acceptance of the NWO/occultist agenda."

Svali

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/39626099/#39643757>

"Entertainers usually made it big only when they participated in CIA operations and/or were slaves themselves. I know of numerous entertainers in need of rescue and deprogramming from their mind-controlled existence...To quote my father, 'Spies, like singers and actors, are made, not born'. These entertainers have endured much of the same programming as I to permit them to carry out government operations in the course of their travels."

Cathy O'Brien

http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:08:40 No.40549363 Report

>>40549342

yes, and I believe that I was a mind control victim when I was younger through a different cult and thats how I ended up being in Hollywood but I came in as an outsider, my family wasn't in it for generations, but it was similiar, "Dissociative mind-controlled torture victims" is correct. We see this time and time again. There is abuse happening behind the scenes and the victims in Hollywood are not aware/normalized it so it becomes hard to break out of it, especially if you are broken and crave attention and love from strangers and the Mechanisms that provide that for you now Control You and Mind Control you to continue spreading gay propaganda or abortion or whatever.

Makes sense?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:09:39 No.40549368 Report

Quoted By: >>40549376

>>40549357

"...Which were used to program Illuminati victims as Illuminati Royal slaves, being groomed for high office in British Politics and Society. These people went through far more severe mind control programming than that of the military per se. Everyone went through it - from Gordon Brown to David Cameron - to British stars of the screen and stage."

Ex-MI6/Royal Arch Mason victim

<https://textbin.xyz/?afa6f1bae070c613#6CusCHXyrs9gc4xRSY9tLYgLbXUNX2bD2E4di6Gh9Fm6>

See Chapter 9 - 'Mind Control in the Entertainment Industry' in this book 'MK: Ritual Abuse and Mental Control':

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1RcVBUM-gsMDTHhKnJCoomih6vTUepsnN/view>

Mind control books:

https://drive.google.com/drive/mobile/folders/1TfZqPVSWRXCi_a3mM73W7HHfASRca dJq

Further entertainment links:

<https://www.control-alt-history.com/articles/starchild-thread>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2020/08/04/mind-control-programming-marianne-barnard-and-the-polanski-network/>

<http://www.pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/06/disneys-programmed-princesses-s elena.html>

<https://mymkultra.wordpress.com/2020/08/09/over-the-rainbow-the-wizard-of-oz-and-mk ultra/3/>

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/beyonce-a-presidential-model>

http://www.whale.to/b/cat_alter.html

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/sinister-meaning-taylor-swifts-look-made/>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/hidden-meaning-taylor-swifts-video-style/>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/musicbusiness/jax-ladies-code-two-blatant-examples-mind-control-culture-k-pop/>

www.whale.to/b/tiger.html

<https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2009/12/25/tiger-woods-a-secret-black-manchurian-candidate/>

<https://foxyfox.substack.com/p/jimi-hendrix-mind-controlled-slave>

pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2008/10/cat-people.html

pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/01/united-states-of-dissociation.html

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/hidden-meaning-movie-coraline/>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:11:35 No.40549376 Report

>>40549368

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/the-hidden-life-of-marilyn-monroe-the-original-hollywood-mind-control-slave-part-i/>

<http://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/the-hidden-life-of-marilyn-monroe-the-original-hollywood-mind-control-slave-part-ii/>

<http://pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/02/imprisoned-kittens.html>

<https://hollywoodsubliminals.wordpress.com/project-monarch/sex-kitten/>

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/labyrinth-starring-david-bowie-a-blueprint-to-mind-control/>

<http://whale.to/b/patton.html>
<http://www.whale.to/b/greenbaum.html>
<https://archive.org/details/RAandMC>
<http://whale.to/b/sp/for1.html>
<http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html>
<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/unshackled-by-kathleen-sullivan-.pdf>
https://cathyfox.files.wordpress.com/2020/06/fionaeyesewo_june2020_lockdownedition.pdf
<https://mormonmonarch.com/>
http://www.whale.to/b/obrien_b1.html
<http://whale.to/x/ThanksfortheMemoriesbyBriceTaylor.html>
<https://archive.org/details/RAandMC>
https://ia800901.us.archive.org/12/items/RadioInterviewWithCiscoWheelerIlluminatiMindControl_201903/Radio%20Interview%20with%20Cisco%20Wheeler%20Illuminati%20Mind%20Control.pdf
<members.tranquility.net/~rwinkel/CKLN/HTML2/transc17.htm>
<https://ia902801.us.archive.org/16/items/never-give-up-svali/Never%20Give%20Up%20-%20Svali.pdf>
<https://archive.org/details/svali-never-give-up-2/page/n1/mode/1up>
<https://deprogramwiki.com/deprogramwiki-data/uploads/ChainlessSlaves.pdf>
<https://cdn.deprogramwiki.com/deprogramwiki-data/uploads/They-Know-Not-What-They-Do.pdf>
<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/welcome/child-page/>
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1PMGjpm7KiV_nuaX0Oa4Aqy63rhMIJ3Mw/view
<https://ia904703.us.archive.org/13/items/OperationMindControlResearchersEdition/Operation%20Mind%20Control%20-%20Researcher%27s%20Edition.pdf>
<https://prepareforchange.net/2018/09/21/child-trafficking-ritual-sex-abuse-mk-ultra-are-a-single-worldwide-operation-run-by-the-u-s-u-k-and-aus-secret-services/>
Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:15:37 No.40549400 Report
Quoted By: >>40549432
>>40549342

Yes I was programmed to be a 'star' through a humiliation ritual but I fucked them halfway through and ran off. They still made me famous but I fucked their ritual. They wanted me to be fully LGBTQ and be a Gay Artist but I'm not deep down inside I am not. So I changed my life and now want to speak out against the mind control trauma programming that I witnessed and the ways in which these Gatekeepers literally control their lives through writing narratives both true and not true.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:21:13 No.40549432 Report

Quoted By: >>40549455 >>40549502

>>40549400

I am sorry for being vague just protecting myself but I went through certain things in Hollywood and gained certain things enough for me to see how it works. And it is trauma. And it is mind control to a degree. And they programmed me to be a star through performing a humiliation ritual but I had taken psychedelics at that point and I sabotaged the ritual and ended up running away from Hollywood. I am still a known

person though because of my past. I was lucky enough not to have any sexual blackmail or do anything bad so they are having a hard time controlling my narratives. But I was totally abused and they tried to collect dirt on me to control me. So I can't imagine the shit they do to people who are super famous.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:26:19 No.40549455 Report

Quoted By: >>40549480

>>40549432

I'm saddened to read your story. I hope everything is going well for you.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:33:32 No.40549480 Report

Quoted By: >>40549498

>>40549455

Maybe I will write about it one day.

I am connected to some very famous people now.

So it is not a stretch to assume there is a level of control over my life because of how I might affect the very famous people I am connected to if I decided one day that I wanted to make them look bad or destroy the hollywood illusions they are using to give them power.

I wish I could say more but things in my life are getting better slowly after the traumatic event. They tried to use me for a humiliation ritual in the media and I kind of freaked out and I hurt them for it and I stood my ground but things are still weird.

There is a car permanently parked outside of my apartment with a Freemason Illuminati Sticker on it. Thats not that strange and could be a coincidence except at my last apartment there was also a car like this.

I plan to move in the future and see if there is a Freemason Illuminati car outside my next place.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:36:30 No.40549498 Report

>>40549480

I wish I was making this up but its true

I became "known" after a humiliation ritual that I sabotaged because it would have permanetly changed my life in a way I didn't want.

I have a freemason car outside my place and had one outside my last place.

I am connected to people who are in billion dollar films in Hollywood.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:37:53 No.40549502 Report

Quoted By: >>40549508 >>40549518

>>40549432

>I am sorry for being vague just protecting myself

Not trying to be contrarian just pointing out, you lost protection when you posted here.

This site's monitored to high heaven and you've said more than enough for them to identify you regardless their IP tracking.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:39:15 No.40549508 Report

Quoted By: >>40549515

>>40549502

You caught me. It is me. Tupac. Back from the dead.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:40:55 No.40549515 Report

>>40549508

Kek, if that were true you'd actually be a fag.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:41:15 No.40549518 Report

Quoted By: >>40549536 >>40549952

>>40549502

I'm not going to be assassinated I'm not that powerful like that but I just don't want to be doxxed by random users. I don't care if I'm identified by the owners of this site. I just

want to speak my truth without people bothering me IRL.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:45:17 No.40549536 Report

Quoted By: >>40549571

>>40549518

It's nothing to do with power and more a loose lip punching holes, however small and vague, for us krill to get through. Hopefully the site's fringe audience is your saving grace, but lately they're very resistant to 4chan disclosures that don't fit their narrative.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:45:40 No.40549539 Report

Quoted By: >>40549803

>>40549342

In what ways are Disney theme park rides designed around Mk ULTRA?

I can see how certain art pieces places right before or after an exciting part of the ride or how the seating arrangements can force one into intimacy with the person next to them

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 11:54:58 No.40549571 Report

Quoted By: >>40549632 >>40549659

>>40549536

Yeah I'm trying to express that I have seen first hand examples and in my own life the theories about trauma mind control and Hollywood manipulation.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:12:08 No.40549632 Report

Quoted By: >>40549650 >>40549803

>>40549571

Some of it sounds like bullshit, like Disney Park Rides, meant to obstruct the Truths on this subject.

But I was abused when young, When I was older I was controlled by Hollywood to spread leftist socialist ideas, and then I took psychedelics and connected the dots and I escaped.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:17:08 No.40549650 Report

Quoted By: >>40549718

>>40549632

I am Fucking Famous but the amount of trauma and manipulation in hind sight that i dealt with to get to this point, now that I'm older, its so fucked up. IT. IS. SO. FUCKED. UP. WHAT. THEY. DO. TO. YOU. TO. MAKE. YOU. FAMOUS.

Not everyone. They don't do these things to everyone. But to a lot of the stars yes. A lot of them have been through similiar things as me if not worse or weirder.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:19:09 No.40549659 Report
>>40549571

And yes this is Tupac speaking. This is Tupac.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:33:05 No.40549718 Report
Quoted By: >>40549739 >>40549769 >>40549814
>>40549650

Do they do that to everyone or just the most famous and richest people in show business?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:37:38 No.40549738 Report
>>40541948

>they don't know what love is

Ah shit, lead singer of Foreigner caught out

https://youtu.be/raNGeq3_DtM?si=ZpTCpJZMPzBGfGcZ

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:38:07 No.40549739 Report
>>40549718

I'm not sure, they definitely traumatized controlled me at one point until I saw the bigger picture, I don't know how much they do it to say Celebs Kids, people born into the industry, there must be some who are protected, but look at any celebrity who "made it" coming from outside to in and their journey is filled with trauma and craziness that stems from the industry itself.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:47:03 No.40549769 Report
>>40549718

It's the initiation into the fame club I think

theres rituals, the inciting moment of fame, is usually trauma based in some way or they stick you with a rumor forever, it was for me, and if you look at a lot of celebrities they go through/have gone through some weird illuminati type shit that afterwards there is Forever some kind of rumor attached to their name

"Richard Gere put a gerbil up his ass" is an example for Richard Gere. How do you think it makes him feel psychologically that people say that? That that is even a rumor? It's trauma man.

What is Famous in modern era? It means the Club is Giving You A Name.

How do you get The Club to Give You A Name? By having them traumatize/control your life.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:55:16 No.40549803 Report
Quoted By: >>40549807
>>40549539
>>40549632

Disney is HEAVILY involved in the cult/government mind control slavery network. It's a cult Illuminati/Satanist/Luciferian/whatever you want to call it front.

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1993/>

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#J._DISNEY_&_MIND_CONTROL_

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1984/>

http://www.whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#ONE_OF_THE_GREATEST_DECEPTIONS_OF_ALL_TIME:_DISNEY_

<https://svalispeaksagain.wordpress.com/2022/06/11/vatican-book-part-10/>

<http://pseudocultmedia.blogspot.com/2009/06/disneys-programmed-princesses-selena.html>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2016/12/30/brice-taylor-2-disneyland/>

<https://cathyfox.wordpress.com/2015/11/30/my-story-fiona-barnett-hang-on-for-the-ride/>

http://whale.to/b/sp/springmeier.html#DETAILED_SCRIPT_ON_HOW_THE_DISNEY_FILM_FANTASIA_IS_USED_FOR_PROGRAMMING_TRAUMA-BASED_MIND-CONTROLLED_SLAVES._

<https://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/return-oz-creepy-disney-movie-blattantly-mind-control/>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:56:16 No.40549807 Report

Quoted By: >>40549817

>>40549803

""It is difficult to explain, but in the world of the Satanic Elite the traumatization of children is a part of life, and human bio-programming trauma centers such as that at the Disneyland theme park facility are not only used by the CIA and the Intelligence Community for the grooming of sleeper agents, but is also used by the Satanic Elite for the programming of their own children for use in world leadership positions, corporate positions, Hollywood, etc...Disneyland was a huge part of our lives, and we as a family would take an almost yearly trip to the Satanic land of pedophilic paradise. My family has a long history with Walt Disney and his theme park there in Southern California; Walt Disney is the movie producer from my grandfather's story about the limousine ride at two o'clock in the morning in Los Angeles, California...the limo ride had ended well for both perverted men, because my grandfather got to know Walt on a personal level up until his death. My grandfather was directly involved with the establishment and execution of Monarch Trauma Based Mind Control Programming within the Disneyland theme park; he worked directly with Walt on establishing a mind control facility that the public would gladly pay to blindly attend and unknowingly support."

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:57:36 No.40549814 Report

Quoted By: >>40549830

>>40549718

Some people cannot handle the fact that your life becomes controlled by Media and you essentially sell your soul to RUMORS for example Heath Ledger or Amanda Bynes, but a lot of times they stick you with shit that people will always talk about and mention about you and it guarantees a level of permanent fame. But it's usually caused through

a traumatic event on the person its about.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 12:58:12 No.40549817 Report

>>40549807

"There are things that take place at Disneyland that the public should know about. Disneyland is a Monarch Trauma Based Mind Control Programming center for the intelligence community and the elite, and the activities on the surface are simply a cover for a much darker world within the park...It should be publicly known that Disneyland is not just a simple theme park for the enjoyment of the ignorant public. Disneyland is a massive Human Bio-Programming facility and the rides and the park are a cover for this covert activity of not only the intelligence community and the CIA, but also for the Elite and the underworld of Satanic Ritual Abuse and the black-market world of human trafficking and modern slavery."

Jonathan Sweet CIA MONARCH survivor

<https://mormonmonarch.com/disneyland-1984/>

"Most mind-control survivors I've been in contact with have specifically remembered being taken by handlers or family members in the US to Disneyland (in California) or Disney World (in Florida) for programming sessions, as was I."

Kathleen Sullivan

<https://fightingmonarch.files.wordpress.com/2019/08/unshackled-by-kathleen-sullivan-.pdf>

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:00:23 No.40549830 Report

Quoted By: >>40549859

>>40549814

I already imagined it. It's like Spielberg and that rumor about the little girl in the movie "Polstergeist"

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:07:34 No.40549859 Report

Quoted By: >>40549874

>>40549830

yes exactly. exactly. now forever there will be some people on this planet discussing this about Spielberg and whether its true or not it means he's famous forever. So it is devils work. Like they stick you with hidden evil to insure permanent known.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:13:37 No.40549874 Report

Quoted By: >>40549885 >>40549894

>>40549859

I've also heard other unproven rumors about celebrities. It seems they do this to keep them under control.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:16:03 No.40549885 Report

Quoted By: >>40549913

>>40549874

yes and famous. And there's not going back once they smear you like this.

Tom Cruise never left scientology because he revealed things when he was young that they now hold over him. They have leverage over him. It is very hard to find platforms

and success in Hollywood without working with people or companies that all follow this rulebook of control and trauma manipulation.

Like once it becomes obvious you are coming up or destined for stardom, there are forces at play that target you to control you.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:19:46 No.40549894 Report

Quoted By: >>40549910 >>40549913 >>40549917

>>40549874

You only hear about the trauma from the ones who don't mesh. Like our little songbird here, many are not cut out for it and one man's traumatic rumor is another's gleeful inside joke. So long as an initiate keeps their old ego around to fear and oppose, they're never truly inducted to any club that would allow them to leave (and they wouldn't want to.)

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:22:59 No.40549910 Report

Quoted By: >>40549974

>>40549894

Please expand or explain further this part:

>So long as an initiate keeps their old ego around to fear and oppose, they're never truly inducted to any club that would allow them to leave (and they wouldn't want to.)

And yes you only hear about the trauma from the ones who break free from the cult right? You don't hear about how fucked up Scientology is from the brainwashed. But we all know they're fucked up.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1741646322851228.jpg, 88KiB, 1179x861

The image is a close-up photograph of a duck with a distinctive hairdo. The duck has a bright orange body with white markings, and its head is turned slightly to the side, allowing a view of its beak and eyes. The duck's head is adorned with a blonde, wavy hairdo that extends from the top of its head to the middle of its neck. The duck's beak is black with a pinkish hue, and its eyes are black with a white iris. The background of the image is a blurred, natural setting that appears to be a body of water, possibly a lake or pond, with a soft gradient of colors transitioning from blue to orange. There is no text present in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the duck's features and the natural environment.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:24:06 No.40549913 Report

Quoted By: >>40549937

>>40549885

>>40549894

Too bad. I think Keano Reeves reported this and was blacklisted, but he later got off. I say this because the guy went years without appearing in anything and then a bunch of movies came with him like the John Wick franchise.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:24:42 No.40549917 Report

Quoted By: >>40549945

>>40549894

Katy Perry during Witness tour was her coming to terms with what happens in the

Industry

Remember she was the daughter of a Priest
Grew up Christian community

Her inciting incident of Fame was a song called "I Kissed A Girl"

So yea....

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:30:38 No.40549937 Report

Quoted By: >>40549949 >>40549974

>>40549913

thats usually what happens and happened to me.

Another example is Martin Lawrence running around with a gun saying "their trying to kill me"

You wake up to what they are doing to you, it freaks you out, you disappear, then you come back a new version now a willing participant in the games

Another example being Eminem with his "overdose" and then disappearing and coming back looking different

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:31:44 No.40549945 Report

Quoted By: >>40550018

>>40549917

<https://youtu.be/6cab4i44JS4?si=sbUPgM1UCWseFhzH>

Too bad. I remember Katy was one of my waifus.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:32:46 No.40549949 Report

>>40549937

To expand on this

Many celebrities are sexual abuse victims or trauma victims and they unknowingly participate because they are gifted/want fame but then a certain point they "wake up" and start to make sense of what just happened to them and why and then they act weird or act out, disappear, and then come back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746827594475029.jpg, 16KiB, 568x511

The image is a blurred, low-resolution photograph of a chicken's head. The chicken appears to be white with a pinkish-red patch on its forehead, which is a common characteristic of certain breeds of chickens. The background is a solid, light color, which makes the chicken's features stand out. The image is grainy and has a low resolution, which suggests it may be a screenshot or a photo taken with a low-quality camera. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme-style content, often used to create humorous or satirical content.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:33:41 No.40549952 Report

Quoted By: >>40550018

>>40549518

Yeah but you haven't spoken any truth. Come on man spill the beans a bit. I understand

it's traumatic for you but it's for the greater good.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:36:40 No.40549974 Report

Quoted By: >>40550018

>>40549910

If Scientology is the biggest boogeyman you can offer, then kek. Scientology has been opposing (((them))) for decades, they collaborated with Kubrick to make Just Eyes Wide Shut. Hubbard was not liked by tptb which is why he had to make his own club.

>>40549937

There's another rapper with a lyric that names him as a clone, yes. Again, more examples of the failures. It's useful to decode the cults to an extent but it's a one-sided perspective which they count on making fearful claims and examples of.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:44:55 No.40550018 Report

Quoted By: >>40550035 >>40550048

>>40549945

She mentions her "third eye" in this interview

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6N_AmGKcdZo

She was Waking up to the trauma and mind control in the industry. It's true.

>>40549952

What do you mean? Everything I have been saying in this thread is true. Sexual abuse trauma victims who have talent and want fame get controlled by the mechanisms of hollywood through sexual extortion to be controlled. It's sad.

>>40549974

It's not "clones" but thats what people say

It's a traumatized control victim, them waking up, and them afterwards going through a transformation and understanding that they were abused.

Article came out today saying Santana was abused as a child.

<https://www.msn.com/en-my/news/other/carlos-santana-if-i-send-my-abuser-to-hell-i-m-going-to-hell-with-him/ar-AA1GQZ9M>

So why is it everyone Famous was sexually abused as a kid? Now do we think the Bosses of Hollywood know this and know how to manipulate a broken person?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:48:52 No.40550035 Report

Quoted By: >>40550060 >>40550371

>>40550018

yeah I commented too soon sorry, you said a lot more things after. what i meant by truth was just open up a bit more, on the WHY they do it. If you know, otherwise it's open to speculation.

Like, why socialist views in particular? is it connected to the world economic forum?

Dare I say it, Jews? etc.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:50:13 No.40550048 Report

Quoted By: >>40550073 >>40550092 >>40550134 >>40550166 >>40550198

>>40550018

Being a victim of abuse is terrible. It took me years to recover. I don't want to think about what happens to victims of controllers.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:51:49 No.40550060 Report

>>40550035

I don't have all the answers I can just speak from what I have seen first hand

But I am starting to suspect that a way of reaching power/jews/illuminati whatever you want to call it

"ruling elite" etc

is to Know how to control and manipulate people based on their vulnerabilities and trauma

so my theory is that there is a "rule book code book" not an actual book but a set of guidelines for manipulating a person who was sexually abused as a child. That there are people on this planet who know how to manipulate other people based on their brain imprints.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:53:14 No.40550073 Report

>>40550048

What about the people who control victims of abuse? Handlers? Agents? Producers?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 13:55:05 No.40550092 Report

>>40550048

So these people in Hollywood etc they sniff out and find these broken traumatized usually sexually abused people and they form parasitic relationships where they manipulate their behavior through their trauma or vulnerabilities

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:01:28 No.40550134 Report

>>40550048

Every other day there is a Famous person coming out saying they were sexually abused as a child, and the ones who don't say it you can see the signs

Eminem was sexually abused as a child even if he never explicitly said it, etc

Kanye actually came out and said it, but what he expressed with Cousins, a lot of other celebs can relate

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:07:22 No.40550166 Report

>>40550048

I was also a victim of abuse, sexual and physical trauma when young, this caused me to have a hole in my heart for a long time, I felt empty, looking for anything to fill the emptiness I had, drugs, experimenting with sex, etc. That's most celebrities for you. It was only after an intense DMT experience that I broke out of the programming and starting become aware of what was happening. It's no surprise Kanye also referenced DMT in a song.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:13:14 No.40550198 Report

>>40550048

The occurrence of famous people who were sexually abused when young, totally spiral,

and then come back as a "clone"

It's because they don't know why they are doing what they are doing. They suddenly wake up. They come to terms with being an abuse victim. They transform. Then they come back now on their own terms. It's been seen so many times.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:24:01 No.40550266 Report

Quoted By: >>40550296 >>40553851

My biggest question, as someone who went through it and came out intact, didn't kill myself or go full nazi, why is most of Hollywood talent sexual abuse victims? And why is this the network? The system? It's not everyone. But it seems like it's more the case than not.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:28:28 No.40550296 Report

>>40550266

Is it because thats what it boils down to? Some people on this planet want to sexually abuse others and so this entire hollywood system of creating "talent" to be "controlled" exists so that people can sexually abuse others? Fucking Sucks.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:31:18 No.40550322 Report

>>40543342

Not everything walking on two legs is a vessel for the soul

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 14:41:09 No.40550371 Report

Quoted By: >>40550597

>>40550035

I am not sure Why they do it

But I just noticed what I noticed

And I myself am trying to figure out why everyone Famous at one point or another reveals they have trauma or sex abuse, and why I, someone who was traumatized, gravitated towards this industry and was manipulated like others.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:17:33 No.40550597 Report

Quoted By: >>40550714 >>40551540

>>40550371

Yes I was abused

Yes I worked in Hollywood and saw noticed abuse and weird manipulation that is either suppressed or twisted so people don't notice

Yes I broke free, Yes they are still trying to slander me for breaking free, a literal billion dollar movie website is currently hurting me on purpose

I probably will end up revealing this stupid shit in the future, I just haven't figured out how yet, whether a book or what, how the "illuminati" literally tried turning me into something and I realized, and how weird it was, and whoever was on this thread will be like Oh Shit I remember this Guy!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Defcon1.jpg, 126KiB, 1021x788

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The frog is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of it. The frog is wearing a blue shirt and has a cigarette in its mouth. The character's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be in a state of distress or anger. The background shows a night sky with a crescent moon and a cat, which is looking at the frog. To the

left of the frog, there is a can of Monster energy drink. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expressions and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 15:39:42 No.40550714 Report

Quoted By: >>40550890 >>40551037

>>40550597

>I probably will end up revealing this stupid shit in the future, I just haven't figured out how yet, whether a book or what

Well now they're really gonna smoke you.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:12:42 No.40550890 Report

>>40550714

I'm only kidding

I just want a normal life and probably should go to therapy for PTSD

FUCK HOLLYWOOD!!!!!!!

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 16:47:28 No.40551037 Report

>>40550714

Like I said. This is Tupac.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743593441689568.jpg, 286KiB, 1500x860

The image is a photograph of a man standing in front of a modern building with the name "J.P. Morgan" prominently displayed on the facade. The man is wearing a dark blue jacket with a red logo on the left chest area, and he has gray hair. He is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The building behind him is a tall, modern structure with a glass facade reflecting the sky. The sky is partly cloudy, and the lighting suggests it is daytime. The man's position in front of the building and his direct gaze into the camera give the impression of a professional portrait.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:37:47 No.40551307 Report

>>40541948

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 17:39:28 No.40551313 Report

>>40542857

That's literally not what you said though.

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:27:49 No.40551540 Report

Quoted By: >>40551547

>>40550597

So why did you come here to post all of this? I know there anonymity here obviously but why how long have you been coming here?

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 18:28:53 No.40551547 Report

>>40551540

Sorry for the typos, has been a long day but I think you get my points. Thanks for posting for us, in particular thank you for the links they're a good read

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:44:55 No.40552940 Report

Quoted By: >>40552970

>>40541948

its a network of dark spirits working within these people. the fractured personality thing is true. im not a celebrity or have ever grown up anywhere near hollywood but my dads

a glowie and i swear its the same spirits utilizing these people to do their evil bidding. modern term for these individuals is narcissists. but theyre just husks, people that have discarded their spirits to make way for evil ones to come through and house themselves in. thats why they all act nearly identical as eachother, same evil tactics, ideas, etc. because its the same spirits.

these people are broken through trauma, trauma is programming, yep yep and yep. its satan's way to break and make way for him to try to hurt God. what these broken individuals dont understand is that each and every one of us do matter. they think they dont, thats why they can bring themselves to do degrading evil shit, its because they think what they do doesnt matter but that couldnt be further from the truth. we are uniquely made by a loving intentional creator. its funny, if i were told these exact things that i am saying right now like 7 yrs ago i just wouldnt believe it but here i am. i went through an ego death and came face to face with an angel and i was dead and in heaven for like less than a minute but in that moment when i was with God none of the awful sad moments mattered. none of the stupid things i did to prove my 'worth' mattered but the only thing that mattered was my love, the love i felt, the fleeting love that i felt on earth, and i dont even think i remembered my own name but the only name that mattered was Jesus. I didnt even grow up religious, it was just totally absent in my family growing up, never read a bible in my life. 1/2

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 22:51:26 No.40552970 Report

>>40552940

i think youre right op. i dont actually think most of these people that do evil things even know what they are truly, truly actually doing. like they dont understand really. it must have started off on them young, too young, whatever pain they must have felt they took it personally. didnt ask for the truth, didnt search, retreated and escaped further within themselves because they were afraid. they live in fear. they are so far removed from their souls that they think that the quick dopamine hits of getting one over another person whatever that may look like is the only thing that keeps them going but if they knew the truth of what that actually was the grace and forgiveness of man alone wont suffice but only the love of Jesus will save them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1705936115780898

1705655879261750.jpg, 511KiB, 737x768

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a dog with its head lowered, sniffing the ground. The dog has a brown coat and is wearing a red collar. The background is a grassy field.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of a dog's face, with the dog's eyes looking directly at the camera. The dog has a golden-brown coat and is looking directly at the viewer.

The background is blurred, but it appears to be an outdoor setting with green grass.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "This dog can smell people who are loved by God." The text is in white and is placed at the top of the image. The style of the image is humorous, combining a candid moment of a dog sniffing with a statement about the dog's ability to sense the presence of people who are loved by God.

First Master of Consciousness Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:19:25 No.40553851 Report

First of all, this thread got way more traction that i was anticipating, thank you for all the information and contribution, i love you all.

The future will be much brighter than you can even imagine!

>>40550266

About the reasons: As i understand it currently, this world was originally a light only creation (biblical Eden) but in a world that only contains light the evolution of souls is very slow, there's nothing to challenge the to encourage growth.

To change this, darkness was introduced, and with that the freedom to choose.

Darkness is different from evil. Evil is unworthiness, feeling unworthy of Love and Creation.

The method of introducing darkness to an originally light only world is very painful.

The souls why interact with the darkness are feeling inferior compared to light because darkness was an addition to this world by force.

This inferiority makes darkness unworthy and therefore evil.

The only way to introduce darkness into souls that are made from pure light is "torturing" them to unworthiness, after this these souls can spread the darkness further. No matter what happens in this density it has no consequences anywhere else in the universe, unworthiness is an illusion, nothing really matters here in this dimension. If the souls that are "playing" here in this density knew the truth about the universe, evil would disappear immediately.

People are waking up to this fact, that is why you see a lot of script breaks nowadays.

Everything is love and you are worthy of Creation and Love no matter what you did in the past!

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:09:47 No.40554124 Report

>>40544564

Hi Erik, this is why you're not going back to the Malcolm in the Middle reunion?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 05:33:47 No.40554169 Report

>>40541948

You are right OP, but you forgot to mention that this satanic liturgy that desecrates children to reprogram them from an early age into sociopaths capable of anything to satisfy their material desires is the frankist sabbatean sect born within judaism and then spread with the apostasy of those jews who converted to Islam (Donmeh and Wahhabis) and among Christians (evangelical Protestants and Catholics close to the Jesuits). They may superficially appear to be either hyper-religious people to the point of being part of the clergy (either rabbis, pastors or priests) but they actually are messianics, and according to them the Messiah can only come under certain conditions: either the world is entirely populated by saints, or entirely corrupt. They consider the second path the most pragmatic, thus they secretly believe that evil does not exist, because for them it always comes from the Lord even if from its left hand, and that only by first crossing the abyss of the most horrendous sins (ritual murders, paedophilia, incest etc.) can there be redemption.

Their ultimate goal is one global government and the destruction of all current religions to create a new one. The ongoing war between Israel and Iran is orchestrated by them, who in fact are the elite of both Israel and international jewry, they have brainwashed and co-opted as their pawns almost all non-frankist jews too with political zionism and will soon have both Israel and Iran completely destroyed.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 3]The image depicts a desert landscape at dusk or dawn, with a prominent sand dune in the foreground. The dune is characterized by a series of ridges and valleys, and the color palette is dominated by shades of blue and brown, with hints of red and orange from the sand. The sky is a deep blue, suggesting the horizon is not visible. The lighting in the image is soft, with the light source coming from the top left corner, casting a gentle glow on the dune. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is a naturalistic photograph, capturing the serene beauty of the desert at twilight.

25KiB, 800x534,

HD-wallpaper-desert-hills-dusk-sand-dunes-8k-desert-dusk-dawn-dunes-nature.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 17 Jun 2025 23:47:23 No.40553248 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>40553317 >>40553334 >>40553401 >>40553642 >>40553742

>>40553748 >>40553875

I would like to know from you, which is the only right path, or the best one if you believe in multiple. I'm currently on my own, following whatever comes, inspired by Hinduism and it's beliefs but sort of not really part of the religion really. However I am contemplating whether it's true and have found no answer yet. Mahayana Buddhism fatigues me. I love vegetarianism, but I can't follow Buddhism it's just too much meaningless effort. Spiritual islam is also an option, whenever I read Sufi texts (audio on YouTube) I get high levels of spiritual vibrations from it so there might be something to it. Tell me your thoughts on all that.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:04:28 No.40553317 Report

Quoted By: >>40553322 >>40553331 >>40553827

>>40553248

Truth is the only right path. Functionally this means start telling truth both internally and externally and over time the path will show itself to you more and more.

You'll find out how hard this actually is once you begin to do it. You'll see how many things are designed to make you lie.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:05:29 No.40553322 Report

>>40553317

The easiest starting point is ridding your self-delusions or at the very least reframing them to take back the control.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:07:26 No.40553331 Report

>>40553317

Interesting thought. Well, I say whatever spontaneously arises. I don't try to actively

Speak what is true at all times. Tried it, it's pretty fatiguing. But I believe the closer I come to truth in a spiritual sense, the more my words will have spiritual potency. What is your belief system? Do you believe in God, a soul, which religion describes reality most accurately in your opinion?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:08:09 No.40553334 Report

Quoted By: >>40553341

>>40553248

<https://www.youtube.com/@HillsideHermitage>

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:09:47 No.40553341 Report

Quoted By: >>40553373

>>40553334

I abandoned Theravada thinking and don't feel desire to go back from Mahayana to Theravada. But thanks.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:17:27 No.40553373 Report

Quoted By: >>40553377

>>40553341

What I like about those monks is that they teach stuff differently from 'standard' Theravada schools. There's no abhidhamma or meditation techniques. It's directly about how to uproot your mind's liability to create suffering.

If the restraint found in Theravada such as 5 or 8 precepts are what you didn't like, then you'll probably end up disagreeing with these monks.

Ultimately, sense restraint is required to free yourself from suffering, because acting out of desire is how you keep your mind bound up with suffering. Even liberating yourself by Mahayana teachings would require you to take on 5, 8, or more precepts, because otherwise your mind will keep creating suffering.

I've personally found a lot of benefit from this, but it's understandable if you don't see the benefit. It's hard to go against the addiction to existence.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:19:16 No.40553377 Report

Quoted By: >>40553411

>>40553373

It is indeed. What do you think about spiritual Islam and Hinduism?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:21:57 No.40553390 Report

Never stop learning new information

Reduce suffering to other creatures

Energy is reciprocal so emanate positive energy

Humanism is a good guide for the modern person and will lead humanity to the stars

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:23:40 No.40553401 Report

Quoted By: >>40553415

>>40553248

There are many paths up the mountain.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:25:24 No.40553411 Report

Quoted By: >>40553427

>>40553377

Those religions are only on the level of managing suffering. Some do it better than others and can lead to better rebirths, but even if you become fully accomplished in those, you'll still be liable to suffering. Your mind will still have the capability of turning

against its own best interests and harming itself.

This sutta is quite long, but makes an important point later on.

<https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/MN/MN22.html>

>“Very good, monks. I, too, do not envision a possession, the possession of which would be constant, permanent, eternal, not subject to change, that would stay just like that for an eternity.

>“Monks, you would do well to cling to that clinging to a doctrine of self, clinging to which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair. But do you see a clinging to a doctrine of self, clinging to which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair?”

>“No, lord.”

>“Very good, monks. I, too, do not envision a clinging to a doctrine of self, clinging to which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair.

>“Monks, you would do well to depend on a view-dependency [ditṭhi-nissaya], depending on which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair. But do you see a view-dependency, depending on which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair?”

>“No, lord.”

>“Very good, monks. I, too, do not envision a view-dependency, depending on which there would not arise sorrow, lamentation, pain, grief, & despair.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:25:55 No.40553415 Report

>>40553401

I expected this. But this does not suffice. I want to know 'your' path, and what you think about the paths I talked about.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:28:18 No.40553427 Report

Quoted By: >>40553518

>>40553411

Ok cool. Thanks.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:45:03 No.40553518 Report

Quoted By: >>40553558

>>40553427

I thought of something else that might interest you. You mentioned Buddhism seeming like a lot of meaningless effort. There are some suttas which talk about the fruits of skillful behavior visible here and now. Here's one that I like, you might find it useful as well. It's a bit too verbose to fit the key points into a post.

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/AN/AN7_54.html

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:51:42 No.40553558 Report

Quoted By: >>40553586

>>40553518

No, no, I have no interest anymore in reading pali stuff. The lotus sutra is far greater. You should give Mahayana a try man.. you seem pretty obsessive.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 00:58:20 No.40553586 Report

Quoted By: >>40553611

>>40553558

I tried Mahayana and Zen stuff for a few years, but it never did anything significant to resolve the problem of suffering for me.

It was only after I started looking into early Pali Canon Buddhism and took it seriously have I started to see some real benefits. This has also resulted in me being a little obsessive about it.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:03:12 No.40553611 Report

Quoted By: >>40553646

>>40553586

Then try again. Mahayana is the true path. Contemplate non-self of everything, I do that a lot and recently started it and already see immense results. Imagine what happens when I do this for even just the next month. Try this, then come back. I believe this is a teaching from the diamond sutra, which is so called because it cuts through delusion like a diamond. Good luck.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:08:58 No.40553642 Report

>>40553248

>God = totality of existence, not an old man in a chair

>we're in the densest layer of consciousness

>after death = shared dream realms or personal subconscious paradise

>eventually reincarnate

>astral = collective unconscious

>orgone = free-floating formless consciousness, the fuel of manifestation/alchemy

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:09:56 No.40553646 Report

Quoted By: >>40553702

>>40553611

I contemplate non self often. The difference I've found is that the insistence on sense restraint from Theravada and early Pali Canon Buddhism is what provides a suitable basis for that sort of contemplation to have a great effect.

To give an example from the suttas, Bahiya was an ascetic who had lived for a long time alone in the forest and experienced jhana often due to his lack of sensuality (IIRC). When he met the Buddha, it only took one sentence for Bahiya to be fully enlightened. This wasn't because he was just lucky, but rather that he already did the work of giving up sensuality, and so there was a suitable basis for a contemplation on non-self to fully liberate him.

Buddha said that there's two conditions for the arising of the right view: appropriate attention and the words of another (who knows the Dhamma). Bahiya already fulfilled appropriate attention, he just needed to hear the Dhamma once because of that.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:23:47 No.40553702 Report

Quoted By: >>40553723

>>40553646

I see. I think I meant emptiness rather than just simple non-self. Did you try that? I must say I personally meditated for years up to this point and also spend almost all my time when I'm alone reading scriptures.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:30:19 No.40553723 Report

Quoted By: >>40553735

>>40553702

Could you describe specifically what you mean? There's different kinds of contemplation on emptiness. The heart sutra is one I'm familiar with.

How I contemplate emptiness/not-self is primarily by recalling this sutta and attempting

to apply it towards my own attachments:

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/SN/SN22_59.html

>"Form, monks, is not self. If form were the self, this form would not lend itself to dis-ease. It would be possible (to say) with regard to form, 'Let my form be thus. Let my form not be thus.' But precisely because form is not self, this form lends itself to dis-ease. And it is not possible (to say) with regard to form, 'Let my form be thus. Let my form not be thus.'

>"Feeling is not self....

>"Perception is not self....

>"Fabrications are not self....

>"Consciousness is not self...

>...

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:34:51 No.40553735 Report

Quoted By: >>40553740 >>40553789

>>40553723

Yes. I mean emptiness as things having no substance, being between existence and non-existence. Empty of inherent existence basically. If you for example look at the wall, and think this wall has no existence, it is empty, that is what I mean by that. I think this is the contemplation that leads to the goal much faster than any other contemplation.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:36:50 No.40553740 Report

>>40553735

Or basically, empty of self.

Enlightened Christian Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:38:15 No.40553742 Report

>>40553248

Just, sit down and meditate and observe without judgment.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace E32B6ECD-3439-489D-BD57-7DC125CB
(...).jpg, 94KiB, 1024x965

The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe from the animated series "The Simpsons." Pepe is depicted with a large, green head with a prominent, rounded forehead and a small, round, brown nose. His eyes are closed, and his mouth is slightly open, giving him a somewhat surprised or concerned expression. He is wearing a blue shirt with long sleeves and a collar, and his arms are crossed in front of him. The character's expression and pose suggest a sense of surprise or concern.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:39:28 No.40553748 Report

Quoted By: >>40553753

>>40553248

Whatever works best to become Serene.

I don't take Islam seriously and I'm not interested in its good bits either.

Buddhism is the best thing that's advertised widely. I highly doubt the Hindus have anything comparable. The Taoists may come in at a close second.

Loyalty is overrated.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:41:31 No.40553753 Report

Quoted By: >>40553782

>>40553748

I'm inspired by Hinduism somehow. This idea that there is an ancient primordial

ritualistic doctrine of salvation where you bathe in holy rivers or at the meeting places of night and day. It is very very serene and inspiring. But yeah Buddhism kinda has better results from the practices I've done.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:52:11 No.40553782 Report

Quoted By: >>40553793

>>40553753

Hinduism has a lot more imagery than I need personally. I kinda like Thich Nhat Hanh's plain language writings.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:55:18 No.40553789 Report

Quoted By: >>40553802

>>40553735

I think that that's a useful contemplation overall because it will start to point you in the right direction.

However, the problem of suffering doesn't come from you thinking that a wall has a permanent existence, it comes from your attachment to the world.

When beings are attached to something, they must also be covering up / ignoring the truth about the emptiness of that thing. So the real ignorance that fetters beings isn't about thinking a wall is permanent (unless you're emotionally attached to it...), it's about refusing to patiently endure the discomfort of the reality that you will grow separate from all you find dear and appealing. Once your mind calms down and can accept the full weight of that without craving against it, you're now free from that ignorance of suffering. Buddha suggested a contemplation of 'All beings survive on nutriment'. Thinking about how food is required for all beings to live can cut through that emotional view of your attachments being permanent.

People intellectually understand that they will lose everything they hold dear, but they don't emotionally accept it and instead emotionally cover it up because of not knowing any escape from suffering apart from sensuality.

By abstaining from sensuality and contemplating the loss of your attachments, you force your mind to confront the truth about emptiness and suffering on the deepest emotional level, which uproots the core ignorance that keeps you bound to samsara. You see that the cause of suffering is the mind delighting in what is inconstant, and so your mind lets go of passion, delight, craving, birth, aging, death, and suffering.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 01:56:08 No.40553793 Report

>>40553782

I agree, it has too much "stuff" I don't want that much stuff. I'm gonna smear my face with ashes now, let's see what Hindu practice will produce in my heart.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:02:02 No.40553802 Report

Quoted By: >>40553818

>>40553789

I feel like this rings true however! Mahayana offers a clear cut through path through all that by saying nothing exists, and thus you can contemplate the non-self nature of all phenomena, which in my experience just works so much better than what the pali suttas teach: the contemplation of impermanence. I tried both, and the first did far greater work in me than the latter.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:06:58 No.40553818 Report

Quoted By: >>40553829

>>40553802

Fair enough. If you get better results from Mahayana contemplations, then go ahead and do those.

I would caution against adopting a view that 'nothing exists'. In the Pali suttas at least, Buddha rejects this as a wrong view. It's more accurate to say that nothing has a permanent existence. More accurately, anything that arises can only arise in dependence on something else, therefore it also must cease and cannot have a permanent self existence.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Quotefancy-26621-3840x2160.jpg, 1MiB, 3840x2160

The image is a digital graphic with a dark, moody atmosphere. It features a large, dark cloud with white, fluffy clouds scattered across it. The cloud appears to be in motion, suggesting a sense of chaos or change. The background is predominantly dark, with a gradient from a lighter shade at the top to a deeper shade at the bottom.

Centered in the image is a quote in white text that reads, "There is only one good, knowledge, and one evil, ignorance." The quote is attributed to Socrates, as indicated by the small, red text at the bottom right corner of the image. The font is simple and sans-serif, which contrasts with the dark background.

In the bottom right corner, there is a small, red button with the text "Socrates" on it, suggesting that the quote is a direct quote from the philosopher. The overall style of the image is minimalist and modern, with a focus on the quote and the dark, moody background.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:09:59 No.40553827 Report

>>40553317

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:10:28 No.40553829 Report

Quoted By: >>40553853

>>40553818

Ok. Nothing exists because everything is neither existent nor non-existent. The truth of impermanence leads to that, it's an extension of the Theravada idea.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:19:43 No.40553853 Report

Quoted By: >>40553866

>>40553829

This will be my last post tonight, need to go to bed (unfortunately, beings have to work to survive...). It was good talking with you.

I'll leave you with these excerpts, which might help you out.

https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/SN/SN22_90.html

>““Everything exists”: That is one extreme. “Everything doesn’t exist”: That is a second extreme. Avoiding these two extremes, the Tathāgata teaches the Dhamma via the middle: From ignorance as a requisite condition come fabrications.

>From fabrications as a requisite condition comes consciousness.

>From consciousness as a requisite condition comes name-&-form.

>From name-&-form as a requisite condition come the six sense media.

>From the six sense media as a requisite condition comes contact.

>From contact as a requisite condition comes feeling.

>From feeling as a requisite condition comes craving.

>From craving as a requisite condition comes clinging/sustenance.

>From clinging/sustenance as a requisite condition comes becoming.
>From becoming as a requisite condition comes birth.
>From birth as a requisite condition, then aging & death, sorrow, lamentation, pain, distress, & despair come into play. Such is the origination of this entire mass of stress & suffering.

<https://www.dhammatalks.org/suttas/MN/MN110.html>

>“And how is a person of integrity a person of integrity in the views he holds? There is the case where a person of integrity is one who holds a view like this: ‘There is what is given, what is offered, what is sacrificed. There are fruits & results of good & bad actions. There is this world & the next world. There is mother & father. There are spontaneously reborn beings; there are contemplatives & brahmans who, faring rightly & practicing rightly, proclaim this world & the next after having directly known & realized it for themselves.’ This is how a person of integrity is a person of integrity in the views he holds.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:27:40 No.40553866 Report

Quoted By: >>40554875

>>40553853

Ok, hope you read this when you have time tomorrow, I think I'm out of Buddhism again, I made the thread being inspired by Hinduism without being a Hindu, then I became a Buddhist, now I'm the first thing again.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:32:08 No.40553875 Report

Quoted By: >>40553884

>>40553248

I just conclude that I am God and decide how to write the path.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 02:44:32 No.40553884 Report

>>40553875

Ok. What did you write?

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 09:10:41 No.40554875 Report

Quoted By: >>40555891

>>40553866

Ok. I hope you find what you're looking for.

Anonymous Wed 18 Jun 2025 12:34:28 No.40555891 Report

>>40554875

Thanks. I hope I will.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 2]The image is a black and white line drawing that features a stylized depiction of a serpent with its head raised and its body coiled around itself. The serpent appears to be in a dynamic pose, with its body coiled around its head, which is facing upwards. Above the serpent's head, there is a sunburst design, which is a stylized representation of a sun with rays emanating from it. The sunburst is surrounded by a crescent moon and a star, which are also part of the design. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or medieval art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of symbolism.

There are no texts present in the image.

15KiB, 205x252, IMG_0381.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:04:15 No.41685100 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41685108 >>41685111 >>41685223

Why is the demiurge such a faggot?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:06:49 No.41685108 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41685135

>>41685100

the demiurge isn't real, faggot. now go to bed you fucking teenager, you have school tomorrow

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:07:40 No.41685111 [Report](#)

>>41685100

It's inherently incapable of having true understanding despite the power it holds. It's pitiful in a way.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:16:20 No.41685135 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41685298

>>41685108

Suck my fucking dick you faggot

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MV5BODljMGVIZGEtYzI5MC00OTU3LThi \(...\).jpg](#), 6KiB, 327x219

The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a woman in the foreground. She has blonde hair and is wearing a red sweater. Her hands are pressed together in front of her face, and she is smiling. Behind her, there are two other individuals, one of whom is partially visible on the left side of the frame. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the expressions and expressions of the characters.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:42:51 No.41685223 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41686787

>>41685100

>Why is the demiurge such a faggot?

Why haven't you gone to Denny's and ordered yourself a Super Slam with Coffee?

Because you're a faggot

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:44:32 No.41685228 Report

not sure, i escaped samsara and live as a podperson now. i live in a mentally safe bubble away from the demiurge and i do so much drugs it would make all of the demiurge friends jealous. basically im on cloud nine and you are like an 8 right now.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:10:15 No.41685298 Report

>>41685135

That's all what anon wanted. You gave him your consent. You're doomed to get a gay bj now. It's over.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 12:17:01 No.41686787 Report

>>41685223

Fuck off faggot

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 2]The image is a framed artwork with a dark, textured background that has a warm, golden hue. At the center of the image, there is a golden sun with rays emanating from it, creating a radiant effect. Above the sun, there is a depiction of a winged figure with outstretched wings, which appears to be a representation of a deity or a celestial being. The figure is holding a crescent moon in its hands. Below the central figure, there is a statue of a human figure, also with wings, standing on a circular base. The statue is wearing a robe and appears to be in a dynamic pose, as if caught in the act of flying. The style of the artwork is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its dramatic use of light and shadow, and the emphasis on the human form and the divine. The frame of the artwork is dark, with a visible wood grain pattern, and it has a rectangular shape with a visible wood grain texture. The image is signed in the lower right corner, indicating the artist's identity.

365KiB, 890x1076, 587798618_18213941185311060_9071832396682774027_n.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:37:33 No.41683740 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41685203 >>41685308

If the law of attraction is real (it is) what happens if you truly believe that you are God? I think this is the final, greatest secret.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1625647214544.jpg, 1MiB, 1403x2000

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:36:50 No.41685203 Report

>>41683740

>If the law of attraction is real (it is)

LoA is just magic for normies.

>what happens if you truly believe that you are God?

That really depends on what you think you can do with your godhood.

>I think this is the final, greatest secret.

I've got some wild news for you, OP:

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:12:20 No.41685308 Report

>>41683740

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Serbian_Film

fix this fucking place then you selfish bitch.

or are you so mundane in your power as to be impotent.

fuck knows what you did to attract a retard like me.

but take my energy. i've tapped into the zero-point energy of the full-retard field so ive got it spare.

but be wary of what you take. theres very little safety-on for energetics and conduits with the tards. lovely folk though. shane is right.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[28 / 3]The image is a digital illustration featuring a green frog with a blue shirt and a green hat, standing in a forested area. The frog appears to be looking towards the right side of the image, with its eyes focused on something in the distance. The forest is lush with green foliage, and there are several butterflies flying around, adding a sense of movement to the scene. The background is a warm, golden-yellow color, suggesting a forested area with sunlight filtering through the trees. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a focus on the frog and the natural environment. There are no texts present in the image.

60KiB, 654x645, cb11e2a7b23891607a30259829e7459d.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 06:41:51 No.41680642 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41680685 >>41681488 >>41682236 >>41683367 >>41683594

>>41685291

Unironically where in the third world is the best place for spiritual seeking and living a simpler life?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 06:45:09 No.41680652 Report

Just eat some tapeworm eggs from your local asian grocery diet section amd drink

some coconut moonshine. You'll be "enlightened" in no time.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 06:57:07 No.41680685 Report

>>41680642

Chiang Mai and Chiang Rai have noticeable spiritual energy.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:31:53 No.41680768 Report

Quoted By: >>41680805 >>41685263

Being poor doesn't make you more spiritual anon, that's just a cope.

Vard Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:39:57 No.41680784 Report

-farts on you-

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:49:45 No.41680805 Report

Quoted By: >>41681174 >>41682206

>>41680768

While Wildly dis informative, it's not necessarily wrong. You just phrased it like a remedial demon monkey. The truth is, poor people are more likely to be spiritually aligned as the ego and materials that usually comes with money, make it hard for humans to resist the hollow pleasures. Even Jesus says this, stop being a little pain and panic demon.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:56:15 No.41680822 Report

idk, anon.

i know the andes are in the know that there have been prehistoric ancient high cultures. but then again: they sacrifice humans there. so they are shit. it is consensual (1 week all-inclusive for your life; usually a bum).

atlas is not very spiritual. not the way i experienced it. more like weed growing farms. and yes... they have some tribes. but... you know... some poor farmers. no real magick. apart from what has always been there.

alps are not third world.

pyrenees... spanish side... well.. europe is not very spiritual in general. maybe ireland. but that's not third world. although europe is really working to get there.

china... is communist. no need to seek enlightenment from them. Taiwan, maybe.

russia. russia is huge. it is where the term shaman for animists originates. it is basically where shamans survived and the original word for shaman comes from. so if you go there... altai region. russia is mostly third world, if it is world. because mostly it is not conquered territory but claimed by russia.

Thailand lets you stay in their monasteries, i heared. free food and stuff. but... they are full of demons these days. we are in the end times.

simple life is country gardening permaculture style.

anywhere amish.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:04:42 No.41681174 Report

>>41680805

>seething because your cope was questioned

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:29:11 No.41681454 Report
tibet

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:35:58 No.41681488 Report

Quoted By: >>41682255

>>41680642

Costa rica or Armenia, if you have money and learn the languages

Cuba is a solid option too if your country doesn't restrict travel there

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743673028017878.webm, 3MiB, 988x720

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:19:15 No.41681950 Report

Quoted By: >>41682255

armenia eh?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:16:10 No.41682206 Report

Quoted By: >>41684864

>>41680805

>poor people are more likely to be spiritually aligned

that's why they all rape and kill as soon as they're allowed inside human countries

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:25:46 No.41682236 Report

>>41680642

probably bali

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:31:54 No.41682255 Report

>>41681488

>>41681950

even though is not third world i wanted to say armenia also

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:59:10 No.41683201 Report

Quoted By: >>41683358

Nigga thinks Malaria and Lyme disease are "spiritual seeking"

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:08:09 No.41683256 Report

Quoted By: >>41683303

Come to Brazil.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:17:17 No.41683303 Report

>>41683256

it's a trap

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace iran ameryka.png, 1MiB, 901x1200

The image is a digital artwork with a surrealistic style, featuring a surrealistic depiction of a ship sinking in water with a large building, the United States Capitol, in the background. The ship is partially submerged, and the water is turbulent, with debris floating around. The sky is filled with clouds and there is a fiery explosion in the distance. The building in the background is white with a red roof and is adorned with the American flag. Arabic text is overlaid on the image, with the first line reading "الإنترنت" and the second line reading "الإنترنت العالمي". The overall color palette is dominated by shades of blue, green, and white, with the fiery explosion in the sky providing a stark contrast.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:28:20 No.41683358 Report

>>41683201

lyme? lyme is american town. you westerner cocsucker, lyme is most prominent in more developed countries and also it was engineered by the west by american biolabs. in my country ticks used to be nothing, every harcerz got them at some point, only after your globalisation it became such a destructive force and so dangerous. we used to joke you send the potato beetle upon east germany and indirectly upon us, guess we knew where to look just not what to look for. fuck you you bastards your poisoned land will never help op even though he is a frogposter faggot. shatone bozorg i hope you perish

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 18:29:48 No.41683367 Report

>>41680642

Come to india

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 19:11:18 No.41683594 Report

>>41680642

i hear Somalia is nice

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:26:01 No.41684864 Report

Quoted By: >>41684909

>>41682206

You're conflating poor with low iq and I don't mean like 90. It's always a sub 85 iq brownie that does that kind of shit, for the most part. But again, you sound like a little pain and panic demon making false equivalences to entice the negativity.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:40:39 No.41684909 Report

Quoted By: >>41685195

>>41684864

Poor people are poor because they're stupid. They're poor in spirit and in wealth.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:34:59 No.41685195 Report

>>41684909

you have to be 18 to post here

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:43:57 No.41685227 Report

huh

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 02:57:01 No.41685263 Report

>>41680768

on the contrary most important spiritual people were gifted a luxurious life on their first steps

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:07:32 No.41685291 Report

Quoted By: >>41685357

>>41680642

good starting places: varanasi india for hindus, thailand/sri lanka for buddhist

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:30:35 No.41685357 Report

Quoted By: >>41685373

>>41685291

Tantra?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:40:45 No.41685373 Report

>>41685357

varanasi (aghor) or bengal (shakta)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[27 / 3]The image is a photograph with a focus on a small, round object, which appears to be a seed, held in a human hand. The seed is positioned in the center of the image, with the thumb and fingers of the hand surrounding it. The background is blurred, with a soft, warm color palette that includes shades of beige and brown.

Overlaying the image is a text in a serif font that reads: "If you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you.' Matthew 17:20." The text is centered and appears to be a quote from the Bible, specifically from Matthew 17:20. The style of the image is simple and appears to be a digital creation, possibly for religious or spiritual purposes.

39KiB, 533x534, 1764849641369994.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Strengthen Faith Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:46:28 No.41674318

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41674389 >>41674391 >>41674401 >>41674480 >>41674867

>>41675132 >>41682156 >>41685376

Hey /x/, I wondered if any of you knew on how to strengthen faith?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:56:32 No.41674360 Report

Quoted By: >>41674837 >>41675154

Im currently fasting

Well, half. I just ate some fruits

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:02:19 No.41674389 Report

>>41674318

Read information that challenges your beliefs. Study the history of your religion. Study the ancestral religions that led to it. Study the offshoots of whatever it is you believe.

Read anything that actively challenges your beliefs. Temper your faith in the crucible of cross-examination. Let it be tested by information that directly challenges it.

Only the weak fear the historiography of their beliefs. Build that confidence like a muscle.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:02:35 No.41674391 Report

>>41674318

play vidya

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:03:36 No.41674401 Report

Quoted By: >>41674987

>>41674318

jerking off helps for me

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:06:11 No.41674417 Report

Quoted By: >>41674492

>strengthen being a deluded retard

not one christcuck has moved a mountain despite screaming up and down about loving their fake rabbi lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754584644152.jpg, 130KiB, 650x417

The image is a photograph of a forest scene with a prominent black tarp-like structure in the center. The tarp is suspended from a pole, and it appears to be a shelter or a temporary structure. The surrounding area is lush with greenery, including ferns and other plants, and the ground is covered with fallen leaves and small plants. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the tarp, which gives a sense of scale and prominence to the structure. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a yellow text overlay that reads "Copyright 1998 Jonathan Reed." The style of the image is naturalistic, capturing the essence of a forest setting with the tarp structure as the focal point.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:21:29 No.41674480 Report

>>41674318

That's code for

>zero point energy

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:24:22 No.41674492 Report

>>41674417

OP here. not engaging trolls, usually.

Tawakkul is not only preserved to Christianity.

I asked for the concept of faith. Not necessarily bound.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:52:35 No.41674837 Report

Quoted By: >>41676631

>>41674360

>I just ate

so youre not fasting at all

LUK3 Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:03:03 No.41674867 Report

>>41674318

Pray with people IRL.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:36:20 No.41674955 Report

Logical reasons for faith vs lack of faith.

ie weigh the benefits of faith vs no faith for you and realize you have every reason to have faith rather than the inverse.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:49:57 No.41674987 Report

>>41674401

same desu

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:42:24 No.41675132 Report

Quoted By: >>41675443

>>41674318

Every single belief we can have is based fundamentally on faith. Faith in our senses, faith in our thoughts, faith in our religion and faith in our community. This world would already be a wuxia if this granted us any sort of powers

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:48:08 No.41675154 Report

>>41674360

I just ate a bag of salted mustard seeds with some hoof dressing.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:09:12 No.41675443 Report

Quoted By: >>41685381

>>41675132

thanks, satan.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:03:41 No.41676631 Report

>>41674837

I was dry fasting the whole day. But at about 7:00 i started feeling lightheaded so i indulge some fruit. And sugar

Flesh is weak

:^(

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 12:25:24 No.41677172 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1sWVjXhKfg>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:27:06 No.41677413 Report

Quoted By: >>41680095

I still do not even know what Christians mean by faith. Is it a 'feeling' - like I know God's real and so I am not afraid of death kinda feeling? Or can somebody not really fully believe but still attempts to avoid sin, prays with a feeling you are speaking to the void, repent into the void, reads some bible passages everyday etc?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:51:38 No.41680095 Report

>>41677413

OP here.

Who told you I was a Christian?

Who told you I was a Muslim?

You do not get what Christians mean by faith.

You are at a great disadvantage.

Faith is the ability to change reality.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:02:39 No.41680400 Report

Quoted By: >>41681270

Theyre possibly christian and possibly some jewish hypocrits that attacked the pajeets(people who didnt know any better cause they were born into ignorance, they werent raised with abrahamic knowledge) thats all, not seeing the log of wood(splinter) in their own eyes as jesus supposedly would say

Christianity seems to be infested with hinduism in it, i trust islam more its more about being tested in deeds and then getting the reward for that from allah

Worship of allah (swt) is a good deed

Also in christianity you are ask to worship a guy, sure hes an important prophet who was magically made in a belly of a really cool woman but at the end hes just a guy and not

allah

How can some guy get you into heaven and not just allah directly?

Allah is obviously boss

I think islam is beautiful and i hope allah gives me my corona :)

And be careful cause faith is easy to lose when surrounded by evil, misdeeds and ignorance and disbelief

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:40:27 No.41681270 Report

>>41680400

OP here.

Who told you i want to go to heaven?

If you are protected by God, or Allah, you can get into heaven from the depths of the greatest hell. In Islam your fate was always determined and sealed and can not ever be changed, yet only Allah knows what is to happen.

All of creation is to return to Allah. Even black dogs (the animal Mohammed hated the most).

The Buddha Jesus can aid you. But he lived way back when and is not here to help you get a car. He did not even have a car, himself. His teachings are car-free.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:05:04 No.41682156 Report

Quoted By: >>41685327

>>41674318

I wish our faith was like the warhammer 40k faith where having faith actually affects reality.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [OIG.6H.jpg](#), 32KiB, 401x401

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a mythical or spiritual being. The figure is standing in a forest with tall, slender trees that are illuminated by a soft, ethereal light. The figure is adorned in a dark robe with gold trim and a hood that is decorated with a golden star. The robe has a high collar and is cinched at the waist with a golden belt. The figure's face is illuminated by a greenish light, and it has glowing green eyes that seem to be gazing into the distance. The figure's posture is one of deep contemplation or prayer, with hands clasped together in front of it. The background of the image is a deep blue, with stars and other celestial bodies scattered throughout, suggesting a night sky. The overall style of the image is vibrant and dreamlike, with a fantasy or spiritual theme.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:11:52 No.41685304 Report

>Alignment

Your body is a vibe machine. It needs time to incorporate a vibe. Old vibes will arise as situations that dwindle in intensity until new vibe takes over.

>Chinese finger trap

If you have faith in an omnipotent God why fear or try? But without trying how can one have faith?

The truth is built into us. It is covered by delusion. Relaxation is the answer. Forgiveness

of sins ours and others brings relaxation and feelings of worthiness. The kingdom of heaven is within.

>Take no thought

Feel resistance, find relief. Negative emotion is just the indicator of incorrect faulty belief. When experienced. Use the moment to reinforce consciously the relief of knowing. Find relief in knowing that the moment is nothing more than the old pattern giving way to the new by the hand of what's within you. Which can do all things.

>Guidance from within

You not wrong. And it is within you. Through self mastery let your desire teach you what you are. If what is within is brought forth it will save them. But if not what is within will destroy them. Know thy self.

>Limitless

Meditation to silence the battle between higher and lower. Using negative emotions as triggers for reinforcing positive affirmation of faith in the path. Faith in the unfolding of the highest expression of one's life.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:18:54 No.41685327 Report

>>41682156

That is exactly how it works. Your faith is dictated by you day to day emotions and beliefs that pile on top of you and that you confuse reality with.

You have subconscious programming. And its recording new programming every second. You can become aware of this and incorporate new patterns by doing the hard and slow work of one by one catching your automatic thoughts and willfully believing something else.

Or you can be a sorcerer and impress in one sharp moment a new belief via ritual and emotional and mental stimulus. Bypassing natural logic and traumatizing the subconscious into a new vibratory pattern.

The realm of chaos and its rules are based entirely on chaos magic and theosophical ideas. Hence the many many references to esoteric theology

It's up to you to have the will power to be aware consistently long enough to witness the kingdom manifest from within through sustained faith.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:34:38 No.41685366 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xHVggjlaDN0>

Brian Scott is generally really good.

<https://www.literature-map.com/frederick+dodson>

I also like Frederick Dodson as an author.

He even has his own Youtube.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:42:21 No.41685376 Report

>>41674318

Disprove the Bible and make god seem like a retarded faggot (which he is) and still follow him.

The fags who say "I know Jesus is god"

Are doing to hell, they have no faith

You have to be convinced god is a Jew scam and still try and make it work, cuz that's faith. He's def a jewsish scam tho I mean there's no fucking way dude Jesus didn't mention Jews buried babies in clay jars all

Over the desert by the thousands all at once and let the hot sand cook them and listen to them scream while they danced and Jesus followed that religion, like, he could have just become a Mormon or said to stop, but he didn't.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:45:25 No.41685381 Report

>>41675443

welcome, be sure to stop by the gift shop on your way out

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[38 / 5]The image is a close-up photograph of a cat's face, captured in a motion-blurred effect. The cat has a white and orange coat with a mix of white and brown markings. Its eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, suggesting it is in the middle of a vocalization. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a grayish fabric or clothing, which is partially visible. The image has a grainy texture, indicating it may have been taken with a low-resolution camera or with a slow shutter speed. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to be a meme or a humorous photograph.

10KiB, 236x236, GohBV-nW4AAS1yN.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Spooky Life Experiences Thread? Grimm Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:03:07 No.41671649

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41671661 >>41673596 >>41680477

Let me start by saying I've NEVER posted to this board before, but I lurk pretty often and have for quite some time. But I'm bored, I have some stories, and alot more from my friends and family.

I'll start with a quick one of my own:

> Be about 5 years old, very late 90's.

> Granny's poodle named Missy dies, was a mean little shit who bit me a few times.

> Uncle buried her in our backyard right after, everyone moves on pretty quick.

> Be about two weeks or so later, am watching TV in the living room while my mother is out at the store.

- > For some reason have this odd urge to look down through out kitchen to the backdoor, may have caught movement from my peripheral vision.
- > See the dog walk in, looking pretty normal as if she was alive through the back door.
- > Not sure how she got through the backdoor on her own, but am stupid kid so don't think much of it.
- > Watch her look at me, move from the left to the right where the food we kept in the back hallway for my new kitten.
- > She goes to the bowl and seems to be eating(?) it, or trying to, then looks up at me again to stare at me for awhile before she walks into the bathroom.
- > Quickly get up and run after her to the bathroom, but don't see her anywhere.
- > Tear the bathroom up looking anywhere I think she could get to like the bath tub, behind the toilet, in the closet.
- > Eventually give up confused, but remember ghosts are a thing and just assume that was one.
- > Go back to watching TV and when my mother finally comes home run up to her and tell her I saw the dog all excited and shit.

To this day I can still see her looking at me with shiny, black eyes and walking into the bathroom in my mind. The thing is, she was blind with milky white eyes when she died, so that was weird she could see me apparently. My mother still remembers that, at least me telling her.

I have more stories.. "Ghost", quite a few sasquatch, even a wampus cat one. Feel free to post anything you've experienced.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1623869767285.jpg, 74KiB, 511x324

The image is a photograph featuring two individuals, likely from a film or television series, standing in a natural outdoor setting. The person on the left is a man with a long, braided hairstyle, wearing a dark, possibly leather, armor with intricate patterns. He has a beard and is looking at the other person with a serious expression. The person on the right is a young man with short, blonde hair, wearing a similar dark, possibly leather, armor with similar patterns. He is looking at the man with a neutral expression. Both individuals are facing each other, and their postures suggest a moment of interaction or conversation. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a landscape with rolling hills and greenery. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of drama or tension between the two characters.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:06:23 No.41671661 Report

Quoted By: >>41671686

>>41671649

>I've NEVER posted to this board before

So then feel welcome, brave new poster.

Grimm Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:14:34 No.41671686 Report

Quoted By: >>41671703 >>41680755

>>41671661

Thanks you.

I've been around, but always worried this board was too consumed with semen retention and succubus summoning threads for anything like this anymore, but I'm trying.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 356821838.jpg, 40KiB, 446x245

The image is a graphic with a dark, forest-like background that appears to be a forest at night or in a foggy environment. In the foreground, there is a large, stylized text that reads "CREEPY 4 CHAN" in a distressed, distressed font. The text is colored in a shade of green that stands out against the dark background. The letters are slightly tilted and have a distressed look, giving the impression of being worn or aged. The overall style of the image is eerie and somewhat unsettling, with a focus on the text that seems to be a title or a slogan.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:18:46 No.41671703 Report

Quoted By: >>41671784 >>41680115

>>41671686

Spooky stories is not a main thing, but still there.

(This guy makes videos from greentexts he gets from here:

https://www.youtube.com/@timesix_/videos)

I stopped posting stories, because people doesn't seem interested...and also there are not so many paranormal things happening to me, and I don't want to repeat it.

But a good greentext is always nice.

Grimm Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:43:26 No.41671784 Report

>>41671703

Yeah I've seen this guy's video, same as with Midnight Broadcast, and occasionally Saul. Most of the other's stopped posting I believe.

Would be funny to see my own stories on one of their channels one day, but I'm not here to get noticed by anyone really, just have a bunch of stories I thought people would like to read, if only a few.

Also I don't know if I've ever seen your posts, so I wouldn't mind reading it, but you don't gotta post if you don't want to, obviously. I'll be writing up some more here in abit, I have some Christmas relate so I think I'll do that one.

Grimm Mon 15 Dec 2025 12:59:45 No.41671857 Report

Alright, so this next one happened on Christmas Eve about 10 or so years ago. But this also happened to my brother at the same time it did me. We still talk about it sometimes.

- > Be me, Christmas Eve, downstairs relaxing while mom is cooking in the kitchen.
- > Be same house I've always lived in, one with ghost poodle sighting.
- > Hear someone coming down the stairs, could only be my brother or my GF who was asleep as the time.
- > Stand up and T-pose like a retard thinking it's my brother because of where the footsteps come from.
- > Can't see them due to the stair's first landing being out of sight unless I go to the stairs and look up them.
- > Sound stops at the first landing coming down and then nothing.
- > Hear another set of heavier footsteps following my brother's room door open(It's loud).
- > He comes down this time and is confused because he saw the back of "me" go down

the stairs in all white.

- > Be wearing something entirely different (don't remember what)

Now, for my brother's perspective.

- > Be my younger bro, coming out of my room to see if food is ready.
- > See a white figure turn to corner to the steps and hear them walk down 'em.
- > Go down after them, thinking it was older bro wearing all white pj's or some shit because he has those.
- > Come to see real bro downstairs just looking confused.
- > Relate story and am told that older bro hear the figure walking but never saw it.

This is the second time my brother has seen it, first time turning the corner to the upstairs bathroom, but only ever the back of it.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:07:56 No.41673596 Report

Quoted By: >>41675931

>>41671649

I've got more than a few, including multiple sleep paralysis episodes...

Anyways, here's one that happened while I was still in high school, 25+ years ago...

- >sometime last spring/early summer hanging out a friend's house
- >friend lives in a subdivision that is quite literally surrounded by golf course
- >it's late enough to be dark out
- >we're bored so decide to talk walk around golf course
- >as we're bored and walking around the golf course, draw some shit in the sand traps as we go (nothing obscene)
- >after a bit, we get to a point where the edge of the golf course is the top of a hill...hill drops down to a forested area
- >being bored, we wonder if there's anything at bottom of hill...so go check it out
- >of course, nothing, but when we get back to top of hill, there's a figure standing in the middle of the golf course (between us and houses on other side of golf course)
- >see full on silhouette (backlit by light from street lamps and houses), can't tell if facing us or back to us, however
- >as it's far too late for us to be on the course, we duck back down the hill to wait for person to go away
- >shortly thereafter, we hear a woman screaming
- >me and friend stare at each other as this woman screams
- >not too much later, the screaming woman sounds like she's sprinting at us while still screaming
- >this continues until it sounds like she reached top of hill at which point the scream proceeded to circle us, and after making complete orbit, it then sounds like scream is coming from everywhere (above, below, to the left, the right, in front, behind, EVERYWHERE at once)
- >not sure how long lasted, but after it was over, friend and I both asked "you heard that, right"

>we then proceed to sprint back to his house

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:37:41 No.41674289 Report

I got haunted in college one night

>be me at 1am

>hour 25 of working on final project

>it's due in seven

>fucking exhausted

>try to take a nap on couch

>wake up

>ghost in far corner of the room

>it's whispering

>sit up to listen

>it's threatening to kill me?

>it'sallsotiresome.jpg

>tell ghost "do it or fuck off"

>fucks off

roamed the halls for a bit looking for the fucker that pranked me, but no one else was around, which made the whole thing way spookier. couldn't really sleep after that, I think I caught maximum 15 minutes before class lol

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:52:41 No.41674343 Report

here's another one from college

>be me at 3am

>on a walk because insomnia

>into anarchism and decide not to follow "the grid"

>making own shortcuts across campus toward golf course next door

>walk along hilly road across from golf course

>pine trees blocking view, decide climb up hill

>new perspective reveals putting green not visible before because of the trees

>on the green there are more than a dozen people standing around

>they are all standing in a circle

>they are all wearing black robes

>it is 3am

>be me

the second I saw this shit I ducked behind some trees and kept walking but sometimes I wonder if one of them saw me and if that's when the gangstalking really started

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:13:30 No.41675931 Report

Quoted By: >>41681092

>>41673596

This actually reminds me of a friend I have who thinks him and his friends had a skinwalker fucking with them. Like the actual Dene/Navajo type of shapeshifting witch. He lives in Arizona

> Be friend, 17.

> Out with friends walking at dusk because nothing much to do in the town they lives past this time.

- > Walk to the edge of town where there is a park up against miles of desert past it.
- > Fuck around for abit(not sure what he was doing) then they hear walking from the desert up to us at the playground.
- > Can't see anything out there, but it sounded like a person walking to us from one direction.
- > Hear a person scream out from the direction, which then turns into(I shit you not, this is what he told me) mooing like from a cow.
- > LOUD AS SHIT.
- > Starts circling us and begins coming from all directions except from direction of town.
- > Is rattling my head due to how loud it was.
- > Fuck_this_shit_I'm_out.mp3
- > Me and my friends run back into town with the sound following for some a short while.
- > After about 200ft from the park it just stops.
- > Can feel like something watching us for some time, run home with friends in tow.
- > Ask around them all, everyone heard the sound and collectively shit pants about it for a week.

When talking to him, he REALLY didn't like talking about that shit after it got dark, and would typically tell us to shut up about it but we'd still do it to fuck with him sometimes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Puff_face.png, 1MiB, 1167x1163

The image is a close-up photograph of a black cat with striking green eyes. The cat's eyes are wide open, and the light from the camera illuminates the cat's face, creating a contrast between the dark fur and the bright green of the eyes. The cat appears to be peeking out from behind a wooden surface, possibly a shelf or a cabinet, with a blurred background that suggests a room setting. The background is not clearly visible, but there are some indistinct objects that could be kitchen items or household items. The lighting in the image is soft and even, with the cat's face being the main focus. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and naturalistic, capturing a simple yet intimate moment.

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:59:01 No.41676008 Report

Quoted By: >>41676044 >>41681108

For this next one I may need to put more detail, so I'll skip the greentext for right now. I have a friend who is an old guy, about 70-ish now who is like my unofficial uncle. His father was a vary avid hunter back in the day; I remember going to his house and seeing all the deer trophies, a full stuffed black bear rearing up to about 6 feet, and even an albino groundhog he got when turkey hunting. His father was ALWAYS out in the woods until he got too old for it. This next story takes place up on a mountain near here(Appalachians).

There were about three guys and a dozen hunting hounds out there, trying to chase racoons up trees so they could eye shine them with lights and pop them. They ate the meat, apparently, and that night they got a scent and were following it until they felt ready to release the hounds. As the dogs were set free they heard them barking and then snarling and a noise that sounded like a woman screaming but multiplied a couple times layered over it's self. They were confused but then they heard the dogs crying out

in pain and yelping so they rushed into the brush thinking maybe they ran up on a black bear with cubs. What they found was about four of the dogs ripped apart and thrown around the brush, and two more very badly injured. The rest fled back to them after the attack. Then they heard growling above them, and shined up their spotlights and saw a huge black cat. It was flecked with blood and had fiery orange eyes in the light. He quickly went to shoot it with his 12 gauge double barrel, but the gun wouldn't fire. It screamed again which made them all flinch due to the intensity of it, and it leaped over them and sort of.. flew to another tree? Like over their heads, straight across way further than any cat that size sound be able to leap. After it jumped down and took off into the brush far away from them. Once that was over he pointed his shotgun at the dirt and BANG, it worked just fine first try.

I was/am not/will be one of the clamshell trilli Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:13:12 No.41676044
Report

Quoted By: >>41676085

>>41676008

>Appalachia

>black cat

>near paranormal ability

Literally everyone in WV knows about these. They are very real. I call them displacer beasts or wampus cats or swamp cats and there's even other names for them.

There's a few kinds of them also. I swear I've heard about them gliding with webbed skin under their legs, but can't find the story about that. Some teleport, some vanish.

Man the gliding I can see the pic in my head maybe a DnD creature but I swear it was a cryptid story.

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:26:24 No.41676085 Report

>>41676044

I've heard them called wampus cats before, or just "black cats" by old timers. An old guy who runs a hunting/fishing store I go to when I'm looking for nice milsurps told me he has a friend who runs a goat farm and he was losing them every night to something that took the entire goat. He staked out one night and in the morning he saw one stalking his goats. I was told he got a picture of his resting behind a large boulder where you can see it's head from the side, and the tail end at the other side of the rock, but I've never seen the picture. He also told me a couple of really interesting Sasquatch stories from around here.

>WV

I'm just on the other side of the mountains over here in VA, Shenandoah Valley area mostly where the more innawood things have happened.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1743346735801214.jpg, 25KiB, 508x484

The image is a close-up photograph of a bird, specifically an owl, with a focused and expressive face. The owl has a white body with black markings, and its eyes are large and round, with a black iris. Its beak is open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it is in

the middle of a call or a yawn. The owl's eyes are wide open, and the pupils are visible, giving the impression of a bright and alert expression. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the owl and draws attention to its features. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the bird in a natural setting.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:27:54 No.41676091 Report

Quoted By: >>41676146

I was a young teen and alone at my house, because I lived in a tropical country at the time, the living room always had the door between it and the patio open. I was goofing around in the computer located in the living room, and then I heard and saw a barn owl fall inside the house through the door, probably because some retards threw a stone at it, as people had negative preconceptions about them back then. I didn't have those ideas as I knew they were just animals, but the way the eyes of the owl looked under dim light on that white feather coat fucking scared me shitless to the point that I couldn't conjure a word, I actually babbled on those short but long 5 secs. It truly looked alien and its eyes looked like a dark void.

It was the only time I have actually felt my Id scream at my ego "RUN" while my ego was screaming back "STOP BITCHING AROUND IT'S JUST A BIRD", eventually I regained composure and grabbed the owl (surprised it just let me do it now that I think about it) and placed it on a lemon tree in my yard.

While I love scary movies and shit, I have never experienced that kind of conflicting fear in my life, and nothing as scary as that.

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:45:12 No.41676146 Report

Quoted By: >>41676173

>>41676091

Poor thing, but I know some cultures see them as bad omens, or even witches. I'm partly native american and I've heard it's not a good thing to see one when on your own, even more so during day. Not like I really believe that, but you know, I get what was happening there as much as I hate people like that.

Not really spooky or anything, but not too long ago we found an entire possum's head on our AC unit outside. Was a clean cut too almost, so much so we thought someone was fucking with us but later we saw a large owl around that was picking off smaller critters around here at night. My buddy saw it roosting on the roof one evening at dusk, we think it was a great horned owl due to its size and he said it had little horn-like tufts. I do believe they come down this way for winter, and this was happening during the colder months a year or so back.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 07:53:38 No.41676173 Report

Quoted By: >>41677502

>>41676146

Yes that's why that encounter was so special to me in a weird way, I knew deep inside the poor birds are misunderstood but my instincts still got scared because it looked really alien. It is not that it was the first time I saw one, on the contrary, we heard them and saw them hunting rats (pretty cool to see desu) in the school field pretty often during walks with my family. But it was the first time I had eye contact with one.

>Was a clean cut too almost

Maybe it was a cat? I know cats kill for pleasure, owls are throatgoats and will swallow everything whole.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:33:54 No.41677002 Report

Quoted By: >>41677476

>Early '90's

>Upstate NY

>Family cookout, all the cousins, aunts & uncles, massive gathering

>It's summertime so super nice out

>In the early evening I happen to notice what looks like a homeless bum walking at a leisurely pace out of the woods behind the house and towards the party

>I tell my mom, she looks at the man and immediately calls for my dad

>My dad takes one look at the dude and immediately says "Jesus CHRIST, get everybody in the house!"

>I clearly remember everyone running into the house as this man approaches from the woods

>Just some dirty bum with a long beard, looks to be maybe 50's but could be younger

>We watch from the porch windows as the bum lifts a picnic table full of food and drinks and flips it with one hand

>I clearly remember my uncle wanting to go out and fuck the dude up, he even went to open the door to go out but my grandpa stopped him

>Dude turns and makes eye contact with me through the window

>Smiles

>Eventually stumbles back into the woods the way he had come and disappears

Now what is so weird about all of this is that my dad was a lieutenant with the city police dept. he could have had the whole department down there with one phone call. But he was terrified. My grandpa was a WWII marine vet and my uncle was a professional boxers. These were tough dudes. And they were all afraid of this dirty old bum. Grandpa and uncle have both passed, but I asked my parents about this a couple years ago and they both claimed they don't remember it. Bullshit.

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:44:34 No.41677476 Report

>>41677002

Ah, I remember that one.

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 13:51:49 No.41677502 Report

>>41676173

Sorry for the delay on replying and all. I was going to say, I know owl rip up pray they can't swallow whole to eat the chunks, But it could've been a cat, I didn't think about that. Either way, it was just nature, and it was honestly pretty cool finding the head. I have a few possum skulls after all.

Grimm Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:05:52 No.41677566 Report

Quoted By: >>41680479

I guess I'll tell the story my friend's father had in Florida, the same one who saw the wampus cat. I'll tell it from his perspective.

- > Be friend's dad, 1950's.
- > Be visiting Florida to see brother for abit, decide to go out early to get some fresh oranges from a local farm bro knew of.
- > Go before sunlight because always woke up early to go fishing, hunting, etc.
- > Get oranges, driving back in bro's pick-up truck on one of those raised roads they have down in there, forested swamp on both sides of us.
- > Foggy, crack of dawn now as the sun rises to the right of us as we see something large and hair at the edge of our headlights walk out of the swamp and up onto the road.
- > Brownish black, maybe 6-7ft tall and walking on two legs as it crossed infront of us.
- > Bro slams on breaks(He is driving) hard and we skid and watch this thing cross for no more than a few seconds.
- > Watch it go down back into the swamp, parting the grass as it went.
- > Open glove box, take out the .357 that was in there and a flashlight to go look for this thing.
- > Go to the spot it went in, can still hear it walking through thigh-high alligator/cotton mouth infested water.
- > Brother is freaking out about seeing whatever it was, and wants to leave, but I want to go in after it to see if I can get a better look.
- > Bro says he'll leave me if I go into the swamp after it.
- > Give up, go back to truck and have a quiet drive home with bro.
- > Didn't know what the fuck it was until decades later when seeing "The Legend of Boggy Creek".

He told these stories with such clarity for a man his age, sadly he passed a long time ago now, when I was still a child. Wish I could've asked him questions about this stuff now.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:58:34 No.41680115 Report

Quoted By: >>41680875

>>41671703

there was a greentext anon like 10 years ago or so who would occasionally tell a story of how he was drunk late at night driving and hit a woman walking her dog, freaked out about it and stuffed her in his trunk, left the dog who was ok, then drove her body home then explained in painstaking detail how he slowly cut her up in pieces, bleaching her bones, turning them into powder, getting rid of her physical evidence for 2-3 years and never got caught. i wonder if someone narrated that story. would love to hear it again

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:50:57 No.41680477 Report

Quoted By: >>41680868

>>41671649

> shiny, black eyes and walking into the bathroom in my mind. The thing is, she was blind with milky white eyes when she died

maybe a stray dog stealing food then

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:52:20 No.41680479 Report

>>41677566

Boggy creek is the worst movie ever made kek

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 07:28:04 No.41680755 Report

Quoted By: >>41680883

>>41671686

Semen retention succ and tarot reading also schizo encouragement threads

But I have a few stories

Grimm Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:12:03 No.41680868 Report

Quoted By: >>41685330

>>41680477

It was in our house, doors all locked. We didn't have any dog doors installed. Looked just like her from my memories, without the blind eyes.. Plus she was a few weeks dead, of course. It also walked into our bathroom, and poof, gone. She was a smaller dog, but not small enough to hide that easily.

Either way, I still have no clue.

Grimm Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:15:06 No.41680875 Report

>>41680115

I do not know if I've read that one, but perhaps I have and forgotten? I don't imagine it'd be easy to find on that information alone; or at least not by me. Good luck on finding it again, though.

Grimm Wed 17 Dec 2025 08:18:50 No.41680883 Report

Quoted By: >>41681048 >>41681054

>>41680755

Oh? Do share if you'd like, I'd love to hear them paranormal or otherwise.

I just remembered I have one where my friends and I nearly got shot by a crazy fucker and his sons while we were on public property. Thought we were satanists or some shit.. But I wouldn't say it's that interesting.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:18:02 No.41681048 Report

Quoted By: >>41681139 >>41681187 >>41683166

>>41680883

Well for starters

One that took a long time to get over (and I hate calling it this) but I seem to have had this weird glitch type experience

Call it what you want

Other worlds, simultaneous realities.

>lived a whole year

>ended up in a hospital locked in a psych ward against my will

>>false ambulance call by a pathologically narcissistic family member (the serious maladaptive kind)

>held in there for months while doctors try to find a way to justify me being there

>one day just woke up back in bed with girlfriend from the prior year

>tried asking her what happened

>tried figuring out how I got to be there

>maybe I blacked out, was possessed (lmao), had some weird fugue state and went

nuts?

- >Nobody ever said anything about me disappearing for months
- >far as anyone knew I was just "back"
- >people try to convince me it never happened and I must be having overly vivid dreams and/or confusing reality with sleep
- >some years go on and I end up having to briefly move back home due to breakup
- >narc family member at it "again"
- >go home
- >family member starts fight
- >walk away from argument
- >follow me down the hallway screaming at me
- >call the cops and ambulance saying that I was threatening to murder all of them
- >cops believe it
- >end up in hospital under the exact circumstances in the "missing reality"

Don't know how clear this is really but yeah.

It's super weird, I don't know what it means or maybe I really did just dream all of this but to have lived a whole year and then just end up back where I started and living through the same shit again.

I've also had instances where objects moved around the room seemingly on their own (witnesses present on two occasions)

And I have had "visitors".. I don't know what to call the thing that woke me one night because really whomever I tell the story to tends to impart their own abstraction on it (ie oh that was an angel that was a demon that's the hat man that's the mothman lmao)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:20:05 No.41681054 Report

>>41680883

And for reference I consider myself..

I wouldn't say no nonsense, I think I like to entertain wild ideas but I'm in STEM.

I don't just "believe" nonsense but boy have I seen some strange things.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:33:19 No.41681092 Report

Quoted By: >>41681122

>>41675931

>Muh ebin skinwalker

Literally kys with this shit

Rope Shooter Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:36:43 No.41681108 Report

>>41676008

Good, fucking hate hunters. Too bad it didn't rip all their redneck throats out.

Grimm Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:42:55 No.41681122 Report

>>41681092

Eh. It was a story he told me I thought I'd share. I don't know if I believe him because who the fuck knows, he just THINKS it was yee naaldlooshi, or whatever they're called by the Navajo. Evil witches, more or less. He lives very close to their rez.

Grimm Wed 17 Dec 2025 09:51:37 No.41681139 Report

>>41681048

Weird as fuck story, I could understand it fucking with you if you woke up one day and poof, life is back to normal. I've had dreams similar that were very realistic, but never quite like that by the sounds of it.

Also, I've also watched items get fucked with on their own at least once. After my uncle who lived with us died (about two months after), I went down in the middle of the night to see another family member of mine staring at the closed bathroom door confused as to who was in there. I know everyone upstairs to be asleep, and about as I told them this the bathroom door opened up on it's own, as we watched cans on our pantry shelf get knocked off one by one like someone was moving past and smacking them. As it would've went past us, whatever it was, we both felt a cool gust rush around us and go into the living room. My family member just said fuck it and went back to bed without pissing. It was honestly interesting seeing that happen. These were heavy cans, I don't think a breeze that forms in a closed house could do that in that order, but I have no idea what it was. I don't pretend to know shit about these things, I just like sharing stories.

Grimm Wed 17 Dec 2025 10:06:34 No.41681187 Report

>>41681048

Oh, and for visitors I have no idea, never had that, I believe. At least none I could see. Also I feel no need to imprint my own version of whatever it could be onto that story, as like I said.. Fuck if I know.

I did once have a strong sensation of.. something staring at me in my bedroom. It came from the corner of which my father died. Felt warm and tingly on my right side like energy hitting me like sunlight would, but more charged like electricity. Lasted for about 30 minutes while I was laying in my bed watching stuff one night. Around 3-4am on December 21st, I remember that. Winter Solstice. My dogs where both wide awake the entire time staring at the corner I felt the sensation was coming from before it went away, and they fell back asleep when it did. Also, for the first time when any of these things happen, it actually caused the hair on my neck to stand up and get chills. I'm not overly brave or anything, but most of the time I feel I'm just too uncaring to get scared over something paranormal that isn't trying to hurt me, but this just felt different for some reason. Could've been nothing, but the dogs staring daggers at the spot I "felt" it coming from made it feel less like nothing to me.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 17:53:18 No.41683166 Report

Quoted By: >>41684919

>>41681048

shut up, jerm boy. i knew it was you with that faggot-ass

>well for starters

they're never giving you the results of the test and your older brother is going to get the house lmao

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 00:44:08 No.41684919 Report

>>41683166

What?

Lmfao, I guess someone has a similar story
Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:19:29 No.41685330 Report
>>41680868
> We didn't have any dog doors installed.

ahhhh that's what I thought. ok then
Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 03:48:13 No.41685384 Report
>be me, 3 years ago this very night
>wake up from sleep at 3 am
>there's an old, pale, skinny, frail woman with long white hair dressed in a white gown at the foot of the bed
>the room is dark but she has the tiniest hint of a pale blue glow
>be more awake, see clearly now shes skin and bone, face is decayed, eyes rotted hollows, lips peeled back with rot with exposed teeth
>without moving her jaw or teeth she rattles out a whisper: "I love you"
>slowly fades away
>I stay up until its light out

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[42 / 13]The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, which appears to be a stylized representation of a horror or supernatural character. The individual's face is predominantly white with a dark shadow beneath the eyes, giving the impression of a mask or a ghostly appearance. The eyes are large and have a glowing red color, with a dark pupil, which is a common visual trope in horror imagery. The mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and the teeth are a bright orange color, contrasting with the white of the face. The background is black, which further emphasizes the face and the colors within it. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of horror movie posters or illustrations, with a focus on the dramatic and eerie elements.

51KiB, 540x720, IMG_1731.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:10:15 No.41672901 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41672915 >>41672916 >>41674967 >>41675416 >>41675515

>>41675573 >>41679357 >>41682056 >>41684461

how to kill demons?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1733270796548780.gif, 96KiB, 220x165

Dingus Bingus !lenCqSNuomfA Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:11:42 No.41672913 Report

Quoted By: >>41674935 >>41683024

with love and kindness

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:12:02 No.41672915 Report

Quoted By: >>41672970 >>41674619

>>41672901

Not possible, they're immortal. Only God can. Thats why hell is so important.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760111412093287.jpg, 47KiB, 338x320

The image is a painting that depicts a figure in a dynamic pose, seemingly in the midst of an action. The figure is a man with blonde hair, wearing a red tunic with a gold belt and a necklace. He is holding a large hammer in his right hand, which is raised above his head, suggesting a powerful or aggressive gesture. The background is a warm, earthy color, with a textured appearance that could be interpreted as a wall or a surface. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the figure's expression and the action taking place. There are no visible texts or discernible brands within the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:12:15 No.41672916 Report

Quoted By: >>41672972

>>41672901

Holy weapons.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:17:03 No.41672942 Report

Teach them how to dance.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:22:47 No.41672970 Report

Quoted By: >>41673106 >>41674861 >>41674996

>>41672915

then how to repel them

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:23:18 No.41672972 Report

>>41672916

how can i attack them or hurt them back?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:26:32 No.41672989 Report

Quoted By: >>41679331

any words that hurt them? any protection ?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 16:46:28 No.41673106 Report

>>41672970

idk go to a church and talk to a priest or something

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:09:10 No.41673937 Report

bump

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:55:51 No.41674619 Report

Quoted By: >>41676192

>>41672915

What makes them immortal? Their some where demons were greatly harmed after attacking an powerful individual.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 81Ql7vXHB-

L._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 101KiB, 674x1000

The image is a book cover with a dark, textured background that gives the impression of a worn or aged paper. At the top of the cover, there is a large, bold, white text that reads

"PROTECTION & REVERSAL MAGICK." Below this, in smaller white text, is the title "A WITCH'S DEFENSE MANUAL." The author's name, "JASON MILLER," is printed in white at the bottom of the cover.

In the center of the cover, there is a large, stylized hand with a finger raised, holding a pentagram and a flame. The hand is depicted in a three-dimensional style, with the fingers and the flame appearing to be in motion. The pentagram is outlined in white and has a black outline, and the flame is bright orange with a yellow glow.

The cover also features a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "A WITCH'S DEFENSE MANUAL." The author's name, "INOMINANDUM," is printed in white at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is dramatic and mystical, with a focus on the magical and protective aspects of the book's content.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:01:20 No.41674861 Report

>>41672970

Talismans, banishing rituals, use higher powers like archangel Michael or similar.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace got_some_spine.gif, 4MiB, 416x234

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:26:32 No.41674935 Report

>>41672913

Good idea! I wanted to say rip and tear instead but hey ... might just work equally well. :)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Twin-Peaks-Black-Lodge.jpg, 41KiB, 750x479

The image depicts an interior space with a theatrical or movie-themed design. The floor is covered with a chevron pattern, alternating between dark and light brown, creating a zigzag effect. The walls are painted a deep red, and there are red curtains that extend from the top to the bottom of the image, partially drawn back to reveal the ceiling. The lighting in the room is soft and diffused, casting a warm glow on the chevron pattern.

The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the interior design, likely intended to evoke a sense of drama or excitement associated with a movie or theater setting. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:40:41 No.41674967 Report

Quoted By: >>41675007 >>41675427

>>41672901

There is no true means of "killing" a demon with violence because a demon is equivalent to an angel. Devil and divine share the same root word (deva), after all. Even though it looks scary and harms humans, a demon is still following what it was made to do. (Demons and angels are like fancy robots if you think about it). The lie that demons propagate is that there is dualism when it comes to the divine. This is false. Non-dualism is the truth. Devils and angels come from the same Source, it's just that they wear different clothes.

So how DO you solve the problem of demons? If you can't destroy them in a traditional sense, how can you stay safe?

>If demons are like a disease, you stay healthy. Eat well and exercise. Pray and meditate. Stay away from harmful things. Be selfless.